

**Relatives of  
Edmund Sears, Jr  
(1792-1867)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears  
Moore, USA  
14<sup>th</sup> October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,  
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."  
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)



## **Foreword**

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears  
Moore, USA  
14<sup>th</sup> October 2020



# Contents

Introduction.....	11
Family of the Starting Person .....	13
Edmund Sears and Betsy Crowell .....	13
Related 1 Step Removed .....	15
Parents .....	15
Edmund Sears and Hannah Taylor .....	15
Siblings .....	19
Jacob Sears and Elizabeth Foster .....	19
Judah Sears and Sally Hall .....	20
Paul Sears and Ruth Howes.....	21
Sally Sears and Paul Crowell .....	23
Zerviah Sears and Reuben Howes .....	24
Molly Sears and Zenas Howes .....	25
Hannah Sears and Abner Howes .....	26
Prisa Sears and Moses Howes.....	28
Lydia Sears and Nathan Howes.....	29
Children .....	31
Mary Sears and Asa Shiverick.....	31
Betsy Sears.....	32
Betsy Sears and Jonathan Howes .....	33
Betsy Sears and Asa Shiverick .....	33
Nathan Sears .....	34
Nathan Sears and Sarah Howes .....	59
Nathan Sears and Julia Long.....	60
Chloe Sears and Ezra Sears.....	61
Seth Sears and Thankful Homer.....	62
Hannah Sears and Joshua Sears .....	63
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	65
Grandparents.....	65
Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell .....	65
Uncles/aunts .....	73
Elizabeth Sears and Thomas Homer .....	73
Jane Sears and Roland Hallet .....	74
Joshua Sears.....	74
Joshua Sears and Sarah Sears .....	75
Joshua Sears and Ollive Clark .....	76
Christopher Sears .....	77
Christopher Sears and Polley Snow .....	78
Christopher Sears and Deborah Manter.....	79
Elkanah Sears and Mercy Bray.....	80
Temperance Sears and Isaac Clark .....	84
Hannah Sears and Willard Sears .....	85
1st Cousins.....	89
Rebecca Sears and Leverett Gray.....	89
Ezra Sears and Polly Seabury .....	90
Sally Sears and Zoheth Howes.....	93
George Sears and Sukey Gray .....	95
Nabby Sears and John Hedge .....	97
Clarissa Sears and Peter Hall.....	102
William Sears and Molly Hallet .....	103
Nancy Sears and Reuben Sears .....	105
Eunice Sears and Alexander Robbins .....	109
Deborah Sears and Isaiah Clark.....	111
Sarah Sears and Peter Baker.....	112
Temperance Sears and Ezekial Hallet .....	114
Lucy Sears and Ezekial Thacher.....	118

Thomas Sears .....	118
Thomas Sears and Azubah Crowell.....	119
Thomas Sears and Louisa Ainsworth .....	121
Thomas Sears and Eliza Dean.....	122
Elkanah Sears .....	122
Elkanah Sears and Clarissa Hall .....	123
Elkanah Sears and Sarah Berry .....	124
William Sears and Ruth Berry.....	125
Nancy Sears and Isaiah Howes.....	133
Sukey Sears and Ebenezer Higgins .....	135
Jane Sears and Jonathan Foster .....	136
Eben Sears and Eliza Crease .....	137
Hannah Sears and Hopkins Foster .....	147
Harriet Sears and John Crosby .....	148
Desire Homer and Aaron Haynes .....	148
Benjamin Homer and Anna Warner .....	150
Mary Clark and Jeremiah Mayo.....	152
Hannah Clark and Winslow Hall .....	155
Lot Clark and Mary Eaton .....	156
Strabo Clark and Adeline Dunbar.....	158
Temperance Clark and Benjamin Baker .....	159
Albert Clark and Sarah Freeman.....	160
Eliza Clark and Nathaniel Winslow.....	161
Nephews/nieces .....	163
Daniel Sears and Lucy Eldridge .....	163
Nathan Sears and Susanna Howes .....	166
Elizabeth Sears and Thomas Sears .....	169
Bethany Sears and Eli Howes .....	173
Eben Sears and Joanna Horton.....	175
Judah Sears and Priscilla Howes .....	177
Sally Sears and Ralph Dwight.....	179
Lydia Sears and Nathan Foster .....	180
Betsy Sears .....	181
Betsy Sears and Prince Crowell.....	182
Betsy Sears and Ellis Swift .....	182
Persis Sears and Edwin Baker .....	183
Martha Sears and Edwin Baker .....	184
Dean Sears.....	185
Dean Sears and Phebe Howes .....	185
Dean Sears and Rosanna Sears .....	186
Betsy Sears and Joseph Mayo .....	188
Ruth Sears and Daniel Crowell .....	190
Paul Sears and Eunice Crosby .....	191
Barnaby Sears .....	193
Barnaby Sears and Elizabeth Seabury .....	194
Barnaby Sears and Lottie Stimpson.....	198
Olive Crowell and Phineas Swift.....	199
Mary Crowell and Pelham Gibbs.....	199
Temperance Crowell and Thomas Swift .....	201
Sally Crowell and Capt Swift .....	204
Paul Crowell and Lydia Ellis.....	205
Hannah Crowell and Wilson Bent .....	206
Priscilla Crowell and Elisha Ellis .....	207
Zenas Crowell .....	208
Zenas Crowell and Mary McLand .....	208
Zenas Crowell and Susan Heath.....	208
Hiram Crowell .....	209
Hiram Crowell and Eliza Ellis .....	209
Hiram Crowell and Hepsibah Harlow .....	210
Hiram Crowell and Martha Mrs.....	210
Calvin Crowell and Laura Swift .....	210
Daniel Howes and Mercie Howes.....	211



---

Paulina Howes and Edward Hall .....	213
Harriet Howes and Heman Howes .....	214
Hannah Howes and Peter Howes .....	215
Clarissa Howes and Henry Nickerson .....	216
Abner Howes and Elizabeth Day .....	219
Priscilla Howes and Joshua Howes .....	219
Alfred Howes and Eliza Wright .....	221
Abigail Howes and Lemuel Hall .....	222
Mary Howes and Hollis Dewitt .....	222
Zenas Howes and Olive Hall .....	223
Seth Howes and Lydia Howes .....	225
Laban Howes and Persis Howes .....	226
Larosia Howes .....	228
Larosia Howes and William Oliver .....	228
Larosia Howes and Barnabas Crocker .....	228
Larosia Howes and Stephen Atkins .....	229
Larosia Howes and Paul Earl .....	229
Albert Howes .....	229
Albert Howes and Huldah Gorham .....	230
Albert Howes and Joanna Howes .....	230
Carleton Howes and Eunice Paddock .....	231
Zerviah Howes .....	232
Zerviah Howes and Obed Howes .....	232
Zerviah Howes and John Howes .....	232
Moses Howes and Jerusha Hall .....	233
Lydia Howes and Benjamin Dillingham .....	234
Harriet Howes .....	235
Harriet Howes and Nathan Swift .....	235
Harriet Howes and Anson Ellis .....	236
Harriet Howes and Lewis Howes .....	236
Silas Howes and Priscilla Lord .....	236
Hannah Howes and Joseph Sylvene .....	237
Phebe Howes and Frank Parker .....	238
Joseph Howes and Abby Hedge .....	238
Benjamin Howes and Lucy Lord .....	240
Grandchildren .....	243
Jotham Howes and Lydia Davis .....	243
Henry Sears .....	243
Henry Sears and Minnie Homer .....	246
Henry Sears and Sarah Howes .....	248
Myra Sears .....	248
Myra Sears and George Spear .....	249
Myra Sears and Robert Graham .....	249
Chloe Sears and Stillman Kelley .....	250
Nathan Sears and Myra Howes .....	252
Seth Sears and Frances Winslow .....	255
Hannie Sears and Zebina Kelley .....	256
Bibliography .....	257
Index of Places .....	261
Index of Individuals .....	277



## **Introduction**

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 14<sup>th</sup> October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Edmund Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Edmund Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

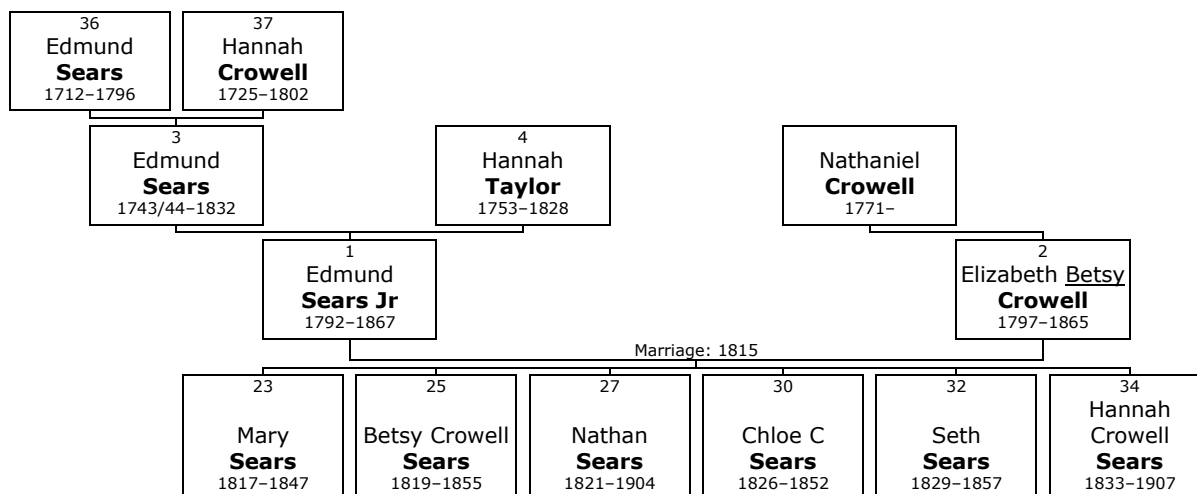
Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 808 individuals, of whom 395 are male and 411 are female. The sex of 2 individuals is unknown. Of the 573 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 52.46 years. Of these, 283 males averaged 51.08 years, and 289 females averaged 53.99 years. The longest living male was Seth H Sears (1860–1957), who died aged 96. The longest living female was Elizabeth Lowe Lizzie Howes (1865–1969), who died aged 104.



## Family of the Starting Person

### Family of Edmund Sears and Betsy Crowell



- Edmund<sup>6</sup> Sears Jr** (Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sunday, 8<sup>th</sup> April 1792, in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[1]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4). Edmund died in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1867, at the age of 74.<sup>[1]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[1]</sup>

!S P May p.236(No 593) Edmund Sears was Selectman 5 years from 1839.

!

!DVR p 23, b.; p 139 b., d.; p 219 d.; p 631 CONFLICT:m. Oct 1815

!

!DVR p 1446 d. 73 yrs, apoplexy, res Dennis, farmer

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 140 d ae 74 y's 9 m's

!

!1860 census, farmer, East Dennis, enum w/ wife Betsey 63, Thankful H 30, Hannah C ?

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-341>

- At the age of 23, Edmund married **Elizabeth Betsy Crowell** on Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1815, in Dennis when she was 18 years old. DVR p. 547 int.ofm.28 Octr 1815 They had six children: Mary (1817-1847), Betsy (1819-1855), Nathan (1821-1904), Chloe (1826-1852), Seth (1829-1857) and Hannah (1833-1907).

Betsy was born in perh, Dennis, on Sunday, 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1797. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Crowell.

Betsy reached 68 years of age and died on 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1865. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 140 Betsey wife of Edmund d ae 68 years

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Crowell-1889>

Children of Edmund Sears Jr and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell:

- + 23 f I. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1817. She died on 21<sup>st</sup> July 1847, at the age of 29.
- + 25 f II. **Betsy Crowell Sears** was born in Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1819. She died in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1855, at the age of 36.
- + 27 m III. **Nathan Sears** was born in East Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1821.<sup>[1, 2]</sup> He died on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1904, at the age of 82.<sup>[1]</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>2</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

*Family of the Starting Person*

---

- + 30 f IV. **Chloe C Sears** was born in Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1826. She died on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1852, at the age of 25.
- + 32 m V. **Seth Sears** was born in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1829.<sup>[3]</sup> He died in Roxbury, Suffolk, on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1857, at the age of 27.<sup>[1, 3]</sup>
- + 34 f VI. **Hannah Crowell Sears** was born in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1833.<sup>[1, 4, 5]</sup> She died in Shelburne, Franklin, on 8<sup>th</sup> February 1907, at the age of 73.<sup>[1]</sup>

---

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1822 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>3</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>4</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649.

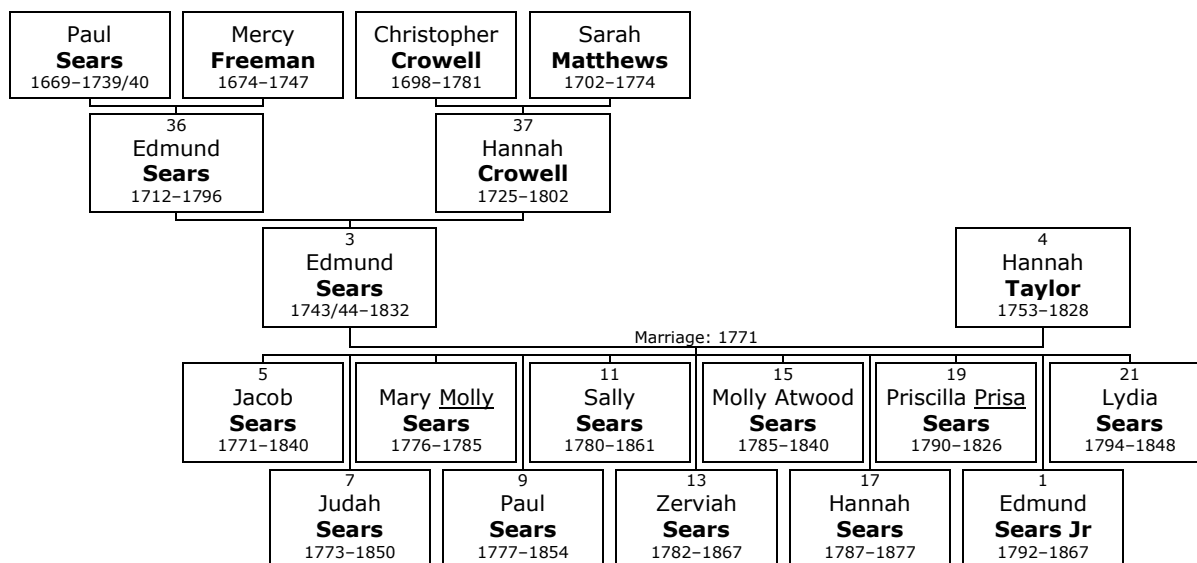
<sup>5</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452.

---

## Related 1 Step Removed

### Parents

#### Family of Edmund Sears and Hannah Taylor



3. **Edmund<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1743/44, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[6, 7]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).

Edmund died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1832, at the age of 88.<sup>[6, 7]</sup> He was buried in West Brewster.<sup>[7]</sup>

<https://sarpatriots.sar.org/patriot/display/286561www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-320!12 & Willow>)

In memory of  
Mr EDMUND SEARS  
who died  
March 16, 1832  
aet 88

!

!S P May p.146(No 213) Edmund Sears was admitted to the Ch., Dennis 24 Jul 1809.

!

! He was a soldier in Lieut. Micajah Sears' company, and on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, marched and did 13 days' service.

!His will, dated 1820, was proved 1832, and mentions wife, Hannah; children, Sally Crowell, Zerviah Howes, Molly A. Howes, Hannah Howes, Priscilla Howes, Edmund, Jacob, Judah and Paul Sears.

!

!S P May hand note p.147 Early in the century Mr Edmund Sears of E Dennis ran a Boston packet called the "Betsy" for a number of years. Later, his two sons, Judah and Jacob, ran a packet schooner called the "Sally & Betsy", named for their two wives. This was previous to 1828. About that time Capt Dean Sears ran a Boston packet schooner called the "Eliza & Betsy", and at the same time Capt Joseph H Sears was running a sloop called the "Combine." In 1833 two new schooners, the "David Porter" and the "Combine" were put on this line, the latter seeming to be a popular name in this locality. The old vessels were withdrawn, and Capt Dean Sears commanded the "David Porter," and Capt Joseph H Sears the "Combine." The former continued to run as a packet after all the others had given up the business, and was not withdrawn until about 1874. She had, however, several masters. Capt Dean Sears left packeting to command ships.

!

<sup>6</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>7</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!Captains Constant Sears, Enos Sears, Stillman Kelly (from 1840 to 1849), and \_\_\_\_\_ Sears had charge of her at various times. The "Combine" had a much shorter career as a packet.

!

! Capt Joseph H Sears also left her to take charge of ships in the foreign trade, and to run and manage them.

!

!DVR CHILDREN: p 23, 139; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820 page 40; Births and Deaths Early 1700s to Date: Part I page 36 Edmund Sears and Hannah his wife A Record of the Births and names of their Children:

Jacob

Judah

Molly

Paul

Sally

Zurvier

Molly Atwood

Hannah

Prisa

Edmund

Lydia

!

!DVR, p. 123 CONFLICT:says he d. 19 Mar 1832 Mayflower Index: No. 29,931 Edmund; spouse Hannah Taylor; father Edmund

!

!DAR served as private in Capt Micah Chapman's company, Col Freeman's regiment. Service on alarm at Dartmouth, Falmouth 1778

!I must remove the reference to Edmund's wife Hannah Taylor. I cannot find any link to this particular Hannah and in fact, S P May says Hannah's father was Jacob Taylor. Jane Schotland of Tucson, AZ was kind enough to point out my error and adds her own additional information.

!

!The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 74, p 175 This is an article on Jacob<sup>2</sup> Taylor of Yarmouth, son of Edward 1 Taylor. He married Rebecca Weeks (whose parentage I've been unable to determine). They lived on the border between Yarmouth and Barnstable. Their son Jacob was recorded in Yarmouth as being born 27 Nov 1703. This Jacob 3 Taylor married Mary Atwood, 14 Jul 1729. They had four daughters named Hannah. The first three died young and the fourth was born "at Barnstable" 2 Feb 1753. This particular Hannah is the one I thought married Edmund Sears. The Library of Cape Cod says the Hannah Taylor who married Edmund was the daughter of William and Ann (Gorham) Taylor and was born in 1747.

!

!Yar VR Vol IV p. 49 A record of the name and births:Jacob, Juah, Molley, Paul, Sally, Zervier, Molley, Hannah, Prissa, Edmond; p. 120 ent int Dec 7 1770; p. 123 m. by Revd. Timothy Alden

4. Edmund married **Hannah Taylor** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> January 1771, in Yarmouth.<sup>[7]</sup> They had eleven children: Jacob (1771-1840), Judah (1773-1850), Molly (1776-1785), Paul (1777-1854), Sally (1780-1861), Zerviah (1782-1867), Molly (1785-1840), Hannah (1787-1877), Prisa (1790-1826), Edmund (1792-1867) and Lydia (1794-1848).


Hannah was born in Hyannis in 1753.<sup>[7]</sup> She was christened on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1755. Hannah reached 75 years of age and died on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1828.<sup>[7]</sup> She was buried at No. 121 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[7]</sup>

!S.P. May p. 143, dau. of Jacob T.[need proof], of Yarmouth...another account says she was born in Plymouth, 1752; was adm. to Ch. E Yarmouth, 23 Apr 1775 121 In memory of Mrs HANNAH wife of Mr Edmund Sears who died July 8 1828 in her 76 year

Jane Schotland JHS- "The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 74, p. 175. This is an article on Jacob<sup>2</sup> Taylor of Yarmouth, son of Edward Taylor. He married Rebecca Weeks (whose parentage Jane has been unable to determine). They lived on the border between Yarmouth and Barnstable. Their son Jacob was recorded in Yarmouth as being born 27 Nov 1703. This Jacob Taylor married Mary Atwood, 14 Jul 1729. They had four daughters named Hannah. The first three died young and the fourth was born "at Barnstable" 2 Feb 1753. This particular Hannah is the one Jane thought married Edmund Sears. ... The Library of Cape Cod Genealogy says the Hannah Taylor who married Edmund was the daughter of William and Ann (Gorham) Taylor and was born in 1747."



Children of Edmund Sears and Hannah Taylor:

- + 5 m I. **Jacob<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in East Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1771. He died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> December 1840, at the age of 69.
- + 7 m II. **Judah Sears** was born in East Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1773.<sup>[7]</sup> He died in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1850, at the age of 76.<sup>[7]</sup>
- f III. **Mary Molly Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> February 1776. She was christened on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1776. Molly died on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1785, at the age of 9.
- 
- Molly
- + 9 m IV. **Paul Sears** was born in East Yarmouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1777. He died in East Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1854, at the age of 77.
- + 11 f V. **Sally Sears** was born in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1780.<sup>[8]</sup> She died in West Sandwich, Sandwich, on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1861, at the age of 81.
- + 13 f VI. **Zerviah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1782. She died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1867, at the age of 85.
- + 15 f VII. **Molly Atwood Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1785. She died in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> January 1840, at the age of 54.
- + 17 f VIII. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1787.<sup>[7, 9]</sup> She died in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1877, at the age of 90.<sup>[7, 9]</sup>
- + 19 f IX. **Priscilla Prisa Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1790. She died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1826, at the age of 35.
- + 1 m X. **Edmund Sears Jr** was born in East Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> April 1792.<sup>[7]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1867, at the age of 74.<sup>[7]</sup>
- + 21 f XI. **Lydia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1794. She died in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> February 1848, at the age of 53.

---

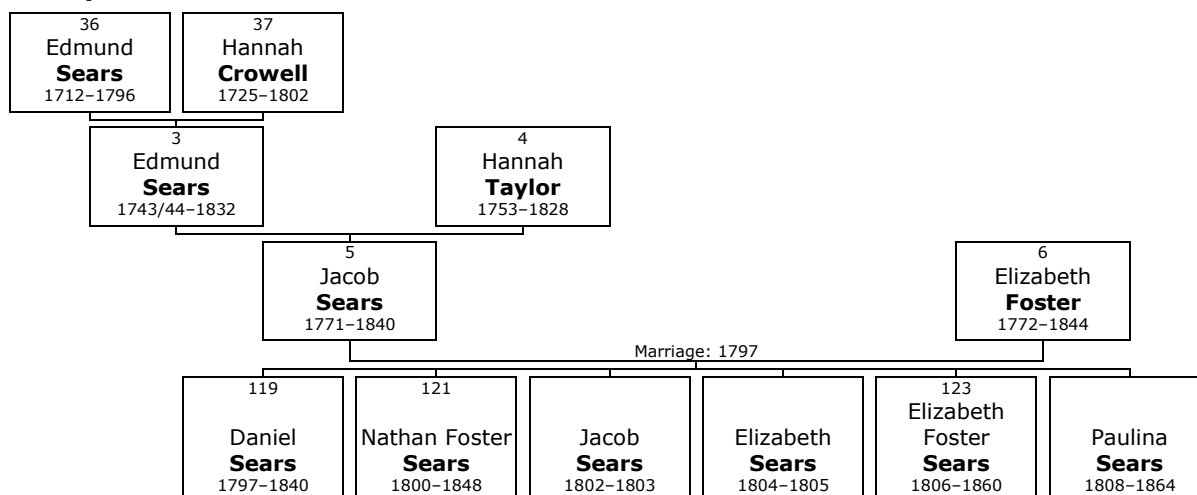
<sup>8</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

<sup>9</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



## Siblings

### Family of Jacob Sears and Elizabeth Foster



5. **Jacob<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 9<sup>th</sup> October 1771, in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4).

Jacob was christened on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1775. He died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> December 1840, at the age of 69. Jacob was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-343>

!S P May p.234(No 584) Jacob Sears and wife were adm. to Ch., Dennis, 28 Mar 1802. He was chosen Town Collector, 5 Mar 1799. CONFLICT: d. 27 Dec 1846, Dennis

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,961 Jacob; spouse Elizabeth Foster; father Edmund

!

!DVR, p 23; p 52, children; p 139, b.; p 170 children, d. 27 Dec 1840(sic)

!

!DVR, p 54 Jacob Sears of Dennis and Elizabeth Foster of Harwich intend marriage entered Octr 14th 1796

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 No 11.28 died Dec 27, 1846(sic) in his 76th year In yonder world of spirit, he Now dwells in immortality A husband kind, a parent dear While mem'ry sheds the falling tear.

6. At the age of 25, Jacob married **Elizabeth Foster** on Saturday, 7<sup>th</sup> January 1797, in Harwich when she was 24 years old. DVR p. 54 m. int. 14 Oct 1796 They had six children: Daniel (1797–1840), Nathan (1800–1848), Jacob (1802–1803), Elizabeth (1804–1805), Elizabeth (1806–1860) and Paulina (1808–1864).

Elizabeth was born in Harwich on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> November 1772. She reached 71 years of age and died on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1844. Elizabeth was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR, p 52, 170; d.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 wife of Jacob Sears died Feb 21 1844 in her 72d year Friends, Partner, Children, all adieu I leave the things of earth with you But when the slumbering dead shall rise O may we meet above the skies.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Foster-20338>

Children of Jacob Sears and Elizabeth Foster:

- + 119 m I. **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> October 1797.<sup>[10]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1840, at the age of 42.<sup>[10]</sup>

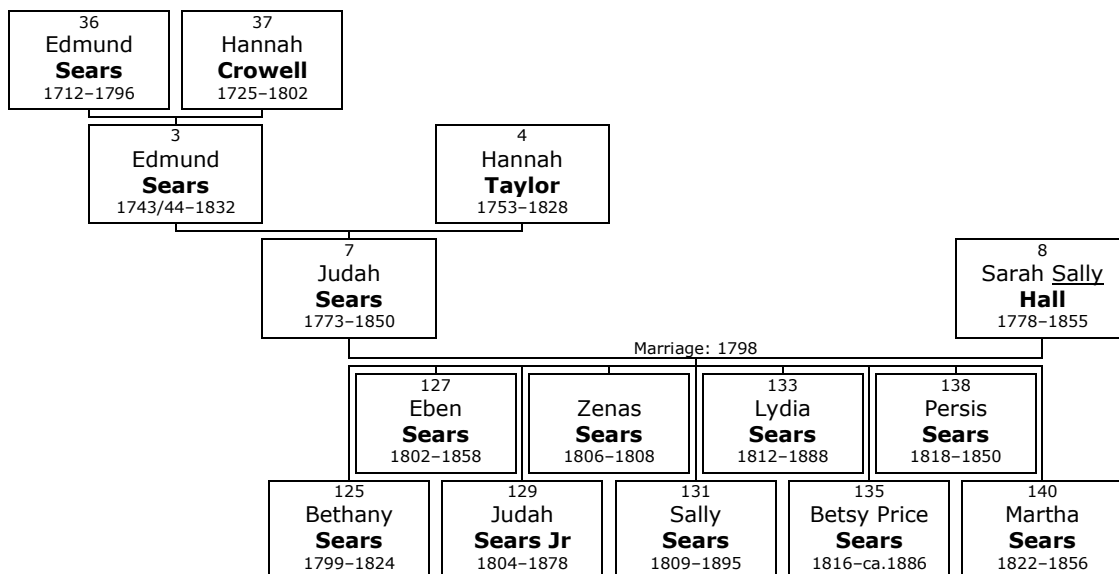
<sup>10</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- + 121 m II. **Nathan Foster Sears** was born in East Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1800.<sup>[10]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1848, at the age of 47.<sup>[10]</sup>
- m III. **Jacob Sears** was born in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1802. He was christened on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1802. Jacob died on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1803. He was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.
- f IV. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1804. She was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1805. Elizabeth died on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1805. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- + 123 f V. **Elizabeth Foster Sears** was born in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> November 1806.<sup>[10]</sup> She died in Brewster on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1860, at the age of 53.<sup>[10]</sup>
- f VI. **Paulina Sears** was born in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> November 1808. She died in Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1864, at the age of 55. Paulina was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Jacob

### Family of Judah Sears and Sally Hall



7. **Capt Judah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 6<sup>th</sup> October 1773, in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[11]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4).

Judah was christened on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1775. He died in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1850, at the age of 76.<sup>[11]</sup> Judah was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[11]</sup>

!S P May p.234(No 585) Adm to Ch., Dennis 8 Apr 1802

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,972 Judah; spouse Sarah Hale; father Edmund

!

!DVR p 23, p 55, 62 Judah and Sally hale Both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered November the 4th 1797; p 139

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20 ae 76

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19484850/person/947622079/> tree of Martha Girardi accessed 31 Jan 2020

8. At the age of 24, Judah married **Sarah Sally Hall** on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> January 1798, in Dennis when she was 19 years old.<sup>[11]</sup> They had nine children: Bethany (1799–1824), Eben (1802–1858), Judah (1804–1878), Zenas (1806–1808), Sally (1809–1895), Lydia (1812–1888), Betsy (1816–ca.1886), Persis (1818–1850) and Martha (1822–1856).

<sup>11</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Sally was born in Sandwich on Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> October 1778.<sup>[11]</sup> She reached 77 years of age and died in Hyannis on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1855.<sup>[11]</sup> Sally was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[11]</sup>

!SPM p.234 Adm. to 2d Ch, Den, 25 Oct 1801, shows name as HALE

!

!DVR shows last name Hale !DAR Vol 113 (1914) p.300 shows last name HALL vice HALE.

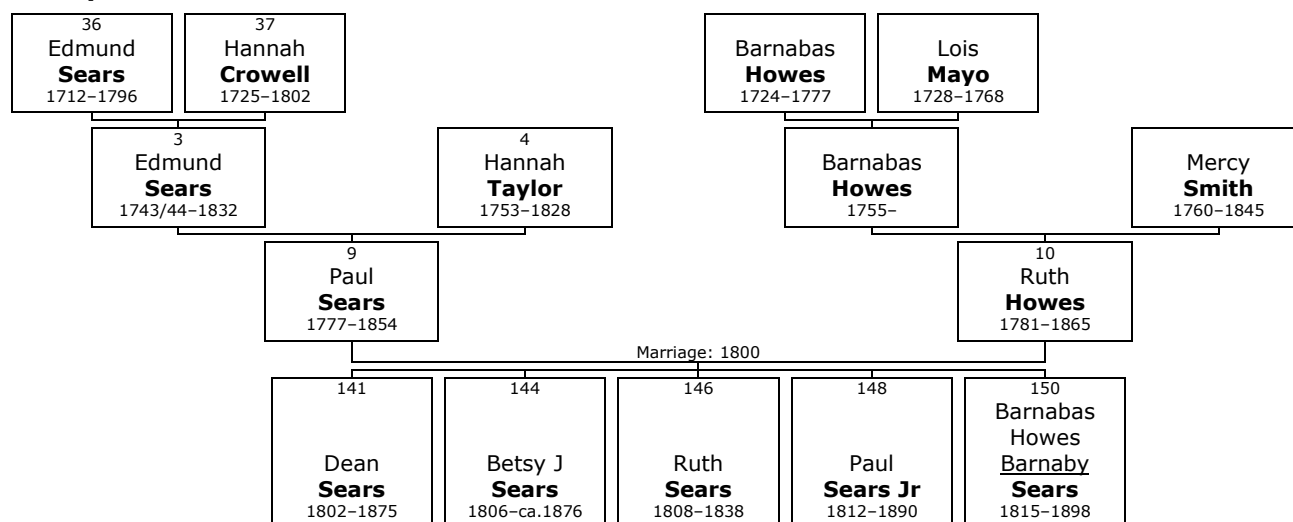
!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20 aged 77 years

Children of Judah Sears and Sarah Sally Hall:

- + 125 f I. **Bethany<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1799.<sup>[11]</sup> She died in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1824, at the age of 25.<sup>[11]</sup>
- + 127 m II. **Eben Sears** was born in Dennis on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1802.<sup>[12]</sup> He died in Charleston, South Carolina, on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1858, at the age of 56.
- + 129 m III. **Judah Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1804. He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 16<sup>th</sup> September 1878, at the age of 73.
- m IV. **Zenas Sears** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1806. He was christened on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1806. Zenas died on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1808, at the age of 1. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- + 131 f V. **Sally Sears** was born in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1809.<sup>[13]</sup> She died in Southbridge, Worcester, on 25<sup>th</sup> March 1895, at the age of 86.<sup>[13]</sup>
- + 133 f VI. **Lydia Sears** was born in Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> December 1812. She died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1888, at the age of 75.
- + 135 f VII. **Betsy Price Sears** was born in Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1816. She died about 1886 at the age of 69.
- + 138 f VIII. **Persis Sears** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1818.<sup>[11]</sup> She died on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1850, at the age of 31.<sup>[11]</sup>
- + 140 f IX. **Martha Sears** was born in Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1822. She died in Boston, Suffolk, on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1856, at the age of 33.

#### Family of Paul Sears and Ruth Howes



9. **Paul<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1777, in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4).

Paul died in East Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1854, at the age of 77. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

<sup>12</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>13</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

!S P May p.236(No 587) Paul Sears and wife were adm. to Ch., Dennis, 21 Jun 1807.

!

!DVR p 23; p 139, b., d.; p 66 Paul Sears and Ruth Howes Both of Dennis their intention of Marriage Enter,d 25 of Oct 1800; p 84 Returns of marriage by Rev Nathan Stone, Dec 2 1800; ;  
CONFLICT: born 20 of Nov 1777

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141 Mr Paul Sears departed this life Nov 23, 1854 who after a patient experience of 77 years advised us who survived him to love each other.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3959>

- 10.** At the age of 23, Paul married **Ruth Howes** on Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1800, in Dennis when she was 19 years old.<sup>[14, 15]</sup> They had five children: Dean (1802–1875), Betsy (1806–ca.1876), Ruth (1808–1838), Paul (1812–1890) and Barnaby (1815–1898).

Ruth was born in East Yarmouth on Sunday, 9<sup>th</sup> September 1781.<sup>[14, 15]</sup> She was the daughter of Barnabas Howes and Mercy Smith.

Ruth reached 83 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1865.<sup>[14]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[14]</sup>

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141 Ruth widow of Paul Sears d. ae 83 y's 4 m's

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 71896894

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1672>

Children of Paul Sears and Ruth Howes:

- + 141 m I. **Dean<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1802.<sup>[14]</sup> He died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1875, at the age of 73.<sup>[14]</sup>
- + 144 f II. **Betsy J Sears** was born in Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1806. She died about 1876 at the age of 69.
- + 146 f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1808. She died in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1838, at the age of 30.
- + 148 m IV. **Paul Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1812. He died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1890, at the age of 77.
- + 150 m V. **Barnabas Howes Barnaby Sears** was born in East Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> June 1815.<sup>[15-18]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1898, at the age of 82.<sup>[18]</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

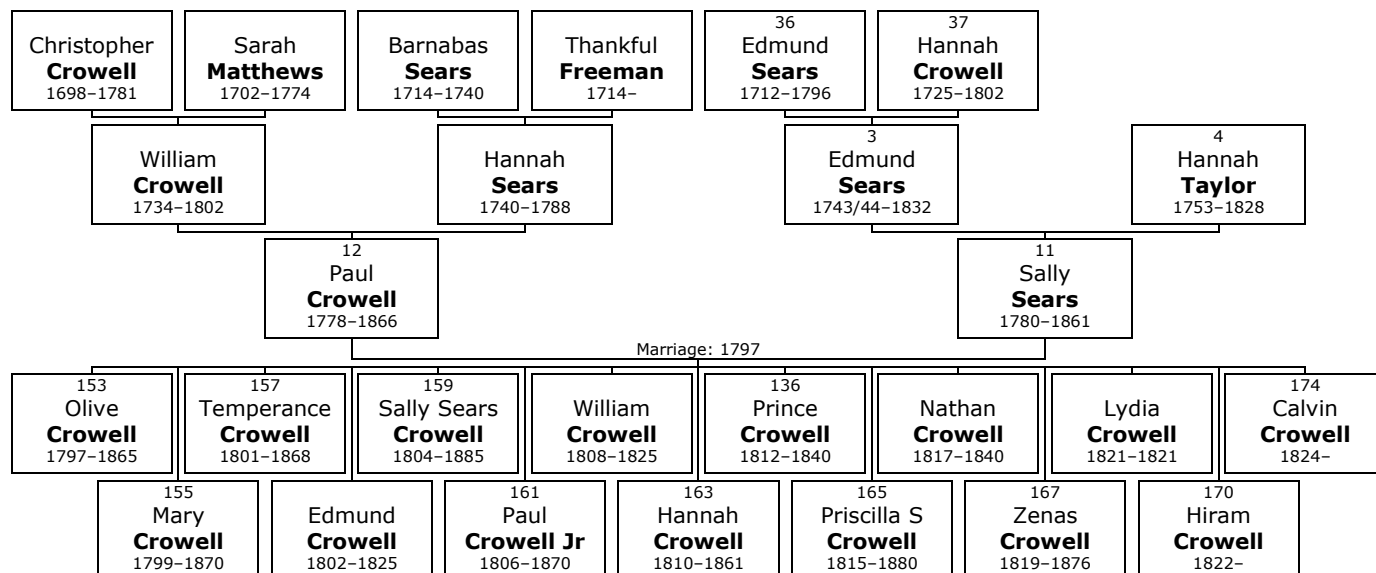
<sup>15</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>16</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>17</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>18</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Sarah Seabury Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=85754545&indiv=try>.

**Family of Sally Sears and Paul Crowell**



- 11.** **Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 26<sup>th</sup> June 1780, in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[19]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4). Sally was christened on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1780. She died in West Sandwich, Sandwich, on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1861, at the age of 81.
- !S P May p.143(No 588) Sally and Paul removed to W Sandwich, in 1818, settling on a farm in that part of town known as Sagamore in the town of Bourne, and lived to see their children's children to the fifth generation, for their daughter Mary placed in their arms her gt-gr-dau, Mabel Ellis. !Mayflower Index: No. 30,22 Sally; spouse Paul Crowell; father Edmund
- !
- !DVR p 139, b.

Frank Edson Robertson is a descendant of Sally's and has photos of her and Paul? 508-224-5282, 26 Carver Ave, Plymouth, MA 02360 Ancient Sparrow house is across from John Carver Inn in Plymouth. Cousin Jane Schotland, Tucson, AZ sister of Diane King. Talked about the Keith Car Co in Sandwich.

- 12.** At the age of 16, Sally married **Paul Crowell** on Thursday, 4<sup>th</sup> May 1797, in Dennis when he was 19 years old.<sup>[19]</sup> They had fifteen children: Olive (1797-1865), Mary (1799-1870), Temperance (1801-1868), Edmund (1802-1825), Sally (1804-1885), Paul (1806-1870), William (1808-1825), Hannah (1810-1861), Prince (1812-1840), Priscilla (1815-1880), Nathan (1817-1840), Zenas (1819-1876), Lydia (1821-1821), Hiram (1822-) and Calvin (1824-).
- Paul was born in Dennis on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> March 1778.<sup>[19]</sup> He was the son of William Crowell and Hannah Sears.
- Paul reached 88 years of age and died in West Sandwich, Sandwich, on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1866.
- !DVR p 52 record of children; p 55, Paul Crowell and Sally Sears both of Dennis intend marriag Entered April the 29th 1797; p 62 Returns of marriages by Rev Nathan Stone, May 4 1797

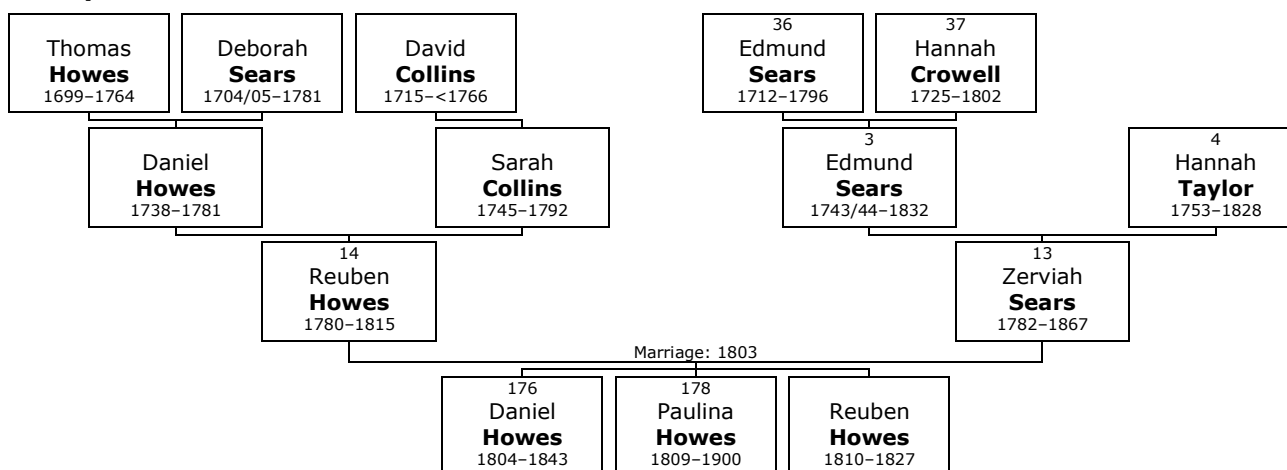
Children of Sally Sears and Paul Crowell:

- + 153 f I. **Olive<sup>5</sup> Crowell** was born in perh, Dennis, on 30<sup>th</sup> December 1797. She died in 1865 at the age of 67.
- + 155 f II. **Mary Crowell** was born in perh on 6<sup>th</sup> November 1799. She died on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1870, at the age of 70.
- + 157 f III. **Temperance Crowell** was born in perh on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1801.<sup>[19, 20]</sup> She died in Sandwich on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1868, at the age of 67.<sup>[19, 20]</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

- m IV. **Edmund Crowell** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1802. He was christened on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1803. Edmund died on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1825, at the age of 22. lost at sea, Died Unm.
- + 159 f V. **Sally Sears Crowell** was born in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1804.<sup>[21]</sup> She died in Sandwich on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1885, at the age of 80.<sup>[21]</sup>
- + 161 m VI. **Paul Crowell Jr** was born in perh, Dennis, on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1806.<sup>[22]</sup> He died on 13<sup>th</sup> October 1870, at the age of 63.
- m VII. **William Crowell** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1808. He died on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1825, at the age of 16. lost at sea.
- + 163 f VIII. **Hannah Crowell** was born in perh on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1810.<sup>[23, 24]</sup> She died in Provincetown on 10<sup>th</sup> January 1861, at the age of 50.<sup>[23]</sup>
- + 136 m IX. **Prince Crowell** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1812. He died on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1840, at the age of 27.
- + 165 f X. **Priscilla S Crowell** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1815.<sup>[25]</sup> She died in Plymouth, Plymouth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1880, at the age of 65.
- m XI. **Nathan Crowell** was born in perh, Dennis, on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1817. He died on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1840, at the age of 23. lost at sea, Died Unm.
- + 167 m XII. **Zenas Crowell** was born in perh on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1819. He died in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, in March 1876 at the age of 56.
- f XIII. **Lydia Crowell** was born in perh on 19<sup>th</sup> June 1821. She died on 21<sup>st</sup> June 1821.
- + 170 m XIV. **Hiram Crowell** was born in perh on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1822.
- + 174 m XV. **Calvin Crowell** was born in perh on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1824.

#### Family of Zerviah Sears and Reuben Howes



13. **Zerviah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1782, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4).

<sup>20</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Seth F. Swift. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=6111494&indiv=try>.

<sup>21</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Caroline Hallett. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2563435&indiv=try>.

<sup>22</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Page: 353C; Enumeration District: 019. Record for Hiram E. Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=16346507&indiv=try>.

<sup>23</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>24</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>25</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_333; Page: 175A; Image: 353.



Zerviah was christened on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1782. She died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1867, at the age of 85. Zerviah was buried in Dennis.

!SPM No 589

!

!DVR; p 23 Zurvier b. ; p 69; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, page 139,

Zeviah; Reuben Howes and Zeruirra Sears Both of Dennis their intention of Marriage Enter,d Aug 12 1803

!

!DVR p 1450 d. Wid., 85 yrs 5 mos, old age

- 14.** At the age of 21, Zerviah married **Reuben Howes** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> October 1803, in Dennis when he was 22 years old. They had three children: Daniel (1804–1843), Paulina (1809–1900) and Reuben (1810–1827).

Reuben was born in perh, Chatham, on Tuesday, 14<sup>th</sup> November 1780. He was the son of Daniel Howes and Sarah Collins.

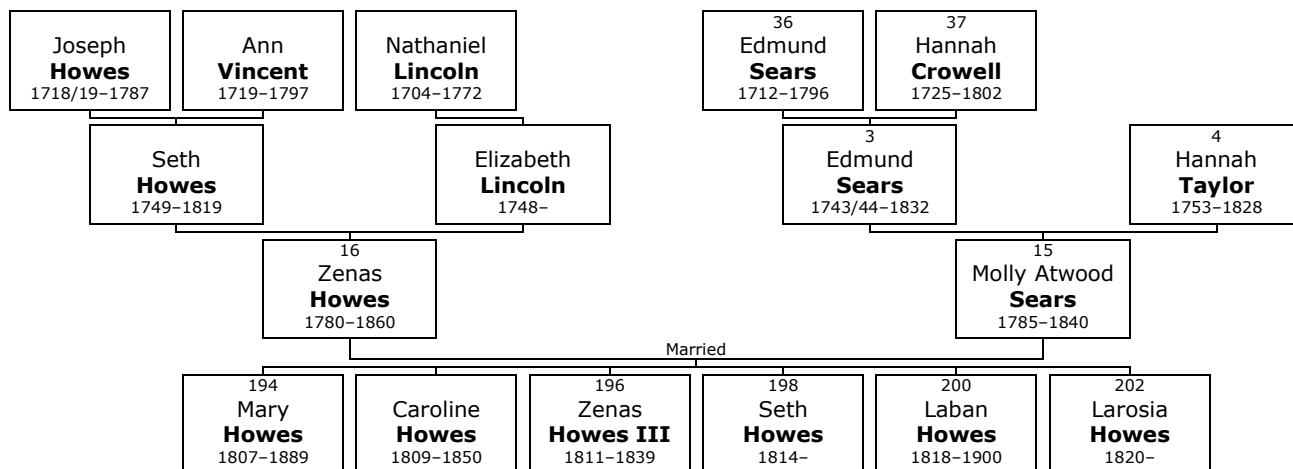
Reuben reached 34 years of age and died on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1815.

!Howes Gen p. 84

Children of Zerviah Sears and Reuben Howes:

- + 176 m I. **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Dennis, on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1804. He died on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1843, at the age of 38.
- + 178 f II. **Paulina Howes** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1809.<sup>[26, 27]</sup> She died in Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1900, at the age of 91.<sup>[26]</sup>
- m III. **Reuben Howes** was born in perh on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1810. He died on 14<sup>th</sup> July 1827, at the age of 16.

#### Family of Molly Sears and Zenas Howes



- 15.** **Molly Atwood<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1785, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4).

Molly Atwood was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1785. She died in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> January 1840, at the age of 54.

S P May No 590 DVR p 23, b. 3 of June 1785 [1786 crossed out]; p 139 b., d. Died Jan 26 1840

- 16.** She married **Zenas Howes**. They had six children: Mary (1807–1889), Caroline (1809–1850), Zenas (1811–1839), Seth (1814–), Laban (1818–1900) and Larosia (1820–).

Zenas was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Monday, 24<sup>th</sup> July 1780.<sup>[28]</sup> He was the son of Seth Howes and Elizabeth Lincoln.

<sup>26</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>27</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1809 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Zenas reached 79 years of age and died on 13<sup>th</sup> July 1860.

DVR p 70 Zenas Howes and mary atwood Sears their intention of marriage Enter,d 7th Jan 1804. Howes Gen p 48,92 No 216

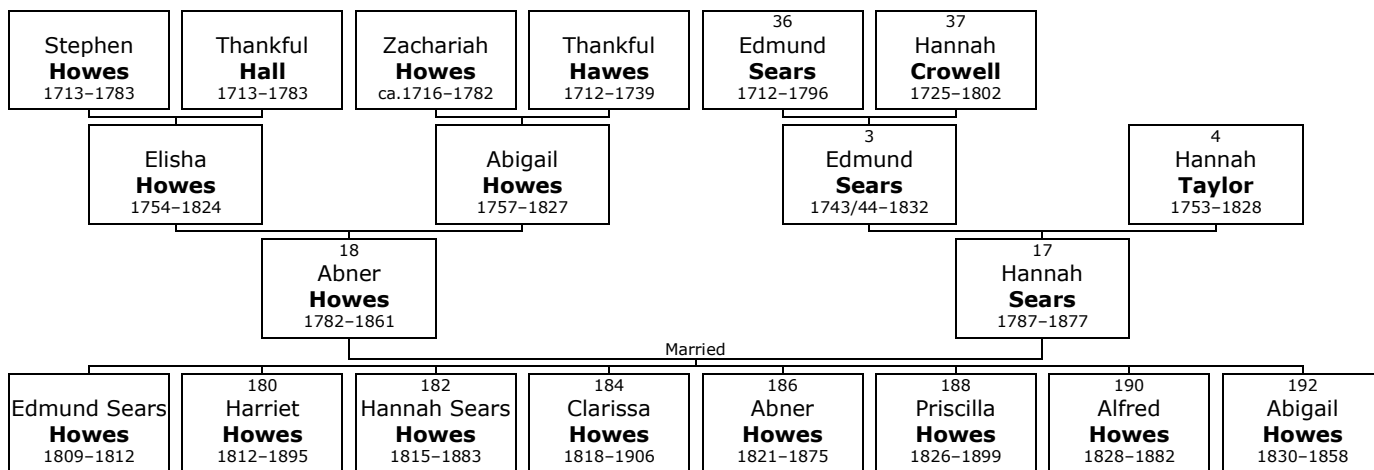
More facts and events for Zenas Howes:

Residence: 1850 Dennis<sup>[28]</sup>

Children of Molly Atwood Sears and Zenas Howes:

- + 194 f I. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Dennis, on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1807.<sup>[29]</sup> She died on 13<sup>th</sup> June 1889, at the age of 82.
- f II. **Caroline Howes** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> July 1809. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1850, at the age of 40.
- + 196 m III. **Zenas Howes III** was born in perh on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1811. He died in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1839, at the age of 27.<sup>[30]</sup>
- + 198 m IV. **Seth Howes** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1814.<sup>[31, 32]</sup>
- + 200 m V. **Laban Howes** was born in perh, Dennis, on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1818.<sup>[33]</sup> He died on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1900, at the age of 81.<sup>[34]</sup>
- + 202 f VI. **Larosia Howes** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1820.

#### Family of Hannah Sears and Abner Howes



<sup>28</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 225A; Im. Birth date: abt 1780 Birth place: Residence date: 1850 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<sup>29</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0419.

<sup>30</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Zenas III Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45254964&indiv=try>.

<sup>31</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>32</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 145A; Family History Library Film: 552099. Record for Seth Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=33164283&indiv=try>.

<sup>33</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>34</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Captain Laban Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=550444&indiv=try>.

- 17. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Sunday, 24<sup>th</sup> June 1787, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[35, 36]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4).  
 Hannah was christened on 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1787. She died in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1877, at the age of 90.<sup>[35, 36]</sup> Hannah was buried in Dennis.<sup>[36]</sup>  
 !SPM No 591  
 !  
 !Mayflower Index: No. 29,952 Hannah; spouse Abner Howes; father Edmund  
 !  
 !DVR p 23; p 139 b., d. !DVR p 1516 d. Widow, 90 yrs 6 mos 0 day, Old age,
- 18.** She married **Abner Howes**.<sup>[36]</sup> They had eight children: Edmund (1809–1812), Harriet (1812–1895), Hannah (1815–1883), Clarissa (1818–1906), Abner (1821–1875), Priscilla (1826–1899), Alfred (1828–1882) and Abigail (1830–1858).  
 Abner was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Wednesday, 8<sup>th</sup> May 1782.<sup>[36]</sup> He was the son of Elisha Howes and Abigail Howes.  
 Abner reached 79 years of age and died on 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1861.<sup>[36]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[36]</sup>  
 !DVR, p 102 Abner Howes and Hannah Sears their intention if Marriage Enterd Decr 10. 1808

Children of Hannah Sears and Abner Howes:

- |   |     |   |
|---|-----|---|
|   | m   | I. <b>Edmund Sears<sup>5</sup> Howes</b> was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> December 1809. He died on 4 <sup>th</sup> November 1812, at the age of 2.                                   |
| + | 180 | f II. <b>Harriet Howes</b> was born in perh on 7 <sup>th</sup> June 1812. <sup>[37, 38]</sup> She died on 17 <sup>th</sup> June 1895, at the age of 83.   |
| + | 182 | f III. <b>Hannah Sears Howes</b> was born in Dennis on 11 <sup>th</sup> January 1815. <sup>[35]</sup> She died on 3 <sup>rd</sup> December 1883, at the age of 68.                                  |
| + | 184 | f IV. <b>Clarissa Howes</b> was born in Dennis on 24 <sup>th</sup> December 1818. <sup>[35]</sup> She died in Manton, Providence, Rhode Island, on 9 <sup>th</sup> December 1906, at the age of 87. |
| + | 186 | m V. <b>Abner Howes</b> was born in Dennis on 13 <sup>th</sup> June 1821. <sup>[35]</sup> He died on 7 <sup>th</sup> October 1875, at the age of 54.  |
| + | 188 | f VI. <b>Priscilla Howes</b> was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> February 1826. <sup>[39]</sup> She died in Dennis on 3 <sup>rd</sup> October 1899, at the age of 73.                   |
| + | 190 | m VII. <b>Alfred Howes</b> was born in perh on 16 <sup>th</sup> February 1828. <sup>[35]</sup> He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 29 <sup>th</sup> August 1882, at the age of 54. <sup>[35]</sup>       |
| + | 192 | f VIII. <b>Abigail Howes</b> was born in perh on 25 <sup>th</sup> September 1830. <sup>[35]</sup> She died in Massachusetts on 8 <sup>th</sup> October 1858, at the age of 28.                      |

<sup>35</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

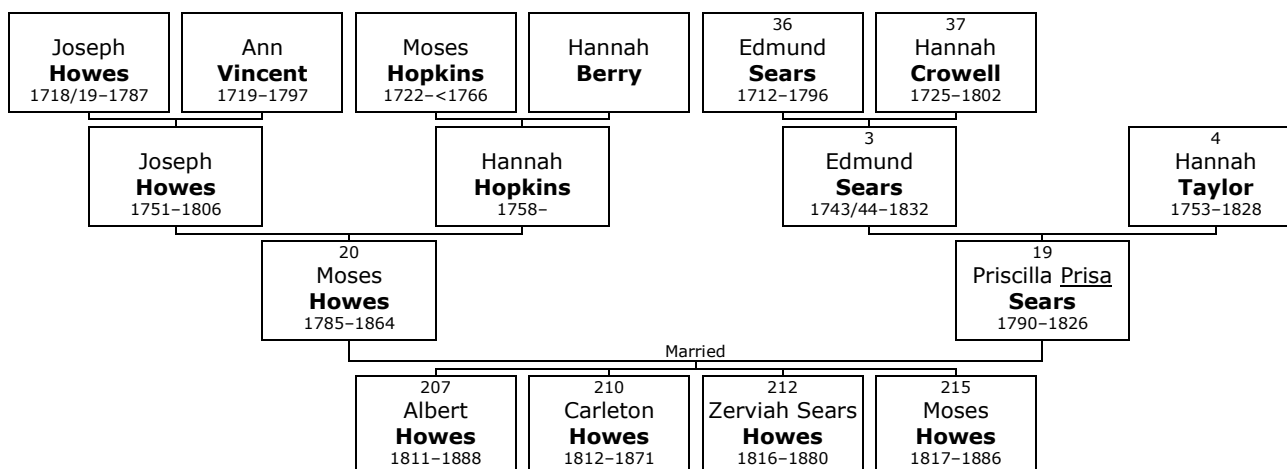
<sup>36</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>37</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Harriet Howes Birth: abt 1814 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>38</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>39</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

## Family of Prisa Sears and Moses Howes



- 19. Priscilla Prisa<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> April 1790, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4). Prisa was christened on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1790. She died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1826, at the age of 35. SPM(No 592) hand note p.146 adm. Ch., Den., 9 May 1819 DVR p 23 Prisa b.; p 139, b., d. 1 UID 847CEA43828E7C4291E606D8EACF8C8C21FA
- 20.** She married **Capt Moses Howes**.<sup>[40]</sup> They had four children: Albert (1811–1888), Carleton (1812–1871), Zerviah (1816–1880) and Moses (1817–1886). Moses was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 7<sup>th</sup> May 1785.<sup>[40]</sup> He was the son of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins. Moses reached 79 years of age and died in Barnstable on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1864.<sup>[40]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[40]</sup>
- !LHH-Howes Gen No 237 !Howes Gen p. 93 No 219

Children of Priscilla Prisa Sears and Moses Howes:

- + 207 m I. **Albert<sup>5</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1811.<sup>[40-42]</sup> He died on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1888, at the age of 77.<sup>[40]</sup>
- + 210 m II. **Carleton Howes** was born on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1812. He died on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1871, at the age of 59.
- + 212 f III. **Zerviah Sears Howes** was born in perh on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1816.<sup>[43]</sup> She died in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1880, at the age of 64.<sup>[43]</sup>
- + 215 m IV. **Moses Howes** was born in perh on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1817. He died in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1886, at the age of 68.<sup>[44]</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

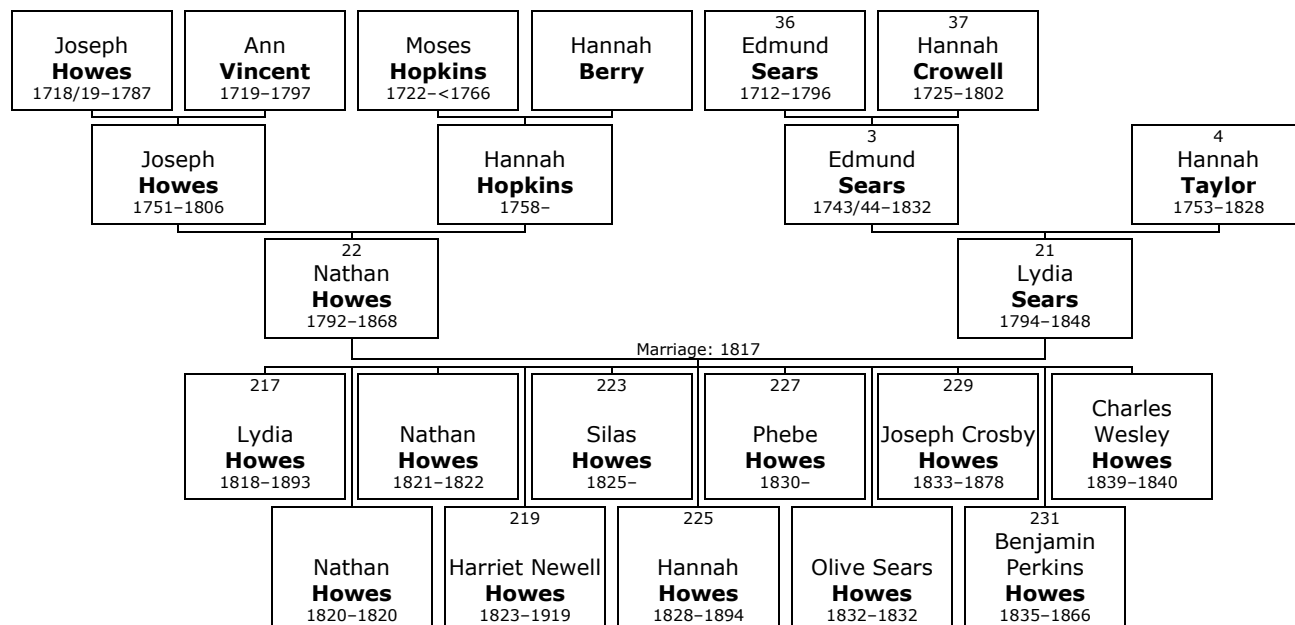
<sup>41</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0419.

<sup>42</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Albert Howes Birth: abt 1811 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>43</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>44</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

**Family of Lydia Sears and Nathan Howes**



**21. Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 13<sup>th</sup> November 1794, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (3) and Hannah Taylor (4).

Lydia died in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> February 1848, at the age of 53.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-317>

Mayflower Index: No. 29,979 Lydia; spouse Nathan Howes; father Edmund

S P May No 594

DVR p 23, b.; p 139 b.

**22.** At the age of 22, Lydia married **Nathan Howes** on Saturday, 20<sup>th</sup> September 1817, in Dennis when he was 25 years old.<sup>[45]</sup> DVR p.549 m. int. 20 Sep 1817 They had eleven children: Lydia (1818-1893), Nathan (1820-1820), Nathan (1821-1822), Harriet (1823-1919), Silas (1825-), Hannah (1828-1894), Phebe (1830-), Olive (1832-1832), Joseph (1833-1878), Benjamin (1835-1866) and Charles (1839-1840).

Nathan was born on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> August 1792.<sup>[45]</sup> He was the son of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins.

Nathan reached 76 years of age and died on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1868.<sup>[45]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[45]</sup>

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/35834263/person/46584777561/facts> tree of charlyr4 accessed 16 May 2020

Charly does not show a second marriage to Polly Hall

Children of Lydia Sears and Nathan Howes:

- + 217 f I. **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1818.<sup>[46-48]</sup> She died in Worcester, Worcester, on 4<sup>th</sup> August 1893, at the age of 75.
- m II. **Nathan Howes** was born in perh on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1820. He died on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1820. Nathan was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

<sup>45</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>46</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 211D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0426.

<sup>47</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>48</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Lydia Kellingham Birth: abt 1819 in Massachusetts Death:.

*Siblings*

---

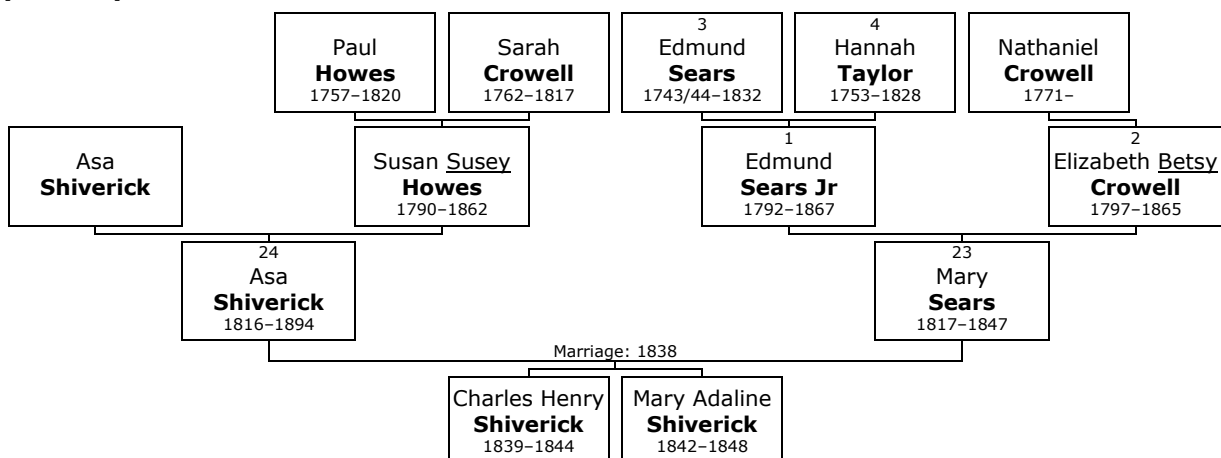
- m III. **Nathan Howes** was born in perh on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1821. He died on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1822. Nathan was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- + 219 f IV. **Harriet Newell Howes** was born in perh on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1823.<sup>[47, 49]</sup> She died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1919, at the age of 95.<sup>[49]</sup>
- + 223 m V. **Silas Howes** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1825.
- + 225 f VI. **Hannah Howes** was born in perh on 6<sup>th</sup> January 1828. She died on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1894, at the age of 66.
- + 227 f VII. **Phebe Howes** was born in perh on 14<sup>th</sup> March 1830.
- f VIII. **Olive Sears Howes** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> February 1832. She died on 13<sup>th</sup> April 1832. Olive Sears was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- + 229 m IX. **Joseph Crosby Howes** was born in Dennis on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1833. He died in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1878, at the age of 45.
- + 231 m X. **Benjamin Perkins Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1835. He died in Hong Kong, China, on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1866, at the age of 30.
- m XI. **Charles Wesley Howes** was born in perh on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1839. He died on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1840. Charles Wesley was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

---

<sup>49</sup> Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

## Children

### Family of Mary Sears and Asa Shiverick



23. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1817, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edmund Sears Jr (1) and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell (2).

Mary died on 21<sup>st</sup> July 1847, at the age of 29. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140

!SPM No 1322

!DVR p 219, b., d.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5241>

24. At the age of 21, Mary married **Asa Shiverick** on Thursday, 6<sup>th</sup> December 1838, when he was 22 years old. DVR p. 591, 648 m. by Elijah Bailey, Elder  
DVR p.666 m. int. 17 Nov 1838

They had two children: Charles (1839-1844) and Mary (1842-1848).

Asa was born in East Dennis on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1816. He was the son of Asa Shiverick and Susan Susey Howes.

Asa reached 77 years of age and died in 1894. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

see 7295.pdf

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140

![1878-01-10; Asa Shiverick sells, for \$6.60, to H. H. Sears & Co., 2 new shares and 1 old share of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation.?)

!http://capecodhistory.us/Deyo/Falmouth-biographies.html Hist of Barnst Co Asa Shiverick. This family name, illustrious through five generations in Barnstable county, is well represented in Falmouth to-day by Asa Shiverick, of Woods Holl. He was born in East Dennis, January 14, 1816, and that town justly claims the honor of his early citizenship and his enterprises, with those of his father, which we record in the Dennis chapter. The progenitor of all who bear this name was the Rev. Samuel Shiverick, of Falmouth, an early settler, a pastor and teacher. His son, David, was the father of Thomas, the grandfather of the present Asa Shiverick, whose father, also named Asa, removed to Dennis, where he married Susannah Howes, a descendant of the original Thomas Howes of 1639. Asa and his brother, Thomas, a resident of Chicago, and Sarah, wife of Richard Sugden, are the only surviving children of that generation. During boyhood the subject of this sketch received a limited education in the primitive common school of East Dennis, and at the age [p. 703] of seventeen went to Boston to commence work in Lot Wheelwright's ship yard. In 1834, when eighteen, he went to Kennebunk, Maine, and worked during the summer, returning in the winter to enjoy a single term of school in the new academy, or select school, that had been established in his native village. After another season in Boston, in 1836 he went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he worked one year. He returned to East Dennis in 1837 and engaged in building vessels with his father, who was then in that business. Asa and his brother, David, went into the copartnership at that date, and later, Paul and another brother joined them, the father retiring in 1849. From 1889, the date of the launching of the brig Giraffe, until 1854, when the schooner Searsville was completed and launched, these enterprising men built a vessel each year, and in the year 1852 they built two. Between the years 1850 and 1862 they built eight

ships, which were not only a credit to Mr. Shiverick, but are pointed to with pride by the citizens of his native village. On the sixth of December, 1838, Mr. Shiverick married Mary Sears, sister of Nathan Sears. She died July 21, 1847. leaving one son, Charles. He then married Betsey C, the widow of Jotham Howes; she died November 13, 1855. These wives were sisters, and daughters of Edmund Sears, a descendant of the original pioneer of that name. His last marriage was May 14, 1857, with Ruth Tobey, daughter of Jonathan H. Tobey, also of Dennis, and their children are: A. Frank, superintendent of the guano works, Woods Holl; Arthur, Betsey C, at home; Lunette, who married W. O. Luscomb, Woods Holl; and Ruth, at home. Charles Shiverick died at Omaha, Neb., March 18, 1890, where he, with his younger brother, Arthur, had been engaged in furniture business. At his death Arthur became head of the firm. Mr. Shiverick has led an active life and accomplished much, not in the political intrigues of the day, but in building up industries and institutions, which will remain a lasting monument to his memory. His excellent executive ability has been often sought in the affairs of the body politic, but he as often declined. As a thorough representative of the Jeffersonian principles of democracy, when asked to represent his district in the legislature, his ardent republican friends even admitted his worth; but he preferred the more social and congenial walks of life. In 1886, after ten years of superintendency of the guano works at Woods Holl, he asked to be dismissed, and the request was granted on condition that he would continue his valuable counsel in its business affairs. His support is given to the Episcopal church, and although conservative and unostentatious in all things, his long life has been marked with that charity and good will to man which has endeared [p.704] him not only to those high in state, but to those in the most humble walks of life. In the enjoyment of the well merited confidence of his contemporaries, Mr. Shiverick lives as a marked type of the passing generation of nobility, to which, in every manner, the younger generation is indebted for its prosperity and prospects.

Children of Mary Sears and Asa Shiverick:

- m I. **Charles Henry<sup>6</sup> Shiverick** was born in 1839. He died in 1844 at the age of 5. Charles Henry was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery.
- f II. **Mary Adaline Shiverick** was born in 1842. She died in 1848 at the age of 6. Mary Adaline was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery.

### Betsy Sears

**25. Betsy Crowell<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1819, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edmund Sears Jr (1) and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell (2).

Betsy Crowell died in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1855, at the age of 36. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!S P May No 1323

!DVR p 219, b., d. p. 933 d. 13 Nov 1855 bur. East Dennis, Consumption

!DVR p.647 Betsey C Sears of Dennis m. Jotham Howes of Dennis 25 Jan 1838 by Elijah Bailey, Elder

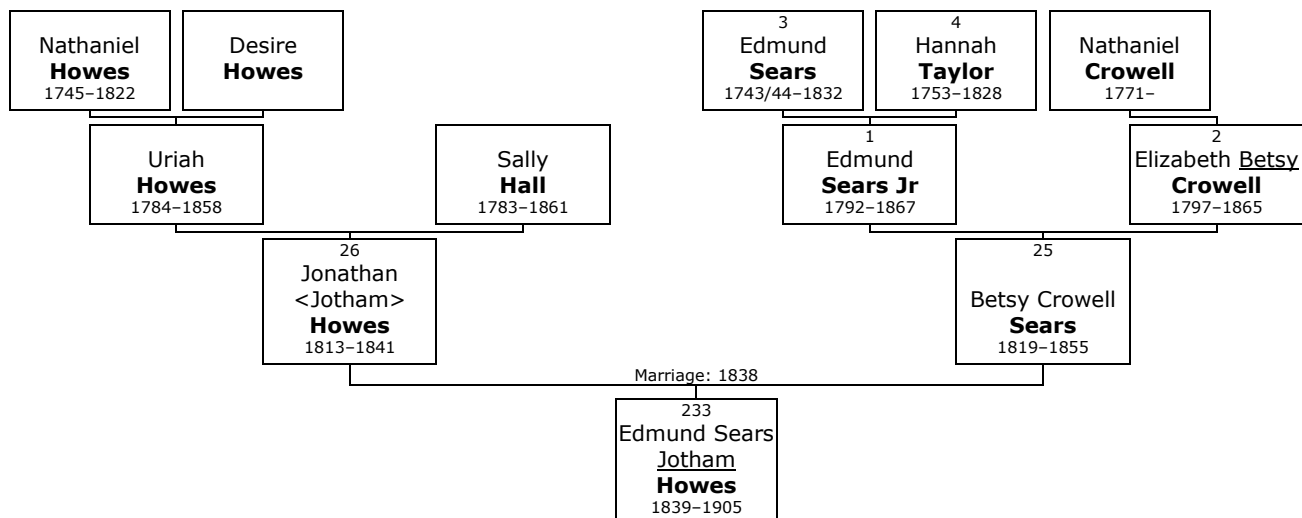
!DVR p. 663 Mr Jothan Howes and Miss Betsey C Sears Int of M. Jan 6th 1838 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140 Betsey O(sic) d.p.-New Howes Gen. #327

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5243>

Marriages with Jonathan <Jotham> Howes and Asa Shiverick (Page 31) are known.



**Family of Betsy Sears and Jonathan Howes**



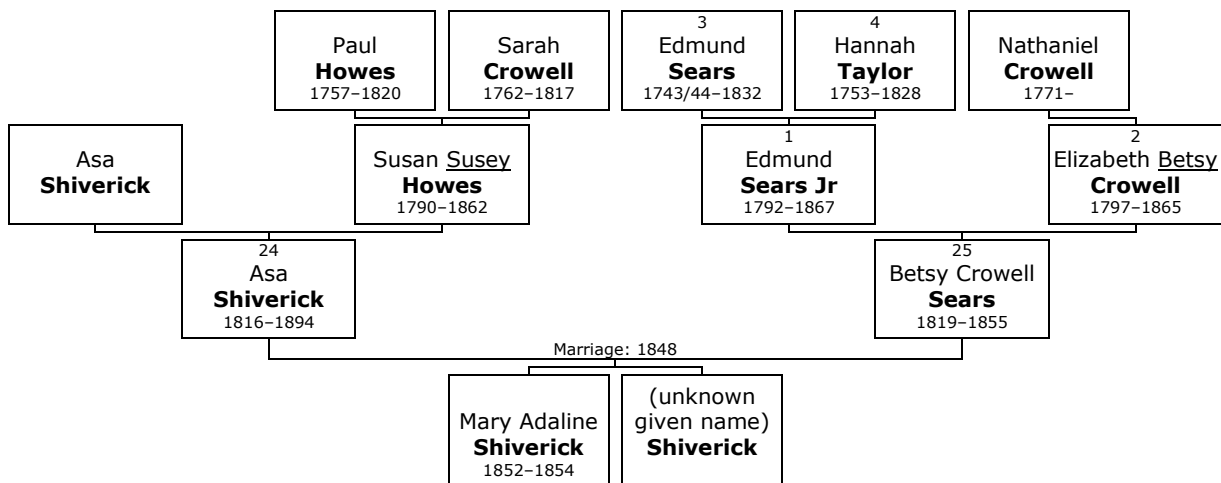
Here are the details about **Betsy Crowell Sears** first marriage with Jonathan <Jotham> Howes. You can read more about Betsy Crowell on page 32.

- 26.** At the age of 18, Betsy Crowell Sears married **Jonathan <Jotham> Howes** on Thursday, 25<sup>th</sup> January 1838, when he was 24 years old. They had one son: Jotham (1839–1905).  
 Jonathan <Jotham> was born on Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> February 1813. He was the son of Uriah Howes and Sally Hall. Jonathan <Jotham> reached 28 years of age and died on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1841. at sea.  
 Howes Gen p. 59 d. October gale says his name was Jotham

Son of Betsy Crowell Sears and Jonathan <Jotham> Howes:

- + 233 m I. **Edmund Sears Jotham<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1839. He died in Falmouth on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1905, at the age of 66.

**Family of Betsy Sears and Asa Shiverick**



Here are the details about **Betsy Crowell Sears** second marriage with Asa Shiverick. You can read more about Betsy Crowell on page 32.

- 24.** At the age of 28, Betsy Crowell Sears married **Asa Shiverick** on Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> July 1848, when he was 32 years old. They had two daughters: Mary (1852–1854) and (unknown given name).  
 Asa was born in East Dennis on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1816. He was the son of Asa Shiverick and Susan Susey Howes.  
 Asa reached 77 years of age and died in 1894. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

see 7295.pdf

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140

![1878-01-10; Asa Shiverick sells, for \$6.60, to H. H. Sears & Co., 2 new shares and 1 old share of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation.?)

!http://capecodhistory.us/Deyo/Falmouth-biographies.html Hist of Barnst Co Asa Shiverick. This family name, illustrious through five generations in Barnstable county, is well represented in Falmouth to-day by Asa Shiverick, of Woods Holl. He was born in East Dennis, January 14, 1816, and that town justly claims the honor of his early citizenship and his enterprises, with those of his father, which we record in the Dennis chapter. The progenitor of all who bear this name was the Rev. Samuel Shiverick, of Falmouth, an early settler, a pastor and teacher. His son, David, was the father of Thomas, the grandfather of the present Asa Shiverick, whose father, also named Asa, removed to Dennis, where he married Susannah Howes, a descendant of the original Thomas Howes of 1639. Asa and his brother, Thomas, a resident of Chicago, and Sarah, wife of Richard Sugden, are the only surviving children of that generation. During boyhood the subject of this sketch received a limited education in the primitive common school of East Dennis, and at the age [p. 703] of seventeen went to Boston to commence work in Lot Wheelwright's ship yard. In 1834, when eighteen, he went to Kennebunk, Maine, and worked during the summer, returning in the winter to enjoy a single term of school in the new academy, or select school, that had been established in his native village. After another season in Boston, in 1836 he went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he worked one year. He returned to East Dennis in 1837 and engaged in building vessels with his father, who was then in that business. Asa and his brother, David, went into the copartnership at that date, and later, Paul and another brother joined them, the father retiring in 1849. From 1889, the date of the launching of the brig Giraffe, until 1854, when the schooner Searsville was completed and launched, these enterprising men built a vessel each year, and in the year 1852 they built two. Between the years 1850 and 1862 they built eight ships, which were not only a credit to Mr. Shiverick, but are pointed to with pride by the citizens of his native village. On the sixth of December, 1838, Mr. Shiverick married Mary Sears, sister of Nathan Sears. She died July 21, 1847. leaving one son, Charles. He then married Betsey C, the widow of Jotham Howes; she died November 13, 1855. These wives were sisters, and daughters of Edmund Sears, a descendant of the original pioneer of that name. His last marriage was May 14, 1857, with Ruth Tobey, daughter of Jonathan H. Tobey, also of Dennis, and their children are: A. Frank, superintendent of the guano works, Woods Holl; Arthur, Betsey C, at home; Lunette, who married W. O. Luscomb, Woods Holl; and Ruth, at home. Charles Shiverick died at Omaha, Neb., March 18, 1890, where he, with his younger brother, Arthur, had been engaged in furniture business. At his death Arthur became head of the firm. Mr. Shiverick has led an active life and accomplished much, not in the political intrigues of the day, but in building up industries and institutions, which will remain a lasting monument to his memory. His excellent executive ability has been often sought in the affairs of the body politic, but he as often declined. As a thorough representative of the Jeffersonian principles of democracy, when asked to represent his district in the legislature, his ardent republican friends even admitted his worth; but he preferred the more social and congenial walks of life. In 1886, after ten years of superintendency of the guano works at Woods Holl, he asked to be dismissed, and the request was granted on condition that he would continue his valuable counsel in its business affairs. His support is given to the Episcopal church, and although conservative and unostentatious in all things, his long life has been marked with that charity and good will to man which has endeared [p.704] him not only to those high in state, but to those in the most humble walks of life. In the enjoyment of the well merited confidence of his contemporaries, Mr. Shiverick lives as a marked type of the passing generation of nobility, to which, in every manner, the younger generation is indebted for its prosperity and prospects.

Daughters of Betsy Crowell Sears and Asa Shiverick:

- f I. **Mary Adaline<sup>6</sup> Shiverick** was born in 1852. She died in 1854 at the age of 2. Mary Adaline was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery.
- f II. **(unknown given name) Shiverick**. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery.

### Nathan Sears

- 27. Nathan<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was<sup>5</sup> born on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> August 1821, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[50-52]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears Jr (1) and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell (2).

<sup>50</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>51</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1822 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Nathan died on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1904, at the age of 82.<sup>[50]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[50]</sup>

Family photo from Mr Rogers via Mary Kuhrtz

!SPM p.391(No 1324) Nathan Sears is a prominent and wealthy citizen of E Dennis; a grocer and farmer.  
!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3923

!S.P. May handnotes Nathan Sears was born in the old family homestead, still standing, which was built by his grandfather in the last century, and which is now the home of Henry H Sears, the great-grandson of the builder. The common school and the old Academy at East Dennis furnished the means for his education until he was fourteen years of age when he went to sea as cook. He served in various capacities in coasting and foreign voyages until 1852, when he retired. The same year he went into the fishing and mercantile business as one of the firm Kelly, Sears & Co., until 1875, when he assumed the care of his farm. Mr Sears resides in his beautiful house, erected in 1848, in East Dennis, within a stone's cast of the house in which he, as well as his father, was born. He has found his time fully occupied with his varied business interests and has therefore avoided the busy arena of politics. A republican in his convictions, he has filled no other offices than such comparatively unimportant ones as pertain to his immediate locality. He renders material aid to the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and is open-handed in all public enterprises. In the evening of an industrious and varied life, he enjoys a competency amid the scenes of his childhood, and the confidence of all who know him.

!

!DVR p 219 b., d.; p. 878 merchant; p. 863 trader & packer

!

!Hist Barnst Co. p.575 Nathan Sears. The lineage of this citizen is direct from the first of that family name who came to the town. The male line is: Richard1, Paul2, Paul3, Edmund4, Edmund5, Edmund6 and Nathan . Edmund Sears, father of Nathan, married Betsey Crowell, one of the descendants of the grantee of 1639. Of their six children only two survive: Nathan, of East Dennis, the subject of this biography; and Hannah, who married Joshua G. Sears, and resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass. Nathan, the third child, was born August 30, 1821, in the old family homestead, still standing, which was built by his grandfather in the last century, and which is now the home of Henry H. Sears, the great-grandson of the builder. The common school and the old academy at East Dennis furnished the means of education for Nathan Sears until he was fourteen years of age, when he went to sea as cook. He served in various capacities in coasting and foreign voyages until 1852, when he retired. The same year he went into the fishing and mercantile business as one of the firm of Kelley, Sears & Co., until 1875, when he assumed the care of his farm. He was married July 4, 1844, to Sarah C. Howes, daughter of Isaiah Howes, one of the descendants of the first Thomas Howes. Of their eight children, the five survivors "each married and well settled in life" are: Henry H., Myra H., Chloe C, Nathan C. and Seth Sears. Mrs. Nathan Sears, mother of the eight children mentioned, died November 5, 1883. Mr. Sears married, September 24, 1885, Julia F. Long, daughter of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Sears) Long. Jerusha was a daughter of Levi Sears, a descendant of Silas in another line from Richard. Mr. Sears resides in his beautiful home, erected in 1848, at East Dennis, within a stone's cast of the house in which he, as well as his father, was born. He has found his time fully occupied with his varied business interests, and has therefore avoided the busy arena of politics. A republican in his convictions, he has filled no offices other than such comparatively unimportant ones as pertain to his immediate locality. He renders material aid to the Wesleyan Methodist church, and is open-handed in all public enterprises. In the evening of an industrious and varied life he enjoys a competency amid the scenes of his childhood, in the confidence of all who know him.

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 478, c. 1995 Nancy Thacher Reid; Nathan Sears (1821-1904) became his (Stillman Kelley) partner in 1852, when they owned and operated a large fleet of fishing vessels operating from the dock which stretched out into the bay from the east side of Sesuet Harbor. In 1875 their business was purchased by Nathan's son, Henry Howes Sears(1845-1930) and his partner Paul F Sears who was the son of Capt Dean Sears. Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140[Lot outlined with granite][Stone: Sears]

!

!1900 census w/ wife Julia F

!

![1877-12-12; Receipt:] Received of N. N. Sears six dollars and sixty cents for two new shares and one old share in East Dennis Wharf Corporation. East Dennis Jas S Howes Dec 12 - 1877 [1877-12-14:]

<sup>52</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

East Dennis Dec 14 1877 To Nathan Sears Clerk of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation This is to Certify that I have sold to H H Sears & Co one new and one old Share of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation belonging to the late Isaac Chapman and you will therefore transfer the same to them. Samuel Chapman

!See C:\Users\lrsea\SearsArchives\D\Derick\_Burt\Kelley & Sears.doc

KELLEY & SEARS Co. Kelley & Sears Co., sometimes called Kelley Sears & Co., was formed in East Dennis by Stillman Kelley and Nathan Sears. They had buildings on the East Dennis Wharf, and a store at the corner of South Street in East Dennis. In the material received from the estate of Henry Homer Sears, there were many papers thrown randomly in a box from the archives of the Kelley & Sears. It was difficult to know how to treat these materials in terms of sorting and recording. Finally, it was decided to sort them on the basis of date. Some items are listed only in abstract form, such as receipts and bills of lading. Other items, such as letters, are transcribed in their entirety. In the full transcriptions, original spellings, etc., are maintained verbatim. Some of the letters and receipts have been scanned digitally, but, in most cases, there are no digital copies, only the originals. The transcriptions and sorting was done in January 2006 by Burton N. Derick.

DATE UNKNOWN

-[3 x 5" blue scrap, in shaky and uncertain hand:] Por[ts]morth RI May 30 Receved of Nickerlas Tolman twelve barrels of bate at forty cents per barrel on board the schooner Andrew Parker [??] amount five dollars Isaiah C Sears Master Kiley & Sears in Co East Dennis

-[5 x 7" white paper, torn, one side has sums; other side:] Cost of Mackerel with [torn]

45 Bbls #1	@ 18.50	832.50
96 Hlfs #1	" 9.25	888.00
18 Bbls #2	" 15.00	270.00
11 Hlfs #2	" 7.50	82.50
1 Qrt #2	" 3.75	3.75
Insp on 63 Bbls	" .10	6.30
" & Diff on 109 Pkgs "	32	34.88
" Wharfage on 117¼ Bbls	03	<u>3.52</u>
		2125.45

Expenses

Storage on 117¼ Bbls 6½ No 22 =	.13	15.24
" Pickling 117¼ Bbls "	.06	7.04
Freight to Boston 117¼ Bbls "	.15	<u>17.59</u>
		39.85
[??]t Allowed for R[?]sty		<u>187.00</u>
		226.85

[Letter, sheet foldd to 5 x 7?:] Mal Pec July 4th Dear Sir, We run in here this afternoon to spend the 4th with strong N E wind with rain. twil be five weeks next thursday since we arrived here before and first baited out hooks we were among the first ves?els here on the ground. with a ves?el that can out sail all Bay cheleur and a crew suffring with strength. but still the old stereotyped cry is among us, very scarce. we have 55 bbls of mackrel on board. I should think the catch of mackrel here is about the same as twas last season we got about two sheres of poor fish this about one. have heard since we came here of two ves?els of 110 tonnes each who stayed around here picking up scattering [page] fish. while we with many others have been farthr north and found nothing one thing the weather has been very unfavourable. for the busine?s blowing about ?ths of the time since we have been here we expect better weather and more fish this month coming. at the end of which fish or no fish we shall want supplies and think we shall come home and begin anew. our cook got a letter from his wife to night and is in a peck of trouble. says she has written you three letters for some money and heard nothing from you. says she can get no flour with out money. he says you must send her 10 Dolls you agreed to do it and why you have not he does not understand. he wished me to write this to you. I Know nothing about it myself I think I will drop you another line the last of this month and tell of our doings about here [page] will you pleas to send us a letter of the news and doings about home Start it the 25th of July, direct to - M'Nairs Cove Strait of Canso NS and Oblige John Hows Jr

[2 1/2 x 5" envelope, stamped "Boston & Cape Cod Marine Telegraph," addressed to "Kelly Sears & Co, E Dennis"; written in ink "Enos Sears"]

[Bill of Lading, no date, for mackerel and swordfish shipped on Sch Seraph [Caleb Ryder, Master] from East Dennis to NY. Contents:]  
Bbls Hlfs Qtrs [Type]

0 17 23 # 1  
 70 101 46 # 2  
 19 40 0 # 3  
 1 0 0 # 4  
 23 1 0 SF [swordfish]  
 113 159 59

[Bill of Lading, torn, half missing; shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., from Bangor, on Schr Emma, for K & S, East Dennis; lumber, barrels, hoops.

-[Envelope, embossed ?Cushing & Clapp, 66 Commercial St., Boston, Grocers and Commission Merchants,? addressed to Mr. N. Cahoon, W Dennis,? also ?Connect Hill?]

-[Fragment of Bill of Lading, stamped ?Norfolk & Baltimore Jun 16 186[?]? concerning fish.

-[3 x 5" scrap of paper:] Recd for Mackerel 600 00 600 00 Freight & Wharfage 65 52 ? percent disc ofn draft 3 00 68 52 2 !531 48 265 74

- [5 x 7" sheet with sums, concerning schrs "Myra Sears," "Genl Lyon," "W. Baker," and "A. Parker Jr." Has to do with registry & licensing & cost of doing same, and is, no doubt, a copy of custom house documents.]

- [6 x 7? sheet:] Mefsr Isaac Rich & Co. bought by Jacob Sears Kelley & Sears &

To 6 Bbls # 1 @ 27.00 162 00  
 " 21 Qtrs " " 6.75 141 75  
 " 18 Bbls # 2 " 18.75 337 50  
 " 58 Hlfs " " 9.37 3/4 543 75  
 " 2 Bbls # 3 " 12.00 24 00 1209 00  
 " 15 Bbls # 1 " 24.12 1/2 361 87  
 " 44 Hlfs " " 12.06? 530 75  
 " 53 Qtrs " " 6.031/8 131 41  
 ? 107 Bbls # 2 ? 18.12? 1939 37  
 ? 206 Hlfs ? ? 9.06? 1866 87  
 ? 29 Qtrs ? ? 4.531/8 131 41  
 ? 2 Bbls # 3 ? 12.00 24 00  
 ? Insp on 150 Bbls @ 10 15 00  
 ? Insp on Def on 411 Pckgs 32 131 52  
 ? Wharfage on 329 3/4 Bbls 3 9 90 6539 35  
 156 42  
 6382 93  
 1209  
 5173 93

- [5 x 7" scrap, like a shopping list, in pencil; at top says "Conant, R[?]oads & Co 144 De[????] St.]

-[Spreadsheet #1, blue 10 x 7" paper, with lines and columns, concerning settlement with crew on a vessel: ? Undated advertisement in envelope with stamp from Bagnall & Loud, Boston, to K & S, for Coal Hoisting blocks and bushings. 1852 The only item found of this date is a bound Receipt Book, of 8" x 2" inch size. This book contains original signatures except where noted. The various receipts are done in order, from front to back, in a spreadsheet form, with date, amount of the transaction, who signed, and the account they signed for if not their own. All are listed as received of Kelley Sears & Co. Some of the receipts have also been reproduced digitally.

Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of			
28 Sep 1852	2.16	Silvanus Long	Capt. Jeremiah Long	30 Sep 1852	2.00	Edmund Long
		30 Sep 1852	1.00 Joseph M. Rogers			
30 Sep 1852	5.00	Silvanus Long		30 Sep 1852	22.00	Freeman H. Rogers
2 Oct 1852	14.15	Dean Sears	Schr. Vesper			
4 Oct 1852	5.00	John W. Tuck		4 Oct 1852	2.00	John Campbell
		4 Oct 1852	10.00 Francis H. Kelley			
4 Oct 1852	10.00	Isaac Clark		5 Oct 1852	25.00	[?] James Riley
		5 Oct 1852	6.00 Francis H. Kelley			
6 Oct 1852	2.00	Benjamin Crocker		6 Oct 1852	2.00	Hiram
		6 Oct 1852	1.00 Charles J. Briggs			
Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of			
7 Oct 1852	10.00	Paul Sears	Orin Sears	9 Oct 1852	30.00	E. B. Sears
		Jeremiah Long	10 Oct 1852	2.00	William Nickerson [by mark]	
10 Oct 1852	5.00	Watson Nickerson [by mark]		10 Oct 1852	2.00	Elam S. Mecarta
		10 Oct 18652	5.00 Lemuel Phillips			
10 Oct 1852	1.00	Thomas P. Nickerson [by mark]		12 Oct 1852	5.00	Daniel Kelley
		12 Oct 1852	2.00 Henry Smalley			

12 Oct 1852	3.00	Eliza T. Howland				12 Oct 1852	5.00	
Jeremiah Newcomb	12 Oct 1852	5.00	Abram Newcomb					
12 Oct 1852	10.00	Timothy Taylor				12 Oct 1852	2.00	Joshua
Howland	13 Oct 1852	3.00	George H. Cunningham [by mark]					
13 Oct 1852	20.00	Job Wixon Jr.				13 Oct 1852	2.00	Judah Perry Jr.
	13 Oct 1852	1.00	Timothy Black					
14 Oct 1852	5.00	Seth Walker				13 Oct 1852	2.00	Daniel H.
Robbins	13 Oct 1852	5.00	Thomas Nickerson					
13 Oct 1852	2.00	Joseph Walker				15 Oct 1852	5.00	David
Newcomb	15 Oct 1852	2.00	Elkanah N. Rogers					
16 Oct 1852	2.00	Caleb Hayden				16 Oct 1852	1.00	Joseph Walker
	18 Oct 1852	4.00	James H. Newcomb					
19 Oct 1852	20.00	E. B. Sears	Jeremiah Long			27 Oct 1852	6.00	Patrick F.
Butler	28 Oct 1852	1.00	Patrick F. Butler					
28 Oct 1852	55.00	Silvanus Long				28 Oct 1852	1.00	Isaac Hopkins
Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of					
28 Oct 1852	30.00	Joseph M. Rogers				28 Oct 1852	42.00	
Freeman K. Rogers	28 Oct 1852	40.00	Edmund Long					
28 Oct 1852	2.00	Henry Maker				29 Oct 1852	2.00	Nathan
Whittemore	29 Oct 1852	1.00	Henry Maker					
29 Oct 1852	2.00	George W. Cunningham [by mark]				30 Oct 1852	5.00	Ezekiel
Cahoon Jr.	30 Oct 1852	50.00	William Robbins					
30 Oct 1852	3.00	Eliza Black				1 Nov 1852	10.00	Daniel Kelley
[by mark]	1 Nov 1852	2.00	Nathaniel Sears					
1 Nov 1852	3.00	Joseph Walker				1 Nov 1852	30.00	Isaac Clark
	1 Nov 1852	15.00	John A. Kenney					
1 Nov 1852	2.00	Charles J. Briggs				1 Nov 1852	5.00	Joshua
Maker								
Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of					
1 Nov 1852	25.00	Timothy Davis [?Jarvis]				2 Nov 1852	50.00	Jeremiah Long
	2 Nov 1852	9.75	William [???, Peele?] Schr John B					
2 Nov 1852	25.00	Rhodolphus McCloud				2 Nov 1852	10.00	Timothy Black
	2 Nov 1852	20.00	Daniel H. Robbins					
2 Nov 1852	2.00	Joshua Howland				2 Nov 1852	2.00	Henry
Smalley	3 Nov 1852	30.00	William Maker					
3 Nov 1852	2.00	Judah Perry Jr.				3 Nov 1852	67.83	Samuel Phillip,
cook Schr John B								
3 Nov 1852	98.00	Timothy Taylor, crew-fisherman	Schr John B			4 Nov 1852	29.14	Elam I.
Mecarta, crew Schr John B								
4 Nov 1852	7.66	no name				4 Nov 1852	7.66	Elam I. Mecarta
Schr John B, James Robinson	Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of				
4 Nov 1852	12.25	Ensign Cash [by mark], crew	Schr John B			4 Nov 1852	5.00	Caleb
Hayden	5 Nov 1852	8.00	Daniel Kelley [by mark]					
5 Nov 1852	8.00	Eleazer F. Robbins				5 Nov 1852	16.86	Elisha N. Taylor,
crew Schr John B								
6 Nov 1852	28.02	Shubael N. Howland	Schr John B, for			Frederick Nickerson		
6 Nov 1852	39.66	Joseph Nickerson	Schr John B			6 Nov 1852	2.00	S. N. Howland
Schr John B, for			Thomas B. Nickerson					
6 Nov 1852	1.00	Watson Nickerson [by mark]				6 Nov 1852	5.00	Abram
Newcomb	6 Nov 1852	185.00	Joseph H. Rogers					
8 Nov 1852	37.27	Watson Nickerson [by mark]	Schr John B			8 Nov 1852	5.00	P W.
Tuck	8 Nov 1852	15.29	no name					
8 Nov 1852	5.00	S[???] Cunningham [by mark]	Schr Lamertine			9 Nov 1852	1.00	Herman
Hunt[?]	10 Nov 1852	26.00	F. H. Kelley					
10 Nov 1852	23.00	Valentine Kelley						

1856

[1856; 3 x 5? sewn booklet containing 6 folded leaves in a paper cover. Written on cover: ?Sch Watson Bakers Bills on Mackerel Voyage Kelly Sears Co. 1856.? This booklet has been digitized but not transcribed. Captain and crew are not named.]

[1856-04-11; South Dennis Custom House receipt, signed by W. Baker concerning cod fishing voyages for Schr Wm H. Steele and Schr Myra Sears.]

[1856-11-12; letter, S. Sears to Capt. Reuben Weekes: East Dennis Nov 12, 1856 Capt Reuben Weekes Sir Enclosed we hand you the account of Sch Wm H. Steeles Codfish Voyage which please look over and hope you will find correct When we receive the Money for the fish will let you know and you can then come down & will settle - Should have sent you this a/c before but have been absent & just returned Yours Respectfully S. Sears for Kelley Sears & Co [page]

Settlement of Sch W. H. Steele Codfish Voyage 1856  
 Gross Stock 3289. 43  
 Less for Great Generals 1045. 32 2244 11  
 Less for 1/64 to Capt 35 06 2209 05  
 Less for vessels part ? 552 26 1656..79  
 Less for Stores 499 47 1157..32  
 Errors and omissions excepted Kelley Sears & Co

1857

? [Group of undated papers which are mostly associated with July 1857 receipts:]  
 ? [7 x 5? scrap; ?Capt Weeks has agreed to Settle with Wm Winslow??; goes on to talk about Cod oil.]  
 ? [5 x ?? paper; an accounting for Schr Montezuma.]  
 ? [4 x ?? scrap; has sums concerning mackerel grades.]  
 ? [Group of receipts from South Dennis Custom House, signed by M. W. Nickerson, agent: ? Schr Myra Sears, Cod voyage ? Schr W. H. Steele, Cod voyage ? Schr W. Baker, Mackerel voyage ? Schrs A. Parker Jr. & C. C. Comstock, Mackerel voyage ? Schr Montezuma, Mackerel voyage]  
 ? [8 x ?? blue sheet, with sums and mackerel accounts.]  
 ? [8 x 5? white sheet:] Kelley & Sears I want you to send me 150 cts worth of sugar I am out J Howland will py you for it E. B. Sears ? [8 x 9?, 3-column spreadsheet with assessments for owners for vessels. Very difficult to read. Back side has sums.]

W H Steele owners

B H Sears 1/32 10.18 David Crowell 6/32 61.08 Daniel Crowell 1/32 10.18  
 Wm Sears 1/32 10.18 Jacob Sears 2/32 20.36  
 S Kelly 3/64 15.27 N Sears 3/64 15.27 Edmd Sears 2/32 20.36 Est  
 S Sears 7/96 23.75 Const Sears 2/32 20.18  
 Jas H[????]en 1/32 10.18 Dad Shiverick 1/32 10.18 P S Crowell 2/32 20.36  
 Est C Hall 1/32 10.18 S Howes 2/32 20.36  
 S Homer 1/32 10.18 S Smally 2/32 20.36 C Sears 1/32 10.18  
 Kelly & Sears 2/96 6.79

Montezuma A?essment

Dean Sears 2/32 12.08 B H Sears 1/32 3.02 David Crowell 4/32 12.08  
 Danl Crowell 2/32 6.04 Wm Sears 1/32 3.02  
 Jacob Sears 1/32 3.02 S Kelly 3/64 4.53 N Sears 3/64 4.53 Ed  
 Sears 2/32 6.04 Const Sears 1/32 3.02  
 D Shiverick 1/32 3.02 P S Crowell 2/32 6.05 S Howes 1/32 3.02  
 S Homer 1/32 3.02 E C Sears 2/32 6.04  
 Chrisr Sears 3/32 9.06 Est S Sears 1/32 3.02 Kelley & Sears 2/32 6.04

A Parker Jr A?essment

Dean Sears 2/32 3.00 B H Sears 1/32 1.50 David Cro[??] 4/32 6.00  
 Wm Sears 1/32 1.50 B F Chapman 1/32 1.50  
 Jacob Sears 2/32 3.00 S Kelly 3/64 2.25 N Sears 3/64 2.25 Ed  
 Sears 1/32 1.50 Est S Sears 1/32 1.50  
 Const Sears 2/32 3.00 A Shiverick Ju 1/32 1.50 D Shiverick 1/32 1.50  
 P S Crowell 4/32 6.00 Est C Hall 1/32 1.50  
 Levi Howes 2/32 3.00 D C Barnes 2/32 3.00 J P Ellis 2/32 3.00  
 Davd Crowell 1/32 1.50

C C Comstock

Comstock [??]lliner 6/96 23.34 Kelly & Sears 16/96 5.46 Est S Sears 7/96 2.72  
 Ed Sears 3/96 1.16 P S Crowell 3/96 1.16  
 Est C Hall 6/96 2.32 S Howes 3/96 1.16 W Baker Levi Howes 1/32  
 11.79 P S Crowell 1/32 11.79 Est C Hall 2/32 23.58  
 D S Shiverick 4/32 47.16 J Baker & Co 2/32 23.58 Ed Sears 2/32 23.58  
 Est S Sears 19/96 74.63 Kelley & Sears 41/96 161.17

Myra Sears Kelly & Sears 14/48 54.92 Est S Sears 7/48 27.46 Godfrey  
 Hopkins 6/48 23.52 Cyrus Howes 6/48 23.52 J Howes Jr 6/48 23.53  
 E A Sears 6/48 23.53 S Howes 3/48 11.77

[1857-XX; Tallying of mackerel. Only name mentioned is J. P. Ellis. No date.]

[1857-XX; fragment of insurance policy for schr Montezuma.] [1857-03-03; letter; envelope addressed to Me?rs Kelley Sears & Co, East Dennis, Ma?s?, with return ?Halls Store Del, March 3d 1857; no postmark nor stamp:] Halls Store Delaware Ma 3 / 57 Messrs Kelley Sears & Co. The Schr

J. B. Barnes is ashore about 1. Mile below Indian-river inlet. She bilged within one hour after She came on. We Kept in the riggin till the tide went down Some. her boat happened to be on her weather Side. we cut her lashings and jumped in too her and as good luck would have it we got a shore and not got upsat. we saved nothing but what we Stood in. We hove to yesterday morning about seven Oclock off Cape May under three reft foresail it was blowing heavy and snowing as thick as it could fly and the first thing that we Knew we was in breakers we put the helmen up but it was of no use. we never saw the land not till we had been a shore one heure and a half. and the vessel was not more than once or twice her length from the beach. I think the chance is rather Small for her to ever Start again for She is buried in the sand Some. We Shall Strip her to day and Save al that we can. You must write as Soon as you receive this. I will write again the next mail. which [page] will be next Saturday. direct your letter to Halls Store Delaware

[not signed, but from J. M. Freeman] [1857-03-07; letter, in same ink, paper size and handwriting as previous letter:] Halls Store. Delaware. March. 7. / 57 Messrs Kelley Sears & Co. Sirs. I wrote to you last before I could ascertain how bad the Vessel was. (on account of the Mail going So Soon ass it does not go but twice a week) I called a Survey on her and they condemed her as being Sea worthy. or any money in her for the owners to get, by trying to get her off & --- So we Stripped her what we could the mainsail & foresail we could not get. for She had got on them and destroyed them. her Chains rooled off of her deck and got under her bottom. I advertised her to be Sold a public Auction but yesterday a man by the name of John . W. Waker of Lewis-town offered me more than I thought the things would fetch at Public Auction. So I Sold the whole concern for One Hundred and Seventy five dollars, on the Conditions that if the Owners was not Satisfied they could have the Concern back by refunding the Money &. Mr. Waker is the man that got the Schr N. H. Hill of Wellfleet, off this winter I Shall wait till next wendesday before I [page] Start to come home So to give you a chance to get here before I get away if you have Started. & Yours With respect J M Freeman

[1857-03-09; Invoice from Whittier, Dunbar & Co., Paint merchant, Long Wharf, Boston, for merchandise purchased 9 March to 18 June, worth \$341.99]

[1857-03-10; invoice from William R. Lovejoy & Co., 27 Commercial St., Boston for merchandise purchased 10 March to 3 October, total including interest \$155.37.]

[1857-03-13; Bill from Jas S. Howes per S. Howes Jr., for various items, particularly sending of messages for crew members, between 13 March & 27 July. Legible names are: C. A. Haw[??], Enos Sears, J. Rich, Caleb Nick, Wm E. Ansell, J. Baker & Co., E. & C. Nickerson.]

[1857-03-22; Letter:] Mr. Sears, Sir, Brewster March 22.the / 57 I am happy to say, that I find my health dayly recovering, from A severe sickness, wich I have had, altho quite feeble yet, and wish you would, come and see me, soon, as possible; as I wish to talk, with you. about some things that is not convenient to write. with Respect Z. H. Rogers

[1857-03-26; letter, page folded to 5x8, written only on first page:] Hampden March 26 1857

Me?rs Kelley Sears & Co Gentlemen We should have answered yours of 15th sooner, but have been waiting for the roads to get in Shape for Wheels or runners to go out and see what we could do for you we have contracted as many Pairs and Nests as we have made arrangements for procuring. We think we can get them for you for from \$1.05 to 8 & \$1.36 to 38 As soon as we can we shall go out in the country and make some more contracts but do not think we can furnish them at less than the above named prices

Respy Yours J. Curtis & sons

[1857-03-27; letter, 5x8 blue paper:] Carmel March 27th 1857 Me?rs Kelly & Sears Gents please make up your minds about those fish Barrels and write me whether you take them and Oblige yours &c Allen Eldridge

[1857-04-23; invoice & receipt from Orin Sears:] April th 23 - 1857 Kelley Sears & Co To Orin Sears  
 Dr 1 days Work 1 50 3 days 6[?] own work (Watson Baker) 5 40 going to Harwich 75  
 ? days Work 75 7 ours Work C C Comstock 1 00 29 ? days do 75 June  
 8 3? Ours Work on Wharf 50 11 Ours do 1 65 13 Packing 41 Bar 1 64 ?  
 Ours Work 38 17. 52 Recd Payment [signed] Orin Sears Nov th 10 Capt  
 Nathan Sears Dr 1856 [line unreadable] 25 half Sch hal [?] patcher 87 Dec 21  
 Sch Hal [?] [?????] 37 [??]p Boots [????] E[?]p Shoes [??] 25 pr [??] ops 50  
 March 27 half Sch he[?] pitch 47 3. 11 Recd Payment [signed] Orin Sears

[1857-05-20; 7? x 3? receipt, blue paper:] \$127.23 Provincetown May 20 1857 Received from Kelley, Sears & Co. of East Dennis One hundred twenty Seven & 23/100 dollars for my bill against the Schooner J. B. Barnes Nathani Hopkins



- [1857-05-21; South Dennis Custom House receipt, for Schr C C Comstock, mackerel voyage; signed by M W Nickerson / D. Cole.]
- [1857-06-05; receipt for inspection of fish; names mentioned are S. Smith, C. Taylor, Aaron Crowell.]
- [1857-06-23; Note with payment from S. Tallman & Co., Portsmouth, RI.]
- [1857-07-03; letter from Caleb Nickerson of Harwich Port, asking to ship mackerel via Capt. Coleman Kelley.]
- [1857-07-07; Tally of a voyage, in which they caught halibut, Pollack. Names mentioned are L. H. Rogers, S. Linnel, S. Wixon, A. W. Smith, E. Rogers, Thos Wixon.]
- [1857-07-23; Note:] E Dennis July 23 / 57 Messrs E & C Nickerson, Boston We put those Mackerel up for No twos and supposed they was. Kelley, Sears & Co.
- [1857-07-23; telegram from E Sears.]
- [1857-07-24; Invoice & receipt from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., 27 Commercial St., Boston, to K & S, for oil coats.]
- [1857-07-25; Letter, very difficult to read:] Brewster July 25 1857 Gent Yours of this date is received saying Mr Robbins informed you he had finished our road agreeable to contract, such is not the case We the Selectmen examined the road this morning and do not find one Dollars worth of labor performed since we saw it with Robbins & gave him instructions Previous to receiving yours we wrote him this day stateing our views[?] in the case & saying to him if it was not completed to our satisfaction in one week from this day we should employ some other persons at his expense, to finish the Job. We believe it will require all of the one hundred Dollars set [??] [??] in our hands to finish the road agreeable to contract consequently you can not expect us to accept your Order Respl Yours J. Mayo Ch of Selectmen Brewster Mess Kelley Sears
- [1857-07-25; draft of letter:] East Dennis July 25 / 57 Jerimiah Mayo Esq Sir We have seen John Robbins concerning that draft, who says he has done the road, what he was ordered to last Wednesday, after the rain. We wrote you to know if the Select men of Brewster will accept the order. Please write us what you will do by next return mail Yours respectfully Kelley, Sears & Co.
- [1857-08-14; Letter from E. Crowell & Co., NY, sending a draft for \$629.37 for codfish bought by Wm Crowell.]
- [1857-09-01; Draft of letter from K & S to Warren Lincoln Esq. stating they are making partial shipment of 24 Bu corn.]
- [1857-09-15; Draft of letter from K & S to J. Curtis & Son complaining about the quality of merchandise received.]
- [1857-10-22; Letter, Elisha B. Homer of Wareham to K & S saying mackerel received in good order.]
- [1857-10-22; receipt from Cobb & Jordan, Portland, for stores furnished Schr. A. Parker.]
- [1857-10-26; receipt from E. B. Sears for cash for packing mackerel & codfish on 19 October.]
- [1857-11-19; letter:] Orleans Nov 19th 1857 Me?srs Kelley + Sears Dear Sirs Having ben informed that you have Ve?sels for the Bank fishing I take this time to say to you that i am in want of one for the coming season larg size for one faire if i could git her. If there is any need of reference I refer you to Capt James B Crock of Yarmouth Port who i have sail for four years Yours vary truly Samuel K Smith Pleas answer this with in a Week and Oblage [on back in pencil:] Elisha Eldredge, So Harwich we are to Let him Know before we engage the Wm H Steel
- [1857-11-23; draft of note to Mr. Burgess for bill to John Nye of Hingham for \$22.73.]
- [1857-11-25; note:] East Dennis Nov 25th 1857 Me?s Kelly. Sears & Co Please pay to Howes D Sears Twenty seven 30/100 dollars and charge the same to my account his Aloah X Black mark
- [1857-11-30; bill & receipt:] Kelley & Sears to E Wefer Dr Nov 16 / 57 for Work on Schooner  
 Watson Baker \$ 1 25 17 do do ? 62? 18 ? 62? 19 ? ? 62?  
 3 13 28 painting C C Comstocks Spars 75 30 Hauling Watson Baker & A. Parker 60  
 Chaining W Baker, W H Steel & Montazuma 75 Cleaning & Taring A Parkers Deck 1 00 do  
 & Varnishing C C Comstock do 1 00 Painting Schoo W Baker out Side & Spars & Varnishing  
 Her Deck 7 00 Painting W Baker in Side 3 00 Work on fish flaiks 33 \$17,47  
 Recd Pay Eilert Wefer
- 1858
- [1858-x; three 5x8 sheets with sums, one labeled ?a/c Sales E Crowell & Co, 1858.? Only names on sheets are J. S. Howes and D. Sears.]
- [1858-x; Bill & receipt for charges against Schr Quivet from J. B. Smith.]
- [Undated Bill of Lading for Schr David Porter [Enos Sears, master], for shipping codfish from Boston to NY.]
- [Scrap with sums; mentions ?G. Baker & Co.,? ?New Schr,? and ?Schr Etherlinda.?)
- [1858-01-08; Bill concerning Schr Quivet for charges previous December from James A. Martor & Co.]
- [1858-01-09; 2 drafts of letter to T Ellis saying that K & S again chosen agents for Schr. Montezuma, and that Ellis can have the vessel. One of drafts:] East Dennis Jan 9 / 58 Mr T Ellis We have haqd

our vessel meeting, and we are chosen agents again, and according to agreement, we write you that you can have the Sch Montezuma for Mackerel fishing the season coming. We want you to be particular and get a good crew, and men, that will not want to eat up ? of this voyage before they commence fishing in the spring [It appears that it was the other draft that was actually sent.] [1858-01-12; bill from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, concerning charges to Schr Myra Sears.]

[1858-01-30; Invoice from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, for mdse from 30 Jan through 8 Dec 1858. Total charges of \$1438.53 against credit giving balance due \$1034.38.]

[1858-03-01; Promissory note:] \$ 2200..00 East Dennis March 1st 1858 For value received, we the subscribers, Stillman Kelley and Nathan Sears, as principals, and Edmund Sears and Prince S Crowell, as sureties, promise to pay Thankful Sears (as administratrix of the estate of Seth Sears), or order, Twenty two Hundred dollars twelve months, after date with interest [Signatures torn off to signify paid.] [On back:] East Dennis Mch 19 / 59 Received seventy five Dollars on a/c of interest on the within Note. Recd July 28th twenty five dollars, interest on the within note. Thankful H. Sears Received on the within Note twelve Hundred and ninety six 40/100 dollars Leaving One thousand one at date

[1858-03-03; invoice & receipt from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, for molasses.]

[1858-03-03; invoice from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, various mdse.]

[1858-03-03; bill & receipt to S. Kelley from W. G. Shattuck, 180 Commercial St., Boston, for 8 tavern chairs @ \$0.40 each.]

[1858-03-04; invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, chandlery.]

[1858-03-04; invoice from Samuel Carter, Boston, to K & S, hardware.]

[1858-03-04; Invoice from J. Baker & Co. for mdse from 4 Mar to 7 Dec 1858. Balance due \$477.77. Schr Quivet is the only vessel mentioned.]

[1858-03-08; Invoice & receipt for messages sent by Jas. S. Howes; names mentioned are Thos. A. Higgins, S. B. Kelley, N. Sears, S. Kelley, B. H. Howes, R. A. Howes. Bill covers 8 March to 16 August 1858.] [1858-03-17; Invoice from A. L. Cutler Co., paint dealer, 43 India St., Boston, for paints & oils for Schr David Porter.]

[1858-03-29; Invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for mdse.]

[1858-03-29; invoice from Samuel Carter, Boston, to K & S, hardware.]

[1858-03-29; invoice from A. L. Cutler, Boston, to K & S, paint.]

[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from C. & J. F. Baker & Co. (Cyrus Baker & Jos. F. Baker, propr.; also Peter Baker Jr. & Erastus Baker), 104 Commercial St., Boston; groceries.]

[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, for butter & cheese.]

[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, flour.]

[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from Joseph West & Co., Boston, to K & S, fishing gear.]

[1858-03-30; Bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, wicking.]

[1858-03-30; Bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.]

[1858-03-05; Invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for mdse for Schr Quivet.]

[1858-05-22; Promissory note:] \$1915..63 New London May 22d 1858 For value received we promise to pay Gordon Beckwith & Co or order Nineteen hundred and fifteen 63/100 dollars twelve months after date, with interest [signatures torn off signifying note was paid]

[1858-06-11; Receipt, A. S. Cutler & Co., Boston.]

[1858-06-14; Bill & receipt concerning fish, signed by Moody Sears.]

[1858-06-14; Bill & receipt for work performed by Augustine Howes on wharf, 14 June to 2 December 1858. Signed by Augustine Howes.]

[1858-07-20; Bill from Allen eldridge, Boston, for \$1080.] [1858-07-20; Receipt from Allen Eldridge, Boston, for \$1080.]

[1858-07-24; scratch paper with sums.]

[1858-07-30; Receipt from Isaiah Hall to Asa Shiverick & East Dennis Wharf Co., for spikes.]

[1858-09-02; tabulation of codfish sales of Schr David Porter; schr owned ? by Kelley & Sears, ? by E. Crowell & Co., NY. Dates mentioned are 20 July to 3 Sept 1858.]

[1858-09-23; draft of letter from K & S to E. Crowell & Co., NY, trying to sort out a bill.]

[1858-09-15; South Dennis Custom House receipt concerning coasting with Schr Watson Baker and Schr C C Comstock.]

[1858-09-22; Insurance policy from Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company issued to Nathan Crowell Jr., \$500 on his dwelling house, and \$100 on his barn, situated in East Dennis and occupied by Cyrus Howes, original date 2 Oct 1851. Premium was \$6.60. Signed by Z. D. Ba?set, president, and Amos Otis, secretary. Endorsements: 20 Nov 1851, transferred from Nathan Crowell Jr. to Cyrus Howes. 3 Jan 1854, transferred from Cyrus Howes to David Farnsworth. 22 Sep 1858, transferred from David Farnsworth to Kelly & Sears.]

[1858-10-20; sheet with 4 receipts, all in pencil, in the form ?Recd of Kelley & Sears xx Qtls Codfish for J. C. Eldredge?: ? 15 Qtls Coleman Nickerson ? 30 ? David Small ? 15 ? Isaac Burge?s ? 40 ? Sears Crowell]

[1858-10-21; same as previous except for date: ? 15 Qtls Isaac Burge?s ? 30 ? no signature ? 15 ?  
no signature ? 40 ? Sears Crowell]  
[1858-11-08; Promissory note:] \$104.40 East Dennis Nov 8 th 1858 Four months after date for  
value received I promise to pay Barnabas H Sears or order one hundred and four 40/100 Dollars  
[signature torn off signifying note was paid]  
[1858-11-10; Letter, obviously enclosed with previous note:] Dart Coll. Hanover N.H.  
Nov 10 1858 Mess Kelly & Sears D?r Sirs Please find enclosed a note from Mr Chase and also from  
Prof. Sanborn-- I write to say that I am content to take your school at the price mentioned. Should you  
decide to employ me I shall hope to hear immediately. Yours Truly L. C. Morse Box  
88.  
[1858-11-11; Letter, obviously enclosed with previous note:] Hanover Nov 11th 58 Dear  
Sirs Since I wrote you I find I am engaged but my friend Mr. Morse is not and you can se[??] his services.  
He has had some considerable experience on the Cape and elsewhere and I think will teach you an excellent  
school - I trust you will deem it expedient to employ him. With due respect Yours &c.  
M. R. Chase Messrs Kelley & Sears  
[1858-11-22; Promissory note on preprinted form, signed by Kelley & Sears:] No. 38 Harwich Novr  
22 1858 For value received, in a policy of Insurance, we promise to pay the President and Directors of the  
Harwich Atlantic Insurance Company, or order, Fifty 50/100 Dollars in Six months and all other sums to  
which said vessel may be liable, according to the terms of the policy. K[remainder of signature torn  
off]  
[1858-11-22; Promissory note, signed by Kelley & Sears:] 244 South Dennis November 22, 1858  
- For value received In a Policy of Insurance I promise to pay the President & Directors of the Dennis and  
Harwich Mutual Insurance Company or order One Hundred 50/100 Dollars in Six months and all other sums  
to which Said vessel may be liable, according to the time of the Policy - \$ 100.50 [signature torn off]  
[1858-11-26; bill & receipt from Parkhurst & Gale, Gloucester, to Schr. Quivet, railway & painting, repairs.]  
[1858-11-27; bill for Schr Quivet from George D. Gardner for repairs to Jib Boom.]  
[1858-12-01; Promissory note from K & S:] \$ 200..00 East Dennis Dec 1st 1858 For value received  
we promise to pay Isaiah C Sears, or order, Two Hundred dollars on demand with interest.  
[signature torn off]  
[1858-12-02; bill & receipt for Schr Quivet from McGilvery Ryan & Davis, Portland.]  
[1858-12-04; receipt from Custom House, Portland, to Schr Quivet, Capt. Kelley.]  
[1858-12-15; note:] Provincetown Decr 16, 1858 Me?srs Kelley & Sears Enclosed find Bills  
of Union Marine Railway on the following Ve?sels. you may remit by Mail and we will Receipt and return the  
Bills to you. Enos Nickerson - Treasurer Schr C. C. Comstock \$ 16.35 ? Quivet 16.65  
? A. Parker 11.85 \$ 44..85  
[1858-12-29; note:] East Dennis Dec 29, / 58 Sir The proportion of Towns Money for District  
No 11 for 1859, is one Hundred Sixty dollars and forty Cents There will also be a proportion of State fund  
whichwe usualy get in the month of August you proportion will probably be about twelve Dollars  
Yours &c Jas S Howes

1859  
[1859 - uncertain date, mostly orders to K & S:] ?  
[Bill & receipt for sheaves from G. H. Holmes Co., for Schr. Quivet, signed by David P. Howes.] ?  
[Sums & fish tally of halibut & pollack, no vessel mentioned.] ?  
[Sums concerning Schr. C. C. Comstock.] ?  
[Order from Dean Sears to pay Nathl Sears for labor.] ?  
[Order from Charles H. Parker for a barrel of flour.] ?  
[Note where E. B. Homer is seeking his bill.] ?  
[Order from Joseph Cahoon seeking corn & butter to be sent to him via James Eldridge.] ?  
[Order from M. B. Sears for seed and sugar.]? [Order for Corn & sugar from D. Newcomb.] ?  
[Order for Ezra Ellis to have cash per Mr. Rufus Clark.] ?  
[Order for corn & meal from C. H. Alexander.] ?  
[Order for molasses and pork from William C. Parker.] ?  
[A list of laborers working on the Wharf:] Labor on wharf Joseph Howes 8 tides 77 ? hours P  
Consadine 3 tides 15 hours D Crowells man 3 tides ? Michael O Day 42 hours Martin  
Beach 5 tides 23 ? E B Sears 2 ? 10 ? A Carlo 2 ? 10 ? Jotham Howes 5  
? 25 ? A A Shanahan[?] ?  
[Listing of names ?Account of time on Myra Sears Fish.? Names are: Moody Sears B Downs M C Day  
Henry H Sears Edmund Sears ? ? team S Kelly team K & S Co. Benj Sears Marshel Snow  
A P T[----, ?Twist] Joshua G Sears Heman Sears ? Spreadsheet 2, concerning crew payments during a  
voyage. The vessel is not named. Not transcribed, but digitized:]

JANUARY 1859

[1859-01-01; bill & receipt, J. Baker & Co., Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-01-03; bill & receipt, E. S. Smith, Schr Quivet.]

[1859-01-06; note:] East Brewster Jan 6th 1859 Capt Kelley Sir, please pay my & the crews part, of Bounty, to the bearer of this, as I am not able to come for it, if you Wish me to go in your employ this season, please come and see me this week as I know not when I shall, be able to go out, With Respect Z H Rogers

[1859-01-20; invoice & receipt, Miller & Richards, ship chandler, Charleston, SC, to Schr Quivet.]  
Spreadsheet 2

[1859-01-20; invoice & receipt, company/name illegible, to Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-01-21; receipt, from E. M. Swiney, Charleston, to Schr. Quivet, beef.]

[1859-01-22; letter, very badly faded:] Charleston Jan the 22nd / 59 Messrs Kelly & Sears East Dennis Mass Dear Sirs We arrived here last Sunday Evening 5 days from Cardenas after laying there 22 days. we have discharged our cargo and are now loading with Rice for Cardenas we Should have been loaded yesterday but it blows a gail of wind and is a bad Storm. when it clears up we Shall finish loading in about half a day Messrs Mordecai & co have no Charter party for the Schr Quivet and dont like to pay up the Charter as they have no instructions to do So and they did not like to pay any more than enough for dispersements for the vessel (had I have known it before the cargo was out I should have done different) but I have coaxed a check out [page] of them for four hundred and twenty five dollars which I have herein enclosed I have no doubt but the Charter is as Safe as if you had the money but I had rather you would have it and when we come to the U. States again I Shall know before the cargo goes out who is going to pay up. I Shall write again before we sail from her So I will close I remain verry Respectfully Yours &c Oliver Kelly Jr

FEBRUARY 1859

[1859-02-01; unsigned receipt, Boston, for \$425.]

[1859-02-06; note, very faded:] Cardenas Feb the 6th 1859 To Messrs Kelly & Sears East Dennis Mass Dear Sirs we arrived here the 4th and are all well on board Our cargo is all out and we Shall commence loading Molasses tomorrow for New Orleans I think we shall take some fruit on deck and be ready to sail from here on Thursday (next) I have nothing new to write So I will close I remain Dear Sirs very Truly yours &c Oliver Kelly Jr. Schr Quivet

[1859-02-11; invoice & receipt from Yanes & Martorano, Cardenas, for sweet potatoes & plantains, purchased on 6 & 9 Feb by Schr Quivet.]

[1859-02-15; promissory note from K & S to Cushing & Clapp, Boston, for \$1034.38. Marked ?Paid.?)

[1859-02-23; invoice & receipt from C. A. Clark & Co., New Orleans, for stevedores for Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-02-24; promissory note, for insurance from Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for \$15.50, for Schr. C. C. Comstock. Signature torn off.]

[1859-02-26; invoice & receipt from Howes & Baker (P. Howes & T. Baker), grain dealer, 154 Commercial St., Boston, to K & S.]

[1859-02-28; invoice & receipt from Webster Long, New Orleans, to Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-02-28; listing of goods for a vessel outfitting, with note included which follows:] most likely there is some things that I have not put down & some perhaps will have to be attend but it is not far out of the way yours Benoni Baker Orleans Feb 28th 1859 [Vessel is not mentioned.]

MARCH 1859

[1859-03-02; ?Schr Quivet Bills Coasting,? bought of E. Taylor & Co., New Orleans, mostly groceries.]

[1859-03-05; promissory note for insurance to Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for \$33.84, vessel not mentioned. Signature torn off.]

[1859-03-07; promissory note for \$2000 from Stillman Kelley & Nathan Sears, as principals, and Edmund Sears as surety, to Bank of Cape Cod; signature torn off.]

[1859-03-12; receipt for \$1500 from Paul Sears to K & S.]

[1859-03-12; invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for chandlery.]

[1859-03-12; long list of items for outfitting a vessel for cod fishing from J. Baker & Co., Boston.]

[1859-03-12; invoice for paint items from M. & N. Crocker (Nathan & Mathias Crocker), 34 India St., Boston.]

[1859-03-12; invoice from Pond & Duncklee, 87 Blackstone St., Boston.]

[1859-03-12; invoice & receipt from Wm. W. Kendrick & Co. (John Kent, G. F. Sanderson, Geo. Foster, Alonzo D. Peck), fur & hat dealer, 7 Elm St., Boston.]

[1859-03-12; invoice & receipt from George B. Brown & Co. (George B. & Allen A. Brown), stationers, 94 State St., Boston.]

[1859-03-12; invoice & receipt from A. B. Wheeler & Co. (A.B. & E. C. Wheeler), glass ware, 69 Broad St., Boston.]

[1859-03-14; invoice, from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., dealer in clothing, Sears Block, cor. Franklin & Devonshire Sts., Boston.]  
[1859-03-14; bill for previous purchases, Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., paid 23 Sep 1859.]  
[1859-03-14; invoice, from Cushing & Clapp (Nathan Cushing & J. Gardner Clapp), groceries, 68 Commercial St., Boston.]  
[1859-03-14; invoice from Pond & Duncklee, stove dealer, 87 Blackstone St., Boston.]  
[1859-03-14; invoice & receipt, from J. H. Shattuck & Co. (J. H. Shattuck, A. B. Warren, F. A. Osborn), cordage, 4 Commercial St., cor. Chatham St., Boston.]  
[1859-03-14; invoice & receipt, from Clark Brewer & Sons, tobacco dealer, 14 South Market St., Boston.]  
[1859-03-14; invoice & receipt, from Geo. C. Wales, boots & shoes, 29 Pearl St., Boston.]  
[1859-03-14; bill from Pond & Duncklee, Boston.] [1859-03-14; invoice & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe (C. C. Chamberlin, O. D. Kimball, F. J. Doe), butter & cheese, 79 Faneuil Hall Mkt., Boston.]  
[1859-03-15; receipt from Cushing & Clapp, settling a/c to 15 Feb., \$1034.38.]  
[1859-03-15; invoice & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington (Joseph B. Eaton, Asher C. Palmer, S. Ingersoll Lovett, Avery Wellington), hardware, 117 Milk St., Boston.]  
[1859-03-15; invoice & receipt from Blanchard, Gilson & Co. (Charles H. Blanchard, Joseph P. Gilson), spirits & tobacco dealers, 162 State St., Boston; for empty barrels.] [1859-03-15; invoice & receipt from Dwight Wheelock & Co. (D. Wheelock & H. A. Coburn), jobbers & retailers, 118 Hanover, Boston.]  
[1859-03-15; invoice, Eaton, Lovett & Wellington; various items, probably stock for the K & S store.]  
[1859-03-16; invoice & receipt, H. W. Vinal, grain dealer, 112 Commercial St., Boston.] [1859-03-23; invoice & receipt, W. & R. Rice (William & Reuben Rice), meat dealer, 33 City Wharf, Boston.]  
[1859-03-23; invoice & receipt, Clap & Brother, commission merchants, 47/48 Commercial Wharf, Boston. (two of these)] [1859-03-23; invoice & receipt, W. & R. Rice, meat dealer, per Schr D. Porter.]  
[1859-03-24; note:] So Harwich March 24 / 59 Messrs Kelley & Sears Gent.. I shall come after the vessel the first Monday in April if the weather permits. Should like to have about eight hard wood water bbls to put oil in think of carrying fifty in all barrels water, and about nine hundred bushels salt I have engaged the bait or about all of it Respectfully Yours Lewis Burgess Jr. [1859-03-24; two invoices, J. Baker & Co., Boston; one for pitch & lines, other for cable.] [1859-03-25; invoice, Cushing & Clapp, hhd molasses.] [1859-03-26; in this group of materials, but no date noted; letter, very faint & faded:] Gloucester March 26 Capt Sears Dear Sir I am almost ashamed to write you for I expect you think me to New York by this time. I have ben here over a week waiting for a freight. I came here a week ago last Monday by land there was three vessails loading Ansell thought there was no danger but what there would be freight after those vessails was loaded So I came here with the vessail but there has not ben a fish ship sense the vessails has ben coming about evry day I was in the Office yesterday morning there was 8 Cape Cod Capt after a freight so to day I have engaged a load of Mackerel for Philadelphia [page] for 18 cts per barril it was the best I could do and all Shal be loaded tomorrow night I have hed one or two letters from Sewell he has tryed to get me a freight in Boston but there has not ben any thing going there has ben several from Boston here after freight There has not ben a fish bought for sense a week ago last Tewsday they are worth 1.50 per barrel max here [??]n [?]o Y[??] I will paint your vessail and get her in as good order as I can for you and try to get her home as soon as I can Respectfully yours Barnabas Sears [1859-03-26; empty envelope with stamp, addressed to ?Me?srs. Kelley Sears & Co, East Dennis, Mass? from J. Curtis & son; postmark partially legible ?Mar 26?; on back in pencil ?Hampden, March 26 1859?.] [1859-03-26; note:] Yarmouth Port Mch 26th 1859 Messrs. Kelley & Sears Gentlemen This is just to say that I will as I promis[tor]n let you have say two loads of corn, or twenty five, or fifty bushels, @ 96 cents but rather not sell more than that at that price; but can spare that if it will be any accommodation to you Yours truly James B. Crocker [1859-03-29; invoice & receipt from H. J. Dickerson & Son, for ? day of each 2 men and a horse, \$3.50, charged to Schr. Quivet.] [1859-03-31; invoice & receipt, Robert Hardie, chandlery, Jones? Wharf, Savannah, charged to Schr. Quivet.] [1859-03-31; invoice & receipt, F. T. Wright, East Dennis, hardware. APRIL 1859  
[1859-04-01; note from Oliver Kelley Jr. on Schr. Quivet to K & S, from Savannah. Very badly faded. Says is now loaded with rice, bound to Cardenas.]  
[1859-04-02; small scrap in pencil, order to K & S for Fanny Cohoon. Signed by David Sears.]  
[1859-04-02; letter:] New York April 2 / 59 Gents I have filed Check as you will se for fifteen hundred dollars eight months and enclosed it in this letter you will get the money and send it to E. Crowell & Co for me as I think I shall get away before it arives here I think I shall sail by the midle of next weak if the weather is good, if you should want any corn or flower pleas let me no at provincetown I shall fech corn & flower feed & soon James P Cotell P. S. pleas send the money in draft if you can payable to E. Crowell & Co  
[1859-04-04; Promissory note, from K & S, as principals, and James P Cotell as surety, \$1500 to Bank of Cape Cod. Signed by James P. Cotell with signature partially torn off.] [1859-04-09; note with envelope:] East Brewster Aprl the9 = 1859 Messrs Sers & Kelly I would like for you to let me

have some Provisions as you did last Spring and I will pay in the fall Pleas write and let me know Yours  
with respect Hiram Maker 1859-04-09, note from Hiram Maker  
[1859-04-11; envelope addressed to ?Me?s Kelly & Sears, Dennis, Mass.?; printed return ?Raymond &  
Low, Dealers in Flour, No 136 Commercial St, Boston.? On back in pencil: ?Boston April 11th 1859.?)  
[1859-04-13; note:] To Mess Kelley & Sears Gentlemen Please deliver to Mr Thadeus Ellis one Barrel  
of your cheapest Flour and charge the Same to the Town of Harwich and Oblige Yours Truly &  
two Bushel corn ? lbs tobacco S B Kelley one of the Overseers of the Poor of Town  
of Harwich Harwich Port April 13th 1859  
[1859-04-13; receipt from Stephen Hardy & Co., Boston.]  
[1859-04-15; letter:] Norfolk April 15 / 59 Me?s Kelly & Sears East Dennis Gentlemen:  
Yours of 12th to hand & observed. we have obtained from our Chief Inspector a Copy of the law relating  
to the Inspection of ve?sels, and now hand it you by mail: -- Busine?s here has become dull -- Grain  
arrives slowly, and there will be but light receipts until the New Crops come in next fall. We quote miscd  
& White Corn 80 @ 81. ! Yellow ? 82 @ 83 ! per 5 bls Shall be pleased to hear from you & to act  
for you when desired Truly yours &c Alexander Bell & Son [1859-04-20; promissory  
note for insurance to be paid to Prince S. Crowell Co. for Schr. Myra Sears, \$39.25.]  
[1859-04-20; promissory note for insurance to be paid to Prince S. Crowell co. for Schr. Quivet, \$28.]  
[1859-04-21; invoice from J. M. Churchill, to Schr. Quivet. Approved by Oliver Kelley Jr.]  
[1859-04-22; Full listing of provisions for Schr. Wm. H. Steele, obtained from 29 Jan through 22 Apr., total  
\$468.63.]  
[1859-04-22; invoice from C. & J. F. Baker & Co. (Cyrus Baker, Jos. F. Baker, Peter Baker Jr., Erastus  
Baker), 104 Commercial St., Boston; was paid 27 Oct 1859, for groceries.]  
[1859-04-25; note:] Brewster April 25 Capt Kelley & Sears Please send me by the bearer  
One barrel of good flour 20 weight of Beef and four pounds Cheese two bushels of corn And you will oblige  
me vary much Yours respectfully Valentine B Newcomb Please send me a bill  
[1859-04-27; letter:] Hampden Apr. 27. 1859 Me?srs Kelley & Sears Gentlemen In answer  
to your letter of the 31st Mar I would say that Father was attacked with a stroke of Paralysis before your  
letter came to hand. I was away at the time and have just returned. He was entirely incapacitated from  
attending to any business and whatever letters were received were laid aside wanting my return. of course  
you have made your arrangements for the lumber ere this. I am very sorry as I think we could have  
supplied you as cheap as any ones I have not enquired as to the prices of Fish Bbls this spring and do not  
know how long they will be sold, think though they can be had for less than 50? here Yours Respy  
Geo. A. Curtis  
MAY 1859  
[1859-05-01; promissory note for insurance to Prince S. Crowell Co., on the Schr. Salu??ite, \$12.90.]  
[1859-05-02; invoice from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, groceries.]  
[1859-05-03; invoice from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, cheese.]  
[1859-05-04; invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston; merchandise for Schr. Myra Sears, outfitting for  
cod-fishing.]  
[1859-05-04; printed handbill with envelope from Richardson & Co., 67 Exchange Place, Baltimore, quoting  
prices on various commodities.]  
[1859-05-05; receipt for cash received from Paul Sears, Boston.]  
[1859-05-06; small booklet giving accounting for Schr. Watson Baker. Booklet has been digitized, but not  
transcribed. Toward the end of the booklet is the full accounting with the crew, which appears below.]  
[1859-05-07; letter:] New York May 7 / 59 Me?srs Killy & Sears Gents I have arrived in  
N York with fish & Mackeriel shall be unloaded the last of next weak & think I shall load for home; flower  
about the same as last time corn white 92 yellow 95 cts I thought I would write you to see if you will  
want any, flower or corn or feed or Meal pleas write me on the receipt of this and Oblige James  
P Cotell 1859-05-06, Schr. Watson Baker, Capt. Ellis, Pages 22-23  
[1859-05-07; receipt from Nathan Foster for flour.]  
[1859-05-07; invoice & receipt from Board of Wardens, 109 Wall St., NY, to Schr. Quivet, for advertising.]  
[1859-05-07; bill & receipt from John Barr of Brooklyn, to Schr. Quivet, for unloading 300 bbl molasses.  
Approved by Oliver Kelley Jr.]  
[1859-05-09; bill & receipt from John Harkin, Brooklyn, for ballast for Schr. Quivet.]  
[1859-05-09; bill & receipt for Charter Party, paid in NY, for 15 Apr through 9 May.]  
[1859-05-09; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$1347 on a/c.]  
[1859-05-10; bill & receipt, from H. A. Mason to Schr. Quivet, for pilotage through Gate (NY).]  
[1859-05-10; promissory note from K & S to David Farnsworth, \$200; signature torn off.  
[1859-05-10; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co., for insurance on Schr. C. C. Comstock,  
\$30.50; signature torn off.]  
[1859-05-10; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co., for insurance on Schr. Quivet, \$62.50;  
signature torn off.]

- [1859-05-11; invoice from C. & J. F. Baker Co., Boston, for pilot bread.]  
[1859-05-11; invoice from Clap & Brother, flour.  
[1859-05-12; invoice from Cushing & Clapp, molasses.]  
[1859-05-14; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co. for insurance on Schr A. Parker, \$17.50.]  
[1859-05-14; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co. for insurance on Schr. Watson Baker, \$21.50.]  
[1859-05-14; bill from Joseph McCloud, Brewster, for Schr. Quivet.]  
[1859-05-14; bill from Union Wharf Co., Provincetown, for outfitting Schr. Myra Sears.]  
[1859-05-16; note:]                      May the 16 1859 Mr Kelly Sir i have Joseph Cahoon sun with me and his father told him to get a berel of flouer he did not ask for it if you will let his mother have a berel if thare is eny thing Cler of the small gererls an his other bills which will not be much i will se that you have you pay Ezerias Cahoon  
[1859-05-16; letter; envelope addressed to ?Me?srs Kelly & Sears, E. Dennis, Ma?stts?, from ?Charles A Cook?; postmark smudged and stamp gone; on back in pencil: ?Provincetown, May 16 / 59?;] Provincetown May 16 / 59 Me?srs Kelly & Sears the inclosed please find Bill & Order for two Dorys, For Sch Myra Sears 29..50 you will please remit by mail at your earliest convenience & Oblige &c Very Respectfully yours Charles A Cook  
[1859-05-17; bill from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., Boston, for oil pants & mittens.]  
[1859-05-17; booklet containing accounting for Schr. C. C. Comstock. Digitized but not transcribed. Crew not mentioned.]  
[1859-05-17; promissory note from K & S to Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for policy on vessel, unnamed, \$96.50.]  
[1859-05-18; promissory note from K & S to Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for policy on Schr. C. C. Comstock, \$32.50.]  
[1859-05-18; receipt from South Dennis Custom House for Schr. C. C. Comstock, signed by M. W. Nickerson, agent.]  
[1859-05-18; bill from J. V. Fletcher, Boston, for pork & beef.]  
[1859-05-19; bill from Clap & Brother, Boston, for flour.]  
[1859-05-19; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, for groceries.]  
[1859-05-20; bill & receipt from Benjn Sears for repairs to Schr. Quivet.]  
[1859-05-20; bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for lanterns.]  
[1859-05-20; bill from Howes & Baker, Boston, for corn.]  
[1859-05-20; bill & receipt from Howes & Baker, Boston, for corn.]  
[1859-05-20; bill & receipt from Eben Howes for Schr. Quivet.]  
[1859-05-21; receipt from South Dennis Custom House for Schr. Quivet.]  
[1859-05-21; promissory note from K & S to Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for policy on Schr. Quivet, \$120.50.]  
[1859-05-21; bill & receipt from H. G. Sears for repairs to Schr. Quivet.]  
[1859-05-22; note:]                      Brewster May 22d 1859 Kelly Sears &c If you have a bill against me will you please send it [faded] and I will send you your money. I have got my pay for Capt Joseph McCloud. When is your vessel going to N. York after Corn or when do you look for her in again. What will you sell me 100 bush good Corn for now - Cash Please inform me as soon as convenent - Yours Truly W. W. Knowles  
[1859-05-24; note:]                      Brewster May 24. 1859 Gent Please pay to Warren Lincoln the balance of Wages due me for services on board your Schr Quivette E. F.[?T] Nickerson touching pen. Messrs Kelly & Sears  
[1859-05-27; bill & receipt from A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, for oils.]  
[1859-05-27; bill from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, for cheese. A note on bill: ?the old Cheese are very scarce & high 12? to 13 cts Therefore we thought you would rather have a new one. the new Cheese will come better by & by?]  
[1859-05-30; letter; envelope addressed to ?Kelly & Sears, East Dennis, Mass?, postmarked ?New London, Ct., May 30, 1859?; letter very faint & difficult to read:]                      Waterford May 30 1859 Dear Sirs yours of 23 is at hand you wish to know whoo holds the note you gave as we hold it I suppose you know the date and amount which is \$1915=63 with intrest you spoke of har sailing we think she ought to sail first rate if she is spard right We would been glad to herd she had don better last summer out I believe the Mackerel fishing was not verry good last year, but hope it will be better this Yours resatpally[?]  
Gordon F Beckwith  
[1859-05-31; bill & receipt from Howes Chapman for candles purchased in April.]  
JUNE 1859  
[1859-06-02; bill & receipt from Abner L. Small for making sail for Schr. Quivet.]  
[1859-06-06; date of letter; an envelope addressed to ?Me?srs Kelley & Sears, East Dennis, Mass.?, preprinted return ?Hale Remington, wholesale dealer in Coal & Iron, Fall River, Mass.,? postmarked ?Fall

River, MS, Jun 15, 1859?:] Fall River June 6th. 1859, Messrs. Kelly & Sears Gents, Yours of the 1st is before me. in reply will say we can furnish you with a cargo of best red and white ash coal at shipping port at 325 per gross ton. shall be pleased to furnish you with a cargo. we can take up a vessel for you at such freight as you may set. other grades of Coal may be bought at less price. We should prefer to sell you a cargo of our celebrated Franklin Coal which is very red ash, and superior to all other kinds, We prefer not to deliver coal to any parties. Freights to Boston at present time are rather high, 175 per ton. Franklin Coal is 4.50 per ton. Yours Truly L. L. Barnard

[1859-06-06; demand from Bank of Cape Cod, Harwich, for note due this date for \$9.66.] [1859-06-07; bill from Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, to Enos Sears, for mackerel.] [1859-06-07; receipt from Seth Crowell Jr. (by Atty Seth Crowell) & K & S for \$65.39, earnings of Schr. Quivet previous winter.] [1859-06-08; receipt from Clap & Brother to K & S, cash to balance.] [1859-06-08; receipt from J. V. Fletcher, Boston to K & S, \$400.] [1859-06-08; note:] Wareham June 8 / 59 Me?s Killey & Sears. Gents. There are two Young Men here that are anxious to go a fishing. They wanted I should see if I could get them a chance to go. They have been at Work in the Nail Factories and now they have stoped for a while Would like to change the sceine and go a fishing. They would not be particular what Kind of a bearth they had as they do not expect to make any thing clear. They are good fellows and I should be glad if they could find a chance to go. Yours &c E. B Homer. Will you please inform me what you think the chance would be [1859-06-09; order:] Fallriver June th9 / 59 Me?sr Kelly & Sears Pleas pay to J. T. Wilson or Barre \$27..05 Dollars for Bait Delivered on Board Schr Quivet East Dennis Joseph McLoud [1859-06-12; bill & receipt from Isaiah C. Sears for Schr. Quivet for 12 June & 5 July.] [1859-06-14; letter from Hale Remington Co., Fall River, quoting price of Coal.] [1859-06-14; receipt from Paul Sears for \$1086.82 to K & S.] [1859-06-14; Bill from Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, to Enos Sears, for mackerel, \$1086.82.] [1859-06-14; telegram from Enos Sears in Boston to K & S:] ?I have sold to day for eight half and seven half. [1859-06-15; receipt from Chas A. Cook of Provincetown for dories furnished to Schr. Myra Sears, \$29.50.] [1859-06-18; bill from Isaac Rich & Co., of Boston, to Enos Sears, for mackerel, for \$1318.84.] [1859-06-18; receipt from Paul Sears for \$1318.84 to K & S.] [1859-06-23; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to ?Me?srs Killey & Sears, East Dennis, Ma?s?; return preprinted ?Lane & Mangam, commission merchants and jobbers in flour, grain meal, &c, Nos 92 & 94 Broad St, N.Y., Established 1835?; stamp and postmark torn off; letter with a number of blots:] New York June 23 / 59 Me?srs Killey & Sears Gents I shall sail tomorrow with corn & flower & feed if you want any of the above you will let me know at Provincetown I have flower from 6 85 to 9 12? four kinds which is some what lower than it was a while ago corn is lower & think it is low watter in that article Yours truly James P Cotell P S I expected to have herd from you as I sent werd to you by Capt Dean Sears when at home but have not J P Cotell [1859-06-25; bill to R. A. Howes & Co., Boston, for mackerel ?bought of Capt. Sears?] [1859-06-25; receipt to K & S from Paul Sears on a/c \$800.] [1859-06-26; bill to Willard W. Ellis for horse hired by Nathaniel Sears, Marschal Ellis & John Marlin.] JULY 1859 [1859-07-02; order from William Robbins to K & S:] East Dennis July 2d 1859 Kelley & Sears Please deliver Fredrick Sherman goods from your store to the Amount of four 77/100 dollars and charge the same to my account William Robbins [1859-07-06; letter to K & S from Faxon Brothers & Co., promoting goods, nutmegs & molasses.] [1859-07-07; bill & receipt from C. H. Hammond, Provincetown, for merchandise for Schr. Quivet, through August 19.] [1859-07-09; Bait bill from H. Barker & Co., Portsmouth, RI, for Schr. Quivet; order enclosed from Joseph McLand, master, for \$9.] [1859-07-08; Bill to Isaac Rich & Co., for mackerel bought of Enos Sears, \$207.24.] [1859-07-09; Bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, butter & cheese from July through Oct 15.] [1859-07-12; receipt to K & S from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown.] [1859-07-16; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to ?Mess Kelley & Sears, East Dennis, Mass?; postmark smudged; letter:] Boston July 16. 1859 Mess Kelley & Sears Gents We have a cargo good Cadiz Salt afloat and should be pleased to furnish you with any quantity you may want from along side ship any time within a fortnight at \$1.75 per Hhd. Please write and let us know your minds concerning it We remain Yours truly H. C. Brooks & Co [1859-07-20; bill & receipt to K & S from C. B. Irish for fishing lines.] [1859-07-22; letter from John Howes Jr., on board the C. C. Comstock in Bay Chaleur:] Mal Pec July 22d 1859 Dear Sirs Here we are again at head quarters Since I wrote you last we have had good weather except the last two days, has been windy have been scouring all our old fishing ground from Cape Gaspee to east point have gathered ten barrels mac, so you see we are doing a small business I can tell you about what the ves?els have been doing here. all the large Welfleet ves?els have got from 90 to 115 barrels some few have done better east on ves?els. the Morning Star has 230, most have hea[r]d of. has been on every thing that bit this season plenty of others less than what we have [page] ves?els have done so well since July as



before. fish now are scattering all over the bay can catch a dozen most day wh[??] and no more. it is the opinion of all that there is fish in the bay, and when they get ready and gather to gether there will be good fares taken some time during the season. no great number of ves?els have gathered in any one place are scattered from one end to the other of this country and if there is any thing that bites some one will get a few. This is the case with us and those around us now as I understand it. but the one before us is not so well known. we made our calculations to come home this summer, but our captain says the Idea of going [page] home after this long cruise with 70 barrels he cant think of. so whether we shall start for home in [??] than a week or stay the season out I dont know. my opinion is if tis a poor trip not make it any longer and start anew with a good fit out and betters prospects of a good trip. I think the time after this month will be worth more than now. this letter is nothing but small talk between us. we are waiting for the skipper to do as he thinks best. as I intend to drop you a line occasionally this season, the only busine?s part of it is this. Capt Farnsworth says the Comstock must have a new Jib, so you can attend to that if you see fit we know nothing of the doings at home since their first fares from the south I suppose we shall get the particulars [page] in you letter when we go to the Gut. Respectfully John Howes Jr

[1859-07-23; Invoice from J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, for beef & pork.]

[1859-07-25; bill from Ward & Alexander, Provincetown, to Schr. Watson Baker.]

[1859-07-25; bill from Willard W. Ellis to Veranus Chase, cash from July 25 to Oct 5. This appears to be an advance from a Captain to a crewman.]

[1859-07-28; note:] Yarmouth July 28 1859 Mr Killey & Sears please send me three Dollars for i am sick and need it very much send it by Satuerday so i will recive it by Satuerday night, and you will Oblige Charge it to my son Freeman Cash from Polly Cash

[1859-07-30; receipt, from Isaac Rich Co., of Boston, to Enos Sears, value of mackerel received \$2029.58.]

[1859-07-30; receipt, Paul Sears to K & S, \$2000 on a/c.]

#### AUGUST 1859

[1859-08-03; letter from N. D. Kelley seeking payment of premium on insurance for Schr. Quivet to Ocean Ins. Co., J. K. Baker Jr., secretary; a note says payment was made 15 Aug.]

[1859-08-09; letter from Fall River to K & S explaining difficulty of finding vessel to transport coal from Philadelphia to East Dennis.]

[1859-08-13; Mackerel sold by Enos Sears to Richard Howes & Co. of Boston.]

[1859-08-18; receipt from Ward & Alexander, of Provincetown, repairs on Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-08-19; bill, Union Wharf Co., Provincetown, merchandise for Schr. Quivet for period 7 July to this date.]

[1859-08-20; mackerel sold by Enos Sears to Isaac Rich & Co. of Boston amounting to \$1097.13.]

[1859-08-22; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$1097.13.]

[1859-08-24; letter, Curtis & Son, of Hampden, ME, concerning barrels and cord wood.]

[1859-08-25; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$636.64.]

[1859-08-26; receipt from Port of Cape Canso, to J. McLand, master of Schr. Quivet, of 100 tons. Is written in British currency.]

[1859-08-31; order:] Brewster August 31 - 1859 Mr Kelly & Sears Sirs please send by the bearer Mr P Paine 1 berrel of flower 2 bushels of meale 3 of corn 25 pounds of beaf 15 pounds of porke 10 pound of Cod fish 20 pounds of rice 1 pare of Shews or Cash to git them Lewis Nickerson

[1859-08-31; mackerel sold by Enos Sears to Isaac Rich & Co., to value of \$162.70.] SEPTEMBER 1859

[1859-09-05; receipt from Port of Richmond Bay, P.E.I., to Schr. Quivet of Dennis, 75 tons, at six pence per ton duty.] [1859-09-07; note from Obed Brooks Jr. of Bank of Cape Cod, Harwich, to Stillman Kelley & Nathan Sears of East Dennis, reminding them that a note of \$2000 falls due this date.] [1859-09-09;

mackerel sold by Enos Sears to Isaac Rich & Co. of Boston, to value of \$1022.29.] [1859-09-10; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, for \$1022.29.] [1859-09-16; receipt, John A. Steele & Co., to Joseph McLeod of Schr. Quivet of Dennis.] [1859-09-17; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S.] [1859-09-20; letter from E. Crowell & Co., NY, concerning price and availability of cod fish.] [1859-09-24; receipt to K & S from B. Branchall of Plymouth.]

OCTOBER 1859 [1859-10-03; bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe to K & S, for cheese.] [1859-10-03; bill to Schr. Quivet, from James Wallace of Strait of Canso, NS, merchandise from 25 Aug to date. Note at bottom: ?Charged Capt. Farnsworth of Schr C. C. Comstock per order of Captain McLeod.?) [1859-10-05; bill, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, for paints, from 25 Feb through 5 October.] [1859-10-07; order:] Provincetown Oct 7 / 59 Me?srs Kelley & Sears please pay Nathaniel Hopkins sixteen Dollars for Main Boom for Sch Watson Baker Willard W Ellis

[1859-10-12; order:] Yarmouth Oct 12th 1859 Messrs Killey & Sears Please pay to James B Crocker or order the sum of eighteen dollars out of my share of voyage in the Schooner Andrew Parker and charge the same to my account \$18.00 - Lewis Long Jr [1859-10-14; mackerel bought from Enos Sears by J. Rich & Co., Boston, to value of \$1871.23.] [1859-10-15; receipt, from Paul Sears to Capt. Enos Sears, on a/c of K & S, \$1857.23.] [1859-10-15; bill & receipt, to K & S, bought of J. V. Fletcher, Boston,

merchandise, from 14 Mar to 15 Oct; paid 27 Oct 1859.] [1859-10-15; bill to K & S from Chamberlin, Kimball & doe, butter & cheese.] [1859-10-15; bill & receipt to K & S, for messages sent by Jas S. Howes, between June & 15 Oct.] [1859-10-15; bill to K & S, from J. V. Fletcher, Boston, meat. [1859-10-15; bill & receipt to K & S, from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., for flannel shirts.] [1859-10-16; bill to Schr. Quivett from James Engles.] [1859-10-19; bill to K & S from Benj. Sears for supplies from 3 Apr to 19 Oct.] [1859-10-20; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to ?Kelley Sears & Co, East Dennis, M?st?; postmark mostly missing, as is stamp; envelope contains a crude child?s sketch of a person; letter:] New London 1859 Oct 20th Kelley Sears & co Gents I wrote you some time since in Refrence to the Comstock since which time I have not herd from you ---- I want to know in Refrence to her as it is time of year for us to make our Aranments for another season you know in what condition the schooner is therefore you can best judge as to what she is worth Just tell me what you give for her or what you would sell for and whether she is home or not and when do you expect her home Let me hear from you Yours truly C C Comstock [1859-10-24; bill & receipt form E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, to Schr. Quivet, potatoes purchased 7 July.] [1859-10-25; bill from Enos Sears to J. Rich Co., Boston, for mackerel to value of \$2797.86.] [1859-10-25; bill from Enos Sears to J. Rich Co., Boston, for mackerel to value of \$560.10.] [1859-10-25; bill & receipt from B. Bramhall, Plymouth, to K & S.] [1859-10-26; bill from Willard W. Ellis to Warren Parker, items from 30 Aug to 26 Oct.] [1859-10-26; bill & receipt from Philip A. Luke & Co., 60 Elm St., Boston, to K & S, for hats & buffalo robes.] [1859-10-26; bill from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., Boston, to K & S.] [1859-10-26; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$1850.00.] [1859-10-27; receipt from J. & J. H. Baker Co. to K & S, for earnings to 24 May 1859 for 1/32 part of Schr. Quivet.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Cushing & Clapp to K & S for groceries.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe to K & S, butter & cheese.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Dill & Co., Boston, to K & S, potatoes & fruit.] [1859-10-27; bill from M. & N. Crocker, Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington, to K & S, hardware.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington, to K & S, hardware.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington, to K & S, for goods 15 Mar to 23 Apr.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Chickering, Maynard & Co., Boston, to K & S, wheat.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from M. & N. Crocker, Boston, to K & S, merchandise from 12 Mar to 27 Oct.] [1859-10-27; bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, hanks.] NOVEMBER 1859 [1859-11-x; bill & receipt from Augustine Howes to K & S, labor from May to Nov.] [1859-11-01; bill & receipt from J. C. Howes & Co. to K & S, boards.] [1859-11-01; bill from Enos Sears to J. Rich Co., mackerel to value of \$624.09.] [1859-11-05; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$624.09.] [1859-11-09; bill & receipt from Lane, Lawrence & Co., NY, to Schr. Montezuma, flour.] [1859-11-10; bill from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, to: 1. Schr. C. C. Comstock & crew 4. Tristian Freeman 2. Ezra Howes 5. D. C. Barnes 3. Allen Cash 6. John Howes [1859-11-10; bill from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, to Schr. C. C. Comstock, items from 4 May to 10 Nov. Other names mentioned on list, as sub-contractors, are: John Williams (painting), J. W. Beatyo (caulking), J. A. Small (blacksmith), James Engles (stove repairs), and Geo. A. Holmes (blocks). [1859-11-12; letter & envelope; envelope with postmark & stamp:] Norfolk Novr 12th 1859 Me?srs Kelley Sears & Co East Dennis Dr Sirs Our Senior arrived home on yesterday morning; and we now do ourselves the pleasure to advise you state of our Corn market. New corn has begun to Come in, quite freely for the season, and we quote sales of dry, sound, white & yellow at 78 @ 80?. Next week we hope to see a fair supply in market. We shall be very much pleased to hear from you & to purchase for you whenever you see fit Very Truly Yrs &c Alexander Bell & Son [1859-11-14; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1859-11-15; bill from C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1859-11-15; bill & receipt from C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1859-11-16; bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, chandlery items.] [1859-11-20; scratch paper with tallies of mackerel; names mentioned are S. Crowell and J. B. Ellis.] [1859-11-22; extensive list of items for Schr. Quivet, stores from 21 May through 22 Nov.; appears to be in hand of James P. Cotell.] [1859-11-25; Bill from James P. Cotell, Dennis, to K & S; various freights he had purchased as Captain.] [1859-11-27; empty envelope from Hampden, ME, to K & S; postmark destroyed and stamp gone.] [1859-11-30; two sheets of lists in hand of James P. Cotell, covering settlement with K & S, from 2 July to 30 November.] DECEMBER 1859 [1859-12-02; letter:] West Harwich Dec 2 1859 Mr Kelley Dear sir I would like to have the schr C. C Comstock to one trip to Norfolk and then go fruiting and then go Mackerling in the summer if you chuse If I Could hav hur to go in summer and winter buy buying a piece at a fair price I would do so and gurentee satisfaction you cane enquire of Anthony Chase Or capt Newcomb Or of your Brother valentine Or frances Kelley Answer if you please From Elijah Whitemor [1859-12-02; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries & merchandise.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from M. & N. Crocker, Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, cheese.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from W. & R. Rice, Boston, to K & S, beef & pork.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from Philip A. Locke & Co., Boston, to K & S, hat.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from John M. Whitemore & Co., Boston, to K & S, ledgers & day book.] [1859-12-02; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, merchandise.] [1859-12-13; note:] Brewster. Dec 13. Mr Winslow Dr Sir, Please send

per bearer 10 Bushels good Indian meal and charge to account of your      Obt Servt      W Lincoln  
 [1859-12-23; Dr Mess Kelley & Sears in a/c with S. B. Kelley Cr.; bills for schrs. C. C. Comstock, Wm H.  
 Steele, Myra Sears, David Porter, Watson Baker. Settlement for year.] [1859-12-23; another bill &  
 receipt from S. B. Kelley to K & S, for canvas in September.] [1859-12-28; receipt from H. J. Lancy,  
 Provincetown, to Capt. McCloud, guilding.] [1859-12-31; note:]      Brewster Dec 31st 1859 Me?s  
 Kelly & Sears      Gentlemen      Let Judah Perry & family have 1 tun of coal & charge the same to Town of  
 Brewster      Benjn Freeman      one of over sears poor 1860 [1860-01-16; promissory  
 note from K & S to David Farnsworth, \$100; signed on back by David Farnsworth; signature torn off.]  
 [1860-01-24; letter, mouse-eaten & fragile, poor handwriting:]      Norfolk Jan'y 24 / 60 Dear Sir  
 We have to report a considerable decline in Corn. At the commencement of last week we gave 80 for white  
 and [torn] yellow as the current prices - But later in the week prices re[???]ed to 75 to 76? for white & 80  
 to 81? for yellow. Today we quote at 73? for white and 78? for yellow. The receipts of corn are fair and  
 demand about equal to receipts.      Freights to ports this side of Cape Cod 7? + around the Cape 9?      Ve?sels  
 are now pretty plenty.      Yours Resp &c      Deck & Lindsay [1860-02-10; note:]  
 Carmel Feb 10th 1860 Me?srs Kelley & Sears I take the liberty to write to you about fish Barrels this  
 season I should like to supply you with Barrels the comeing season and will do it as low as any body can  
 or will ask also lumber & wood for Balast please write me back what the Prospect is      yours  
 Respectfully      Allen Eldridge [1860-03-28; bill & receipt from Chamberli, Kimball & Doe, Boston,  
 to K & S, butter & cheese.] [1860-04-03; receipt, S. Dennis Custom Hosue, Schr. Montezuma, signed by  
 M. W. Nickerson.] [1860-04-09; bill & receipt, K & S to Josiah Megathlin, freight on Schr. Watson Baker.]  
 [1860-04-14; bill & receipt, K & S to B. Bramhall of Plymouth, mdse.] [1860-04-16; Bill, K & S to Peter  
 D. Cotell, items between 15 Dec 1859 through 16 Apr 1860.] [1860-04-17; bill, P. H. Walker & Co.,  
 Boston, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-04-18; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1860-04-18;  
 bill, Birchard, Torrey & Co., Boston (Charles Birchard, James M. Torrey, N. F. Sears; 183 State St.) to K &  
 S, groceries.] [1860-04-18; bill, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1860-04-18; bill, J. Baker  
 & Co., Boston, to K & S, chandlery.] [1860-04-18; bill & receipt, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S,  
 paint.] [1860-04-18, bill & receipt, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, meat.] [1860-04-18, bill &  
 receipt, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, cheese.] [1860-04-18, bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston,  
 to K & S, meat.] [1860-04-19; receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. Myra Sears.] [1860-04-19;  
 receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. W. H. Steele.] [1860-04-20; bill, Edmund Crosby to K & S,  
 mdse. between 16 - 20 April.] [1860-04-22; bill & receipt, Isaiah C. Sears 2d to K & S, for schrs.  
 Montezuma & Myra Sears & W. H. Steele.] [1860-04-23; bill & receipt, Winsor & Whitney to Schr. W. H.  
 Steele, dories. [1860-04-27; bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, to K & S, butter.] [1860-04-27; bill &  
 receipt, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., to K & S, groceries.] [1860-04-27; bill, J. Baker & Co., to K & S, chandlery.]  
 [1860-04-27; bill & receipt, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., to K & S, groceries.] [1860-04-27; bill, Cushing &  
 Clapp, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-05-x; fragment of receipt from South Dennis Custom House, vessel name  
 illegible.] [1860-05-03; bill, from J. V. Fletcher to K & S, item illegible.] [1860-05-09; bill & receipt from  
 J. W. Howes to K & S, flour.] [1860-05-12; bill & receipt, from C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S,  
 cigars.] [1860-05-30; bill & receipt, from Alex Remick, to K & S, clam bait.] [1860-06-02; Bill, Old Squile  
 to K & S, pogies, etc. [1860-06-05; bill & receipt, B. Bramhall, Plymouth, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-06-08;  
 bill, Cushing & Clapp to K & S, groceries.] [1860-06-15; bill, J. Baker & Co., to K & S per Schr. D. Porter,  
 chandlery.] [1860-06-15; bill, J. V. Fletcher, to K & S, ham.] [1860-06-16; bill, Alexander Chase to K  
 & S, mdse.] [1860-06-19; bill, Majar D. Baker to K & S, mdse.] [1860-06-21; bill & receipt, J. W. Howes  
 to K & S.] [1860-06-21; bill, J. Baker & Co., to K & S, rope.] [1860-06-23; Bill of Lading, Schr. Goddess,  
 from Elizabeth, NJ, to East Dennis, Capt. Geo. F. Kelley, Scranton Coal from Delaware, Lackawanna &  
 Western RR. [1860-06-27; Bill, Cushing & Clapp, to K & S, groceries.] [1860-06-28; Bill, Chamberlin,  
 Kimball & Doe, to K & S, butter & cheese.] [1860-06-28; bill & receipt, B. Bramhall to K & S, mdse.]  
 [1860-09-01; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-09-01; bill, J. Baker & Co., Boston,  
 to K & S, provisions.] [1860-09-07; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1860-09-07;  
 bill & receipt, Jas. L. Mills & Son, Boston, to Capt. Sears, hoops for barrels.] [1860-09-07; bill,  
 Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, butter & cheese. [1860-09-07; bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston,  
 to K & S, lard.] [1860-09-07; bill & receipt, Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., Boston, to K & S, shirts.]  
 [1860-09-25; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, provisions.] [1860-09-26; bill, Wm. R. Lovejoy &  
 Co., Boston, to K & S, overalls.] [1860-09-26; bill, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, beef.]  
 [1860-09-26; bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, butter.] [1860-09-26; bill, J. V. Fletcher,  
 Boston, to K & S, lard & pork.] [1860-09-27; bill, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, paint.]  
 [1860-09-29; bill & receipt, J. W. Howes, to K & S, flour & feed.] [1860-11-01; bill & receipt, J. W. House  
 to K & S, flour & grain.] [1860-11-02; bill & receipt, Brown & Seavey, Boston, to K & S, barrels.]  
 [1860-11-13; receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. Quivet. [1860-11-19; bill, Cushing & Clapp,  
 Boston, to K & S, provisions.] [1860-11-21; bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, apples.] [1860-11-21;  
 Bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, pork & lard.] [1860-11-24; bill, Samuel Smith & Abijah Hall, to K &  
 S, barrels.] [1860-11-27; bill, A. L. Cutlert & Co., Boston, to K & S, paint and lamp black from Apr. 1860.]

[1860-11-28; receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. Watson Baker.] [1860-11-30; bill & receipt, James P. Cotell, to K & S, various provisions & cargo; settlement.] [1860-12-31; Account Settlements: ? Bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, mdse. from 2 Mar to 29 Oct, \$788.34. ? Settlement between Paul Sears & K & S from 1 Jan to 31 Dec, 14,859.04. ? Settlement between Capt. Josiah Megathlin of S. Yarmouth, master of Schr. Watson Baker. Other names of crew mentioned are: Sylvanus Cash Jr. & Erastus Eldredge. ? Settlement between Joshua C. Sears & K & S, merchandise, 16 Feb to 27 Nov. ? Settlement of Schr. A. Parker Jr. between 19 Jan & 30 Oct. ? Settlement between Eldred Sears & K & S from 16 Feb to 2 Aug. ? Settlement between Heman Kenney & K & S, 31 Mar to 11 Oct. ? Settlement between Nathan Mather & K & S, 4 Apr to 13 Oct. ? Settlement between Christopher C. Eldredge & K & S, 3 Apr to 13 Oct. ? Settlement between James H. Alexander & K & S, to 18 Sep. ? Settlement between John Crosby & K & S, 16 Apr to 18 Aug. 1861 [1861-02-20; summary bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, for goods from 2 March 1860 to 20 Feb 1861.] [1861-08-07; bill & receipt, Fairbanks & Brown, 118 Milk St., Boston, to K & S, weighing scale.] [1861-09-10; ?Account Sales of Mackerel & Codfish sold by Baker & Crowell, New York, on a/c of Kelley & Sears.? Dates are 7-10 Sept. Total is \$1969.73.] 1862 [1862-02-04; letter:] Harwichport Feby 4 1862 Me?s Kelley & Sears Gentlemen As it is nearing the time to commence work in Sail Loft, and wish to know if you have any sail work for me either new sail to make or repairing or both Duck is very high No 2 is 52 No 3 is 51 cents and there is no prospect of its being lower for Six months to come if then. I shall go to Boston in a few days and would like to know what sails is wanted as Mess Fearing Thacher & co have stopped all their Mills and have but a small supply of duck on hand. they say they will not probably have any duck left in a month hence please answer and oblige Yours truly S. B. Kelley [1862-02-20; empty envelope addressed to K & S.] [1862-02-25; printed advertisement for Wannemacher & Maxfield, Commission Merchants, for coal, located 25 Kilby St., Boston. On back is some written lists of items, with prices, all in pencil.] [1862-03-18; order for coal from Wannemacher & Maxfield, for coal to be delivered to K & S, East Dennis - 2 of these.] [1862-03-25; letter:] Carmel March 25 th 1862 Me?srs Kelly & Sears Sirs, In answer to your enquiries about wood and Bbls will say there is no established price on Bbls in this Vicinity now, we have some that are good and shall sell them at the market price when the river opens we can let you have what you want and warrant them to be good, we can buy wood here put on the cars at \$2 per cord, there is a man here that has got about fifty cords of wood most all Rock Maple cut a year ago this winter that is very nice we can buy it for \$1.90 cts, if you want some Bbls we think we can do as well by you as any body in Bangor and a little better, please give us a call when you want Respt Yours Ruggles & Hopkins [1862-03-31; letter & envelope; envelope postmarked 1 Apr, stamp missing; letter:] New York March 31 / 62 Me?srs Killey & Sears Gents I arrived here Saturday Last & find the market very dull for fish & Mackerel No 1 9 No 2 7 & hard to sell at those prices I have written Mr Gorham Bray & am waiting for an answer as they have fallen so much--- shall get loaded this week if nothing happens corn is worth to day 57 for Jersey & 58, flower Plymouth Rock 6.65 here I wish you to send me the money as soon as you can in care of Crowell & Pain New York. This is the new firm of E Crowell & Co & I wish you to send a list of what you think you shall need so as I can make a calculation how much of different kinds to buy please answer by return of mail Truly James P Cotell [1862-04-02; unsigned note:] New Bedford Apr 2? 1862 Kelley & Sears Gentlemen Your favour at hand & contents noted. you will do us the favour to Keep the oil at thirty three cents per gallon and remit for a[??] sa[??]es. We also regret that our agent should have made any misrepresentations Hoping to receive your further orders we remain Yours truly [1862-04-12; letter:] Dennis April 12 / 62 Me?srs Killey & Sears Gents I write you a line as I am at home to inform you what my flowers & corn cost. I should have wrote you from N. York but had not time after getting my load in as I had to sail immediately on account of tide; first quality 7.50 second do 7.00 3d 6.65 4th 5.92 5th 5.60 10 bls 7.50 I left my book on board 25 ? 7.00 60 ? 6.65 Plymouth Rock, & Alegany 4.00 ? 5.60 50 ? 5.92 I cannot give you the different brands ne[??] all new to me; I bought western mixed corn gave 57 cts pr bushell corn is middling good not so nice as some; more dead corns in it. corn could not be bought the day I left short of 60 cts J. P. Cotell [page] I bought 10 Bush of Ry gave 82 cts do 100 Bush Oats 41 cts 1500 lbs feed 110 60 Bush fine yellow meal 60 cts I shall go up the first Chance I left last Monday have had snow storms & gales of wind most ever sence J P Cotell [1862-05-27; letter:] New York May 27 / 62 Me?srs Killey & Sears Gents I shall sail for Saugus Ma?s tomorrow morning if nothing happens & shall return as soon as I can & load for the bay thinking corn & flower will be Down as low as it will be this season: I suppose you would like to know how the market is by this time Corn new 47 to 48 cts Old 50 flower Plymouth Rock 6.25 Center 6.85 lower grades have fallen[sic, fallen] of more in propotion very dull times here fish falling & mack also fresh mack fetched 3 cts in the market James P Cotell [1862-06-28; telegram to Kelley & Sears, East Dennis, from Harwich Port: ?ship what you can to New York fifteen cents barrel freight.? From B. W. Eldredge [1862-07-15; letter:] Gloucester July 15. 1862 Me?srs Kelly & Sears Gentlm I know of no Vessel but that is taken up, for this Season, therefore there is no chance for the Man you have in view to get a chance from here, as far as I know. Yours truly Joseph O Proctor [1862-07-31;

letter on letterhead of Wadsworth & Co., 38 India St., Boston:] July 31st 1862 Me?s Kelley & Sears East Dennis, Mass Gentlemen Your order by mail was duly received and when we sent the goods to the packet the Captain ordered for you two cases Champlain Lead. we send by this packet 7 Cans all we have on hand. will send a Case by next packet. Awaiting your further esteemed favors we remain Yours Truly Crocker, Wadsworth & Co. [1862-08-xx; letter:] Boston Aug 1862 Me?srs Kelley & Sears Dear Sirs, wishing to lend my aid & assistance to my Country in this her time of need, & feeling confident I can better do so by enlisting in the Navy than Land forces I propose seeking to obtain a situation as some officer in the Navy in order to be successful the department requires a letter of recommend from owners of Vessels that the applicant has previously sailed for. as I have sailed the longest time in your employ than any others, & you being personally acquainted with both me and my habits, I would there fore ask you to favor me with a letter of recommend to the Hon Gideon Welles Secretary of the Navy. in so doing you will greatly oblige me. I have previously made one application [page] with recommends from Hon Solomon Freeman, S H Gould & a number of others from Brewster, Eben S Smith of Provincetown for the situation of Masters Mate, but find by a Circular sent me from the department, that my age is too old for that capacity. I now wish to apply for the situation of Acting Ensign, which comes nearer my age, & which duty I think I am able & competent to perform. if you feel disposed to grant my favor do so as soon as possible & very much oblige yours truly & Respectfully Rhodolphus McCloud P S. please direct your answering letter to my address which is 264 & 266 Hanover St. [1862-08-13; letter:] New York Aug 13 / 62 Me?srs Killey & Sears Gents I arrived here last Saturday & have taken freight for Saugus thinking it to soon to come in the bay as Capt Stephens is here with a load of corn & flower, I shall try to make dispatch; I came out in Ballast Capt Joseph. W. Howes went to Gloucester for freight. I get 5? cts freight which is much better than I could do in the bay shall sail tomorrow corn is worth 57 cts for good & scarce at that price; plenty of hot[?] corn for fifty two & four cents & shipping for Boston flower the same Yours Respectfully James P. Cotelle [1862-09-12; bill, Nathan Cushing (formerly Cushing & Clapp), Boston, to N. Cahoon, mdse.] [1862-10-11; folded letter, addressed to K & S, no postmark nor stamp on envelope:] Boston Oct 11 / 62 Me?s Kelly & Sears East Dennis Gents Your telegraph is recd selling us the Mackerel Please ship the fat ones up by Capt Sears next trip, & the # 3s at your convenience. Send us a Bill & we will pay as you may direct. We understand that we buy them delivered here. Sales to day in Gloucester @ 3? 5? & 8? Yours truly Isaac Rich Co [1862-11-14; letter:] Harwich Nov-14th 1862 Kelley & Sears & Co Messrs- As I had a small bill against the Schr Mira Sears I thought I would send it in the the Captain of the Mira Sears Come on board of us down East this fall and wished to borrow some flower and we lent him 50 lbs by Estimation. we was Charged 8.00 per bbl for it to Capt V. Doanes Co the bill will be a bout 2.00. the Capt of the Mira Sears said if he did not see us to pay us the flower, I must send my bill in to you please enclose it and sent it by mail So doing you will Oblidge James F Rogers Schr Queen of the Cape [1862-12-13; note:] Brewster, Dec 13. Gent, I bought 10 Bu Meal yesterday, of Mr Winslow, belonging to you. I have received no bill will you please send a bill of it. please put it as low as possible. it is Measure no [??] eight Respectfully W Lincoln Messrs Kelly Sears & Co [1862-12-15; note:] Truro Dec 15th 1862 Mr Killey & Sears Dear Sir I want to know if I can have the Schr Quivet or the Genl Lyon to go a Oystering in the Spring. And if I can I want to know what is the best lay I can get her for please write imeadeatly yours with respect Andrew Cobb South Truro [1862-12-26; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to K & S, postmarked 27 Dec, stamp gone; letter:] Boston Dec 26th 1862. Messrs Kelley & Sears Gentlemen. Your Martingale is here, and we we[sic] are sorry that that we were not an hour earlier, as the D. P. had saild an hour before we sent it down. We will keep it until Spring, or send it otherwise as you may direct. Yours truly Bagnall & Loud, pr Stimpson. [1862; school composition book containing summary of season?s voyages in Schr. Watson Baker; only first few pages, containing crew?s accounts, transcribed:] Sch. Watson Baker, Mackerel Voyage, 1862, Capt David Farnsworth [Mens names] [time] [\$] Sylvanus Cash dys 180 \$ 36. 51 John Cash 180 36 51 W Winn 2 boys 360 73 02 Ansel Crowell 180 36 51 Alfred Carlow 180 36 51 Capt D Farnsworth 180 36 51 J M Farnsworth 180 36 51 D W Farnsworth 75 15 22 Ezra Howes 180 36 51 Richard Young 180 36 51 Gideon Cash 180 36 51 Sylvanus Carter 180 36 51 George Carlow 180 36 51 August Robbins 97 19 67 No Dys 2512 @ 20 ? pr day \$509 52 G Gen Bill as pr K & Sears \$ 1208.87 Settling Voyage 3 1211.87 Less Auction Sales 36 80 \$ 1175.07 Whole number Bls sold 670 134 lbs Average GG BBI 175 ? cts [Final accounts for Crew: bbls - lbs caught:] Sylvanus Cash \$ 182.59 111 - 33 Washington Winn 2 boys 83.37 65 - 23 Ansel Crowell 88.45 50 - 131 Alfred Carlow 86.83 52 - 101 Capt David Farnsworth & Son 168.27 99 - 17 Ezra Howes & boy 175.48 100 - 174 Gideon Cash 59.96 40 - 01 Sylvanus Carter 65.11 42 - 185 George Carlow 93.15 54 - 196 Augustus Robbins 22 88 17 - 194 \$1026.09 Gross Amount 3477.37 Less G. Gen Bill 1175.07 2302.30 Vessel 3/10 690.69 Cr to Crew 1611.61 Less S G Bill 585.56 1026.05 [Cook rec?d \$76.04,

incl. 35 bbls & 79 lbs of mackerel. Cook is not named but must be either Richard Yound or John Cash.] 1863 [1863-01-01; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to K & S, no postmark & no stamp; note:] East Brewster Janu, the 1 1863 Mr Sears Sir Yours letter came duly at hand, in answer, I would say that I intend to go two trips. now. but if any thing should happen, to prevent I shall expect \$35, dollars, to go one trip, if this meets your approbation, all right, if not, send me A line, respectfully yours. Zaccheus. H. Rogers [1863-02-19; letter:] Boston Feby 19th '63 Mess. Kelly & Sears, East Dennis. Gent, Yrs the 18th received. The vessels I have for sale are the tons age at ?Were Here.? 84 4 yrs fishing ?Witch Craft.? 87 3 ? Glou ?Nawadaha.? 93 2 to 3 ? fishing ?Geo? B. Loring.? 94 2 to 3 ? Glou. All these vessels are Essex built, sharp, good sailers &c and can be seen at Gloucester. The two that are out fishing will probably be in, in a few & remain -- if you would like to look at them. The parties owning them now, will sell the Were Here at \$2.800 ? Witch Craft ? 3.000 ? Nawadaha ? 4.000 & ? Geo B. Loring ? 4.500 They cost a great deal more - but the present owners want to sell, & I think you can get a good bargain on Either of them. Please reply by return mail & Obl Richd A Howes. [1863-02-13; note:] Wellfleet Feby - 16th / 63 Messrs Kelly & Sears I would like to engage one of your vessails to go South after Oysters I should prefer the Quivet if I can have her if not her, I would like to have the Gen Lyon. I want to start the first of March or as soon as I can have the vessail. Oysters to be delivered in Boston Sylvanus Nicholson P.S. As I am anxious to get a vessail I shall be pleased to have an answer as soon as you can make it convient outward freights are good to the Chesepea at present S. N. [1863-03-21; preprinted form to K & S from Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Yarmouth Port (Amos Otis, secretary), that a policy is due for renewal.] [1863-03-25; promissory note, from K & S, signature torn off indicating it was paid:] \$300.00 East Dennis March 25 1863 For value received we promise to pay Joseph Hendran or order Three Hundred dollars on demand with Interest Kel[torn] [Several bills / invoices clipped together with a pin: ? 1863-09-18; bill & receipt from Lane, Phillips & Lane, NY, grain dealer, to Schr Montezuma, flour. ? 1863-10-20; bill, from Herrick & Wakeman, NY, to Capt. Cottell, beans & fruit. ? 1863-10-21; bill & receipt from W. D. Mangam, NY, to Schr. Montezuma, corn. ? 1863-10-21; bill & receipt from Lane, Phillips & Lane, NY to Schr. Montezuma, flour. ? 1863-10-21; bill for weighing 900 bushels of Corn from boat J. R. Kyser to Schr. Montezuma, in NY. ? 1863-10-21; bill & receipt form W. S. Lawrence, NY, to James Cotell, flour.] [1863-11-21; }bill from David W. Lewis, NY, to J. P. Cottell, butter & cheese.] [1863; school composition book; account of mackerel voyage, Schr. Gen. Lyon. Name No. Weeks No Bbls. Due each man] Capt Joseph M Cloud 24 103-171 \$ 356 47 Jonathan Ellis 24 71-90 250 48 Joshua S Baker 24 55-57 198 66 Marshall Ellis 24 62-81 201 68 Asaph Crosby 24 47-151 151 17 Warren Silver 2 Trips 24 10-147 41 86 Alvah Black 21 47-82 142 67 Jonathan Phillips 24 58-96 201 77 Charles H Alexander 21 C H Alexander jr. 24 84-86 272 21 George Cunningham 13 20-184 65 08 Saml Doane jr. 24 68-164 227 16 Benj Myrick 10 8-132 17 52 Ezekiel Terry 24 59-64 198 66 John Knipe 15 21-109 67 14 John Lombard 15 27-7 95 27 Nathan Small 3 3-175 7. 15 Lot Ellis 15 36-58 136. 56 Isaiah C Sears 7 19-03 72 56 Heman Crocker 23 51-180 199 73 382 859-37 2903. 80 Gross Amount Stock \$ 6510. 86 Less G G Bill 1573 94 4936. 92 Less Vessel 3/10 1481. 07 Due the Crew \$ 3455. 85 Small G Bill 551. 35 2903. 80 [Ezekiel Terry was cook.] [1863; school composition book, account of mackerel voyage, Schr. Wm. H. Steele Name No. Dys SG No Bbls. Due each man] Isaac Small 132 27.25 24-126 \$ 57. 70 Asa West 51 10 55 6-130 16 29 W. Winn & 2 sons 428 88 72 129-165 369 98 Capt Hirah Clark & Co 170 35 08 139-26 219 86 Freeman T. Sears 170 35 08 219 86 Leander Haskell 127 26 21 33-187 86 04 Isaac Hall 170 35 08 62-00 196 73 W & C Sears 340 70 16 81-178 230 29 R W 7 1 44 -170 1 95 Cook 47-02 132 17 W. L. Chase 119 24 56 51-78 157 09 J Sears & boy 134 27 65 43-194 99 43 D Farnsworth & son 157 32 70 68-135 246 55 James Riley 40 5 25 15-61 59 94 2045 421 93 699-52 \$2093. 88 S. G. 421 95 2515 83 Vessel 1078 27 3594 12 G G Bill 1236 56 Amount Stock 4830. 68 [Names gleaned from book: Washington Winn & 2 Sons; W & Clarence Sears; cook is not named; Warren L. Chase; Joshua Sears; David Farnsworth & Son.] [1863; small pass book, account of mackerel voyage, Schr. Andrew Parker in a/c with Kelley Sears.] Total Stock \$5539.80 Name Time E Robinson Jr. 170 dys S. Howes 14 S N Robinson 170 J. Hall 21 D Sears 170 E. Robinson 170 G. Robinson 170 D[?] Robinson 144 N. Robinson 170 Capt Robbins 170 J[?] Gage 170 2230 E. Arey 131 R. Arey 125 C Sears Jr. 144 C Sears 49 S. Hall 86 S Linnel 156 [1863; small pass book, schr Quivet in a/c with Kelley & Sears; Stock \$8745.46; crew not named, initials only.] [1863; small pass book, schr. Wm. H. Steele in a/c with Kelley & Sears; Stock \$4839.56; crew not named.] [1863; small pass book, schr. Watson Baker in a/c with Kelley & Sears; Stock \$5539.73; crew not named.] 1864 [1864-xx-xx; list; column labeled ?Transferred & Shares? is in all different colors of ink & appears to be all original signatures. Written on top in blue ink:] P S Crowell

? share to Levi Howes F Kelley heirs ? ? ? ? ? [Document is labeled on back ?Dividend of owners of Academy 1864. List follows:] List of Stockholders to the Academy & amount div cash 1864

Shares	Original owners	Transferred	& Shares	Amount	2	Jas H Sears	P S C	13 76	1	David Crowell
6 88	1 John Hedge	John Hedge	6 88	2	Edmund Sears	Edmund Sears	13 76	1	Joshua Homer	Credit Bank a/c
6 88	1 Isaac Crowell	[?] K Perkins	6 88	2	Nathan Sears	P S C ex	13 76	1	John Sears	Pead Eben Homer in settlement
6 88	1	Constant Sears	Constant Sears	6 88	2	Judah Paddack	Seth Crowell	13 76	2	Seth Crowell
13 76	1	William Hall	William Hall	6 88	2	William Howes	Wm F Howes	13 76	1	David Howes
6 88	1	David P. Howes	6 88	1	Judah Sears	Paid J Sears	6 88	1	Nathan Crowell	Seth Crowell
6 88	1	Parker Miller	W F Howes	6 88	1	Samuel Hall	Asa Shiverick	6 88	1	Daniel Sears
6 88	1	Lucy Sears per D. S. C	6 88	1	Dean Sears	Dean Sears	6	88	1	Stephen Homer Jr
6 88	1	Stephen Homer	6 88	1	Asa Shiverick	David Shiverick	Exector	6	88	1
6 88	1	Throp Howes	Jas S Howes	6 88	1	Nathan S Dillingham	6 88	1	Joseph Sears	P S C ?
6 88	1	Nathan Chapman	Nathan Chapman	6 88	1	William Hinckley	Nathan Sears	1	6 88	1
6 88	1	Rowland Sears	Mrs M H Sears	6 88	1	Heman Sears	6	88	1	Nathan F Sears
6 88	1	Nathan F Sears by J H S.	6 88	1	Judah Crowell	Daniel Crowell	6	88	William Hall	Paid Levi Howes 1 share
275 20	?	N F Sears ? share	Received	of John Sears	255.00	?	S Kelley from treasury	29.05	284 05	Paid J S Howes
3.96	?	S Howes	1.75	?	Kelley & Sears	2.88	8 59	275 46	[1864-04-30; Bill of Lading, Shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. Emily Franklin (Thomas Hopkins, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, 54 tons coal to K & S, East Dennis.] [1864-04-28; Stock account of Schr. Quivet for winter 1863-4, from 12 Nov 1863 to 20 Apr 1864.] [1864-05-10; Customs House receipt, W. Chipman, collector; Schrs. A. Parker Jr., W. Baker, W. H. Steele, Quivet, & Genl. Lyon. [1864-06-02; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. Montezuma (Stephen Hall, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis, 73 tons coal.] [1864-06-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed, on Schr. Elijah P. Horton (Charles H. Mc[??]is, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels, potatoes & matches.] [1864-06-20; note on letterhead ?Office of A. & W. Sprague, No. 3 Exchange Place, Providence?:] June 20 1864 Me?s Kelly & Sears East Dennis. Mass. Gentlemen Enclosed we hand you order drawn on you for 37 Dols. 87/100 for bait furnished Sch W H Steel Please remit on receipt of this and Oblige Very Truly A W Sprague per G[????] Daniels for Jeremiah Potts [1864-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed, on Schr. Mirror (Jesse A. Nickerson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels, hoops & potatoes.] [1864-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Dillingham, on Schr. Mirror (Jesse A. Nickerson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, lumber.] [1864-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by J. W. Patten, on Schr. Mirror (Jesse A. Nickerson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels & beans.] [1864-08-12; receipt for 1 bbl of Mackerel Oil from Schr. D. Porter, \$43.34.] [1864-08-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on Schr. Elm City (T. Ellis, master), from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY, mackerel.] [1864-08-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam on Schr. Pioneer (Timothy Daniels, master) from New York, to K & S, East Dennis, corn & flour.] [1864-08-27; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Montezuma (Stephen Hall, master), from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY, mackerel.] [1864-09-13; scratch paper with sums.] [1864-09-14; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by Joseph Sears on Schr. David Porter (E. Wefer, master) from East Dennis, to Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, mackerel.] [1864-09-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by Jacob Sears on Schr. David Porter (E. Wefer, master), from East Dennis, to Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, mackerel.] [1864-10-27; Bill of Lading, shipped by Elkenah Nickerson on Schr. Emeline Haight (Nathl Howes, master), from East Dennis, to C. Nickerson & Co., NY, mackerel.] 1865 [1865-03-11; badly torn Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Geo. W. Whistler Jr. (master not indicated but signed by ?F. S. Lynde pr Torrey?) from Boston, to Samuel Crowell & Son, Philadelphia, mackerel.] [1865-07-xx; receipt from Yarmouth Register to K & S for advertising.] [1865-07-13; Bill of Lading, shipped by Elkenah Nickerson on Schr. Vigilant (Joseph White, master), from East Dennis, to C. Nickerson & Co., NY, mackerel.] [1865-07-13; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Vigilant (Joseph White, master) from East Dennis to Crowell & Paine, NY, mackerel & codfish.] [1865-07-31; ?Account of Codfish from Schooner Vigilant Sold for a/c and risk of Me?srs Kelley & Sears ? John Gorham ? and Crowell & Paine ? Joint a/c.?] [1865-08-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Dillingham, on Schr Mirror (W. Paine, master), from Bangor, ME, to Provincetown for K & S of East Dennis, cedar shingles & clapboards. [1865-08-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam on Schr. Thos Ellis (J. B.[?R] Kelley, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis, corn, oats & flour.] 1866 [1866-03-03; receipt on invoice dated 26 Dec 1865 for sails & duck from John Gorham, sailmaker, 27 South St., NY. Is endorsed/approved by Capt. J. A. Young.] [1866-05-17; invoice & note:] Me?srs Kelly & Sears to Theodore Paine Dr to Shipmt pr Schr ?Mirror? viz: 100 Cedar Posts 6 feet Round 200 do do do do Split 300 ? ? @ 14? 42.00 Bangor May 17, 1866 Bangor May 18, 1866 Me?srs Kelly & Sears Gent. I endors Cdr Posts Shipped on ?Mirror? by N. C. Ayer Jr. I am sorry the vessel could not take the long rails, as I shall	

be obliged to move them next week and must saw them up unless I can ship them before the 25th as I must clear the wharf then and have no place to put them in their present shape -- If you should have a vessel loading here next week I will put them in. if not I shall have a supply of 12 feet rails, round, which I shall be pleased to sell you at any time

Yours &c Theodore Paine [1866-05-19; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed on Schr. Mirror (G. P. Derry, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels.] [1866-05-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by N. C. Ayer & Co., on Schr. Mirror (G. P. Derry, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, lumber, shingles, &c.] [1866-06-25; Bill of Lading, shipped by N. C. Ayer & Co., on Schr. Mary Eliza (Loring Rogers, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, Lumber, etc.] [1866-06-25; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed, on Schr. Mary Eliza (Loring Rogers, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; barrels, boxes, hoops, cedar posts, beans.] [1866-06-27; receipt; rec'd by Neptune Line of Screw Steamers between Boston & NY, 50 bbls fish from K & S for Crowell & Paine, NY.] [1866-07-02; Bills of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Iola (Charles Taylor, master) from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY; mackerel.] [1866-07-03; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. C. W. Bentley (Abijah Howes, master) from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY; mackerel.] [1866-07-12; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by J. G. Moody & Co. on Schr. Highlander (Alex Nickerson, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 142 tons coal.] [1866-08-01; receipt for weighing of Corn, delivered in NY from Bt. Taber to Schr. Hannah.] [1866-08-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by Elkenah Nickerson on Schr. Hannah D. (Judah Chase Jr., master) from East Dennis to C. Nickerson & Co., in NY (via Harwich Port); mackerel.] [1866-08-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Hannah D. (Judah Chase Jr., master) from East Dennis to Crowell & Paine, in NY (via Harwich Port); codfish.] [1866-11-22; copy of note:] E Dennis Nov 22 / 66 Me?srs Wm Parsons & Co Gents Yours of the 15th we duly received, and should have answered it before, but on receipt of your fish our vessel was not in and it was neglected, and being very busy, was the cause of our delay We have made all necessary inquiries about the affair, and the Capt and crew say it was pure by accident one of those cases very often occurring with mackerel fishermen, and in this case it being a very narrow channel and the vessels beating in unfortunately happened to come in close proximity at the point where the damage occurred Am very sorry that the accident occurred and please write what you claim, or what you wish for us to do in the matter. We full disposed to do what is right and just in the [page] Case, and think it can be adjusted without any litigation

Resp yours COPY K & S [1866-03-03 1867 [1867-06-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S via Merchants Boston & New Orleans Steamship Co. (J. Henry Sears, agent, 92 State St., Boston) on Steamship Kensington (M. P. Hedge, master) from Boston, to New Orleans; mackerel.] [1867-06-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Lottie (Master not named), of Torrey, Balch & Van Pragg?s Southern Packets of Boston, from Boston, to Saml Phillips & Co., Baltimore; mackerel.] [1867-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Rail-Road Co. on Schr. Elmira (David Kelley, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 94 tons coal] [1867-07-09; letter:] Baltimore July 9th 1867. Mess Kelly & Sears Dear Sirs Annexed you will find a/c. Sales Fish per Sch. Lottie, Amt to your Cr. \$54695 We sold the fish at a low price but at the time it was the very top of the market, and sales have been made for Considerable less since we sold yours. We enclose Check on First National Bank Boston for above Amt \$54695 which please acknowledge. We hope the sale will give satisfaction as we did our best for your interest. We quote White Corn 112 to 115. Yellow 108 to 110. Westn Mxd 102 to 105. Oats 85 to 88 Respectfully Yours Samuel Phillips & Co [1867-07-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam on Schr. Iola (Charles Taylor, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; corn, oats & feed.] [1867-08-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed on Schr. Oliver (Cornelius Lincoln, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; barrels & hoops. 2 copies of this Bill of Lading.] [1867-08-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by N. C. Ayer & Co., on Schr. Oliver (Cornelius Lincoln, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber, shingles, etc.] [1867-11-02; scrap of lined paper:] [Front:] Nov 2d, 1867. Mess Kelley & Sears, I forgot to pay Henry for the Kit of Mackerel this morning. charge them, 25 cts. Seth Crowell [Back, has a scrawled list of items, nearly illegible, not transcribed.] 1868 [1868-06-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S via Boston & Philadelphia Steamship Line on steamship Roman (no master listed, but signed by H. K. Veazie for the master), from Boston, to C. C. Crowell, Philadelphia; fish.] [1868-07-03; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. Seraph (Caleb Ryder, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 81 tons coal.] [1868-10-16; Receipt from H. Basset Esq., Charlemon, via Fitchburg Railroad, one barrel mackerel.] [1868-10-16; receipt from Merchants Union Express Co. of Boston; one keg addressed to J. J. Kelton, Washington, RI; one keg addressed to J. Harkness, Anthony, RI.] [1868-10-16; receipt from Geo. S. Hall of Farmington, NH, via B. & M. RR, & Snows Express; fish.] 1869 [1869-02-25; letter:] Norfolk Feby 26 / 69 Dear Sir For the pa?sed week we have had a pretty steady Grain market - In our last weeks report we quoted Mixed Corn at 72? White 74 & Yellow at 76? Just now we have a more active inquiry and some advance - And today we quote Mixed at 72? White 74? and Yellow 78? The demand is now more for yellow than for White and Mixed - Tho all sorts are quite active - Oats 43? in demand There is no activity in the cotton market, and no changes in prices. Coasting ve?sels more plenty and frts about the same as last week - We quote rates at 6? to 7? for ports



this side of Cape Cod and 9? for ports East of the Cape The Season for planters to commence spring preparations for the next crop has now nearly arrived & soon, very soon, our receipts must fall of very materially - We think you had better look out for a good summer Stock - Yours Respt  
Deck & Lindsay [1869-05-17; check sent this day from Baker & Crowell, NY, to K & S, East Dennis, for swordfish received 12 Mar 1869.] [1869-08-31; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. H. P. Gibson (H. Lincoln, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 150 tons coal.] [1869-10-08; several papers in hand of James P. Cotell: ? Mdse. shipped between 20 May & 8 Oct 1869. ? Flour shipped to Joshua C. Howes & K & S, no date. ? Mdse. from NY, no date. ? J. C. Howes bill, flour. ? K & S bill, flour &c. ? Mdse. 1870 [1870-06-01; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Dubosque (E. B. Rich, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.] [1870-07-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna & Western RR Co., on Schr. Elm City (David Kelley, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 96 tons coal. Two copies of this.] [1870-07-29; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Edith May of Wellfleet, from Philadelphia bound for East Dennis, 144 tons coal.] [1870-08-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by Schr. D. Porter on Steamer Neptune, from Boston, to E. Crowell in NY; fish.] [1870-09-06; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam's Son, on Schr. Elm City (David Kelley, master), from NY, to Kelley & Sears of East Dennis, via Provincetown & Wellfleet; grain & flour.] [1870-10-11; Receipt, shipped by Old Colony / Fall River RR, 2 half barrels, to Edmund Ellinger, New Palling, NY.] 1871 [1871-05-31; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Martin W. Bates (George W. Howe, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber, bricks, barrels, hoops.] [1871-07-01; Bill of Lading, shipped by Hopkins & Son, on Schr. Cicero (W. S. Cookson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; fish barrels.] [1871-09-07; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on Steamer Glaucus, from Boston, to S. Crowell Sons & Co., NY; fish.] [1871-09-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam's Son, on Schr. Iris (Capt. Alden Nye, master), from NY to East Dennis; 2100 bu. Corn, 200 bu. Oats, 60 Bbls. flour ^ 15 bags of feed.] [1871-09-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Edith May of Wellfleet (J. W. Gross, master), from Philadelphia, to C. S. Crowell & Co., East Dennis; 163 tons coal.] [1871-10-23; receipt, from Boston & Albany RR, Boston, to K & S, for 3 bbls mackerel, to be shipped to G. M. Gardiner, Cincinnati, Ohio.] [1871-10-23; receipt, from F. R. RR, Boston, to K & S, fish & cranberries, to be shipped to Sears & Covell, Shelburne Falls, MA.] [1871-10-23; receipt, from B H & E RR, Boston, to K & S, fish, to be shipped to Jno. Thompson, Poughkeepsie, NY.] [1871-10-24; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on steamship Neptune, via Ramsdall's Line Barges in NY, from Boston, to Mrs. Martin, Newburgh, NY; ? barrel fish.] [1871-12-01; receipt to K & S from B. B. Winslow, \$30.64.]

1872

[1872-06-22; Bill of Lading, shipped by Farris & Webb, on Schr. W. R. Ritchie (L. B. Freethy, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]  
[1872-06-22; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler [torn] on Schr. W [torn] (L. B. Freethy, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]  
[1872-06-27; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Lucy Jones (James Smith 2nd, master), from Philadelphia, to K & S, East Dennis; 208 tons coal.]  
[1872-07-09; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Steamer Marcus, from Boston, to S. Crowell Son & Co., NY; fish.]  
[1872-07-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by Farris & Webb, on Schr. M. R. Shephard (Paul Dyer, master) from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; barrels, hoops.]  
[1872-07-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. M. R. Shephard (Paul Dyer, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]  
[1872-07-25; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on steamship [illegible], from Boston, to S. Crowell Sons & Co., NY; fish.] [1872-08-15; bill & receipt for goods from K & S to Stephen Homer Esq., from 15 July 1872 to 15 Aug 1873.]  
[1872-08-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Nonpariel (Wm. G. Simmons, master), from Bangor, ME, to Schr. David Porter at Commercial Wharf, Boston, for K & S of East Dennis; cedar shingles.]  
[1872-08-22; Bill of Lading, shipped by Farris & Webb, on Schr. Elizabeth (G. W. West, master), from Bangor, ME, to Schr. David Porter in Boston, for K & S of East Dennis; barrels.]  
[1872-09-02; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam's Son, on Schr. Cocheco (O. P. Shepherd, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; grain & flour.]  
[1872-11-08; receipt from B. & A. RR, Boston, to K & S, 1 bbl fish, to be shipped to Alfred Neafie, Ellenville, NY.]  
[1872-11-09; receipt from Boston & Albany RR, Boston, to K & S, 1 half bbl. shipped to S. S. LeHommedieu, Cincinnati, Ohio.]  
[1872-11-09; receipt from Boston & Albany RR, Boston, to K & S, 2 bbls., shipped to B. S. Henning, Kansas City, Kansas.]

1873

[1873-06-18; fragment of Bill of Lading; only info is that R. P. Gilkey is master of the vessel, and shipment is to K & S, East Dennis.]

[1873-06-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Lucy Jones of New Haven (James Smith 2nd, master), from Philadelphia, to K & S, East Dennis; 112 tons coal; a second Bill of Lading has 101 tons coal.]

[1873-08-11; receipt from weighing of 3200 Bu. of Corn, in NY, delivered from Boat Palmer to Schr. Hannah D., for W. D. Mangam's Son.]

[1873-08-14; receipt from C. C. Railroad, to K & S, 2 bbls mackerel, to be shipped to A. W. Bryant, Middleboro.]

[1873-08-12; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam's Sons, on Schr. Hannah D. (Prince A. Atkins, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; grain & feed.]

[1873-08-18; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on Schr. David Porter (Orin Sears, master), from East Dennis, to White-France & Co., Boston; mackerel.]

[1873-09-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by Hollister & Chamberlin, on Schr. J. M. Freeman (James H. Eldridge, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; flour & grain.]

[1873-09-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by Lane & Son, on Schr. J. M. Freeman (James H. Eldridge, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; corn.]

1874

[1874-06-17; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Julia A. Berkele of New Haven (James Smith 2nd, master), from Philadelphia, to K & S, East Dennis; 106 tons coal.]

[1874-06-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Marmara (H. Smith, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]

[1874-08-26; Bill of Lading, shipped by Lane & Son, on Schr. J. M. Freeman (master not named), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; corn & flour.]

!

!1850 United States Federal Census &lt;<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>&gt; Name: Nathan Sears Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1822 Birth Place: Massachusetts Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

!

!1860 United States Federal Census &lt;<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>&gt; Name: Nathan Sears Age in 1860: 38 Birth Year: abt 1822 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: East Dennis

Household Members: Name Age

Nathan Sears 38

Sarah C Sears 37

Henry F Sears 15

Myra H Sears 9

Chloe C Sears 7

Nathan C Sears 4

!

!1870 United States Federal Census &lt;<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>&gt; Name: Nathan Sears Estimated birth year: abt 1821 Age in 1870: 49 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Dennis Port

!

!1900 United States Federal Census &lt;<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>&gt; Name: Nathan Sears Home in 1900: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Age: 78 Estimated birth year: abt 1822 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relationship to head-of-house: Head Spouse's name: Julia F Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Nathan Sears 78

Julia F Sears 60

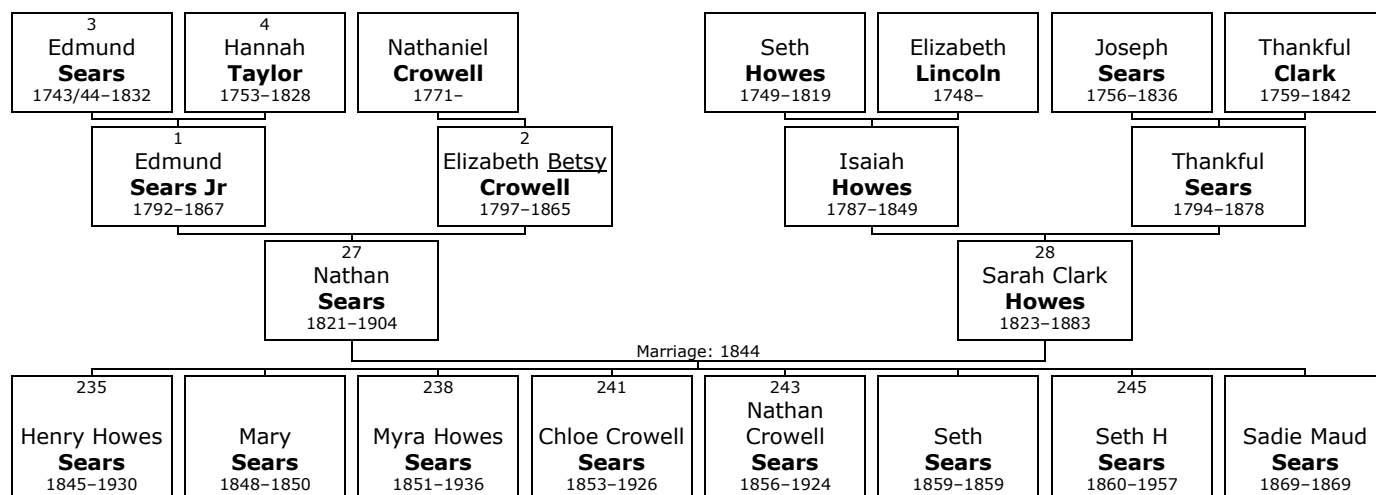
Sarah E Downs 21

More facts and events for Nathan Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[51]</sup>

Marriages with Sarah Clark Howes and Julia F Long (Page 61) are known.

**Family of Nathan Sears and Sarah Howes**



Here are the details about **Nathan Sears** first marriage with Sarah Clark Howes. You can read more about Nathan on page 34.

**28.** At the age of 22, Nathan Sears married **Sarah Clark Howes** on Thursday, 4<sup>th</sup> July 1844, in East Dennis when she was 21 years old.<sup>[50, 52]</sup> DVR p. 680 m. int 1 May 1844  
DVR p. 599, m. by Rev Elijah Bailly

They had eight children: Henry (1845–1930), Mary (1848–1850), Myra (1851–1936), Chloe (1853–1926), Nathan (1856–1924), Seth (1859–1859), Seth (1860–1957) and Sadie (1869–1869).

Sarah Clark was born in East Dennis on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> February 1823.<sup>[50, 53]</sup> She was the daughter of Isaiah Howes and Thankful Sears.

Sarah Clark reached 60 years of age and died in North Cambridge, Cambridge, Middlesex, on 4<sup>th</sup> November 1883.<sup>[50]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[50]</sup>

!Hist Barnst co p.575 d. date

!

!DVR p 321 CONFLICT: d. Nov 4th 1883; p 1559 Mar., d. 60 yrs 8 mos brights disease, res E Dennis

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140

!

!Clarke genealogy p 42,82 No 476

More facts and events for Sarah Clark Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[53]</sup>

Children of Nathan Sears and Sarah Clark Howes:

+ 235 m I. **Henry Howes<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1845.<sup>[50, 54-57]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1930, at the age of 84.<sup>[50, 55]</sup>

<sup>53</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1823 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>54</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_679; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 9.

<sup>55</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>56</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>57</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1846 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

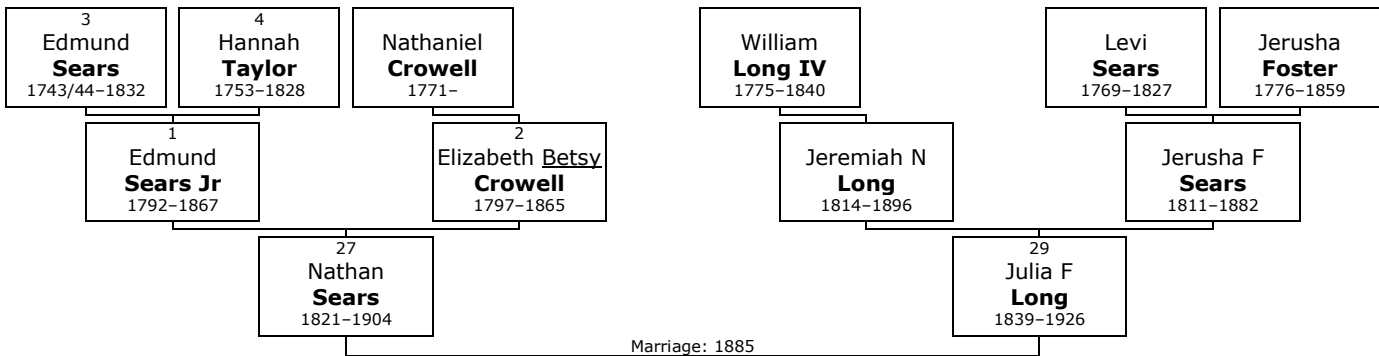
- f II. **Mary Sears** was born in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1848.<sup>[50]</sup> She died on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1850, at the age of 2.<sup>[50]</sup> Mary was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[50]</sup>



Mary

- + 238 f III. **Myra Howes Sears** was born in East Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> February 1851.<sup>[50, 58, 59]</sup> She died in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1936, at the age of 85.<sup>[50]</sup>
- + 241 f IV. **Chloe Crowell Sears** was born in East Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> August 1853.<sup>[50, 60]</sup> She died in Cambridge, Middlesex, in 1926 at the age of 72.<sup>[50, 60]</sup>
- + 243 m V. **Nathan Crowell Sears** was born in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1856.<sup>[52, 61-63]</sup> He died in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, in 1924 at the age of 67.<sup>[50]</sup>
- m VI. **Seth Sears** was born in East Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> February 1859.<sup>[50, 64]</sup> He died in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1859.<sup>[50]</sup> Seth was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[50]</sup>
- + 245 m VII. **Seth H Sears** was born in East Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> August 1860.<sup>[50, 65]</sup> He died in Brewster on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1957, at the age of 96.<sup>[50]</sup>
- f VIII. **Sadie Maud Sears** was born in East Dennis on 21<sup>st</sup> January 1869.<sup>[50]</sup> She died in Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1869.<sup>[50]</sup> Sadie Maud was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[50]</sup>

**Family of Nathan Sears and Julia Long**



Here are the details about **Nathan Sears** second marriage with Julia F Long. You can read more about Nathan on page 34.

<sup>58</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 546; Family History Film: 1254546; Page: 395C; Enumeration District: 490; Image: 0794.

<sup>59</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Greeley, Weld, Colorado; Roll: 252; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0099; Image: 652.0; FHL microfilm: 2339987.

<sup>60</sup> Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

<sup>61</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>62</sup> Ancestry.com, Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration; Nebraska State Census; Year: 1885; Series/Record Group: M352; County: Dodge; Township: North Bend; Page: 8.

<sup>63</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska; Roll: 920; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1240920.

<sup>64</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1861 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>65</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433.

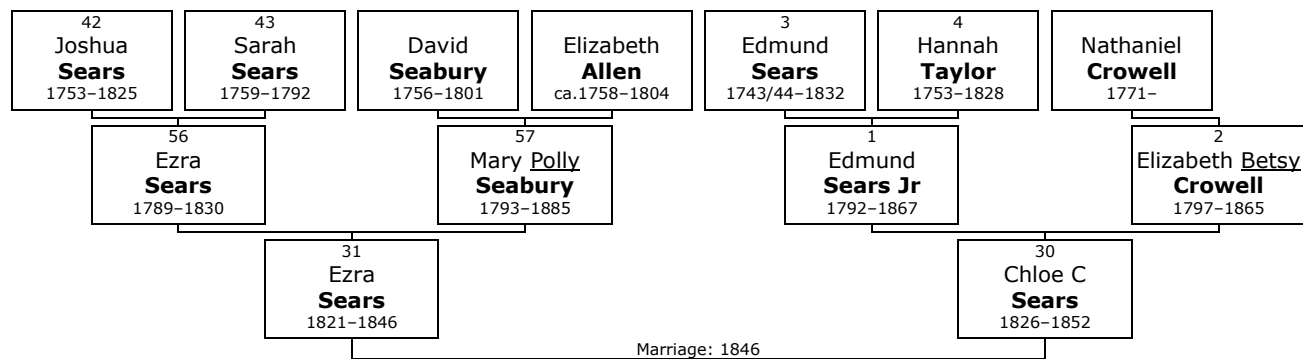
29. At the age of 64, Nathan Sears married **Julia F Long** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> September 1885, in Boston, Suffolk, when she was 46 years old. DVR p. 849 22 Sep 1885 Nathan Sears, res. East Dennis, 64, Farmer, b. Dennis Julia F Long, res. East Dennis, 46, Teacher They have no known children.

Julia F was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, on Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> August 1839. She was the daughter of Jeremiah N Long and Jerusha F Sears.

Julia F reached 86 years of age and died on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1926. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140

**Family of Chloe Sears and Ezra Sears**



30. **Chloe C<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1826, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edmund Sears Jr (1) and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell (2).

Chloe C died on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1852, at the age of 25. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!SPM No 1325 p.237

!DVR p 219 Cloe b., d.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 Mrs Chloe widow of Capt Ezra ae 24 yrs

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3995>

31. At the age of 20, Chloe C married **Capt Ezra Sears** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> November 1846, in Brewster when he was 25 years old. !DVR p. 616 m. Brewster 19 Nov 1846 Capt Ezra Sears, 25 Sea Capt. and Miss Chloe Sears by Rev John Tate

!DVR p. 686 int. of m. 22 Oct 1846

!DVR p. 739 Marriages solemnized by the Rev John Tate, Preacher in W. Brewster, Mass.

They have no known children.

Ezra was born in Dennis on Monday, 11<sup>th</sup> June 1821. He was the son of Ezra Sears (56) and Mary Polly Seabury (57).

Ezra reached 25 years of age and died in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1846. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

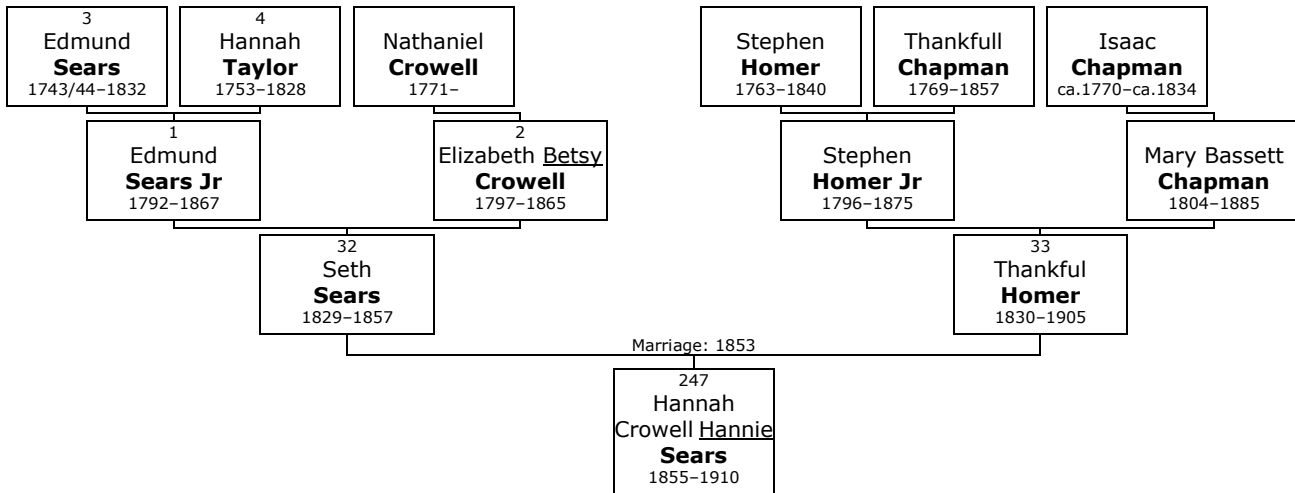
!S P May p.237, No 1330, He was a seaman

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Ezra Sears Event Type: Death Death Date: 5 Dec 1846 Death Place: Dennis, Massachusetts - did he die in Baltimore or not? Father Name: Ezra Sears Mother Name: Polly Sears

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 ae 25 1/2 years I enjoy'd life's pleasures on land & on sea Now the pleasure of earth are nothing to me I lived, I married, I smil'd on my bride I hastened from home; then sicken'd and died Dear Chloe weep not, my head is at rest Jehovah has done it tis all for the best.

!U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current about Capt Ezra Sears Name: Capt Ezra Sears Birth Date: 3 Jun 1821 Death Date: 3 Dec 1846 Cemetery: Quivet Neck Cemetery Burial Place: East Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

## Family of Seth Sears and Thankful Homer



32. **Seth<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> September 1829, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[66, 67]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears Jr (1) and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell (2).

Seth died in Roxbury, Suffolk, on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1857, at the age of 27.<sup>[66, 67]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[67]</sup>

!S P May No 1326

!DVR p 219, b., d.; p 368, children, d.; p. 941 d. 27y 9m 27d, Merchant, bur. E Dennis, Consumption DVR p. 704 m. int. Feb 1853 says Thankful Howes, surely it's Homer? DVR p. 731 m. by Rev W R Tisdale

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 140 d. ae 27 y's 10 m's

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3963>

33. At the age of 23, Seth married **Thankful Homer** on Wednesday, 9<sup>th</sup> February 1853, in Dennis when she was 22 years old.<sup>[66, 68, 69]</sup> DVR p. 627 m. age 23, Merchant by Rev W R Tisdale They had one daughter: Hannie (1855–1910).

Thankful was born in Dennis on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> June 1830.<sup>[66, 68, 69]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Homer Jr and Mary Bassett Chapman.

Thankful reached 74 years of age and died in Newtonville, Newton, Middlesex, on 21<sup>st</sup> June 1905.<sup>[68]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.

!S P May hand notes show death date

!DVR, p 368, d. 1905; p. 256

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA, p. 140, Quivet Cemetery, Thankful Homer widow of Seth Sears and daughter of Stephen and Mary B Homer June 27, 1830 - Jun 21, 1905

<sup>66</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>67</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>68</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>69</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 544; Family History Film: 1254544; Page: 286B; Enumeration District: 445; Image: 0182. Birth date: abt 1831 Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1880

Residence place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

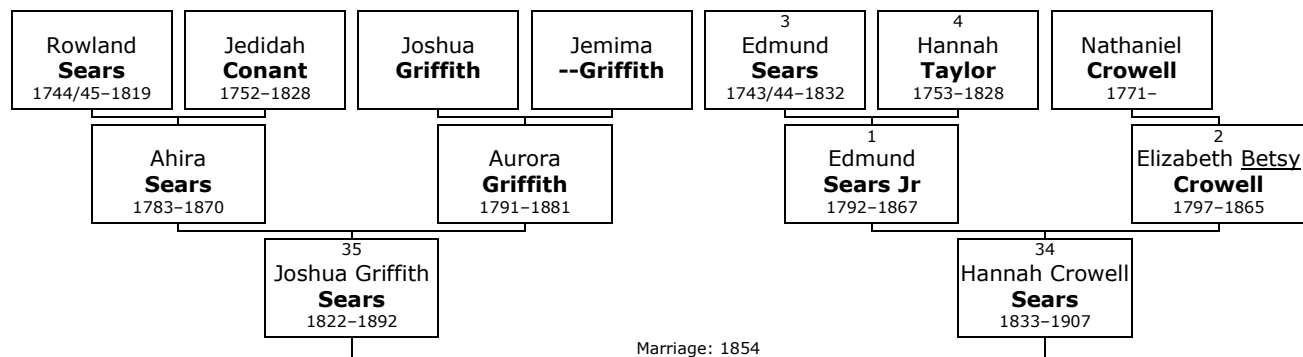
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=21316821&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Daughter of Seth Sears and Thankful Homer:

+ 247 f I. **Hannah Crowell Hannie<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1855. She died on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1910, at the age of 55.

**Family of Hannah Sears and Joshua Sears**



**34. Hannah Crowell<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> June 1833, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[70-72]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Sears Jr (1) and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell (2).

Hannah Crowell died in Shelburne on 8<sup>th</sup> February 1907, at the age of 73.<sup>[72]</sup> She was buried in Shelburne.<sup>[72]</sup>

!SPM No 1327 !DVR p 219 b.

More facts and events for Hannah Crowell Sears:

Residence: 1880 Shelburne<sup>[71]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Shelburne<sup>[70]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

**35.** At the age of 20, Hannah Crowell married **Joshua Griffith Sears** on Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> May 1854, in Dennis, Barnstable, when he was 31 years old.<sup>[70-74]</sup> !DVR p. 628,729 Joshua G Sears of Buckland, age 31, farmer, b. Ashfield son of Ohira 2nd m. by Rev W R Tisdale !DVRp. 706 m.int. 16 May 1854

They have no known children.

Joshua Griffith was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> September 1822.<sup>[70-74]</sup> He was the son of Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith.

Joshua Griffith reached 69 years of age and died in Shelburne Falls in 1892.<sup>[72]</sup> He was buried in Shelburne.<sup>[72]</sup>

!S P May p.288 Lives in Shelburne, MA

!

<sup>70</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>71</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>72</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>73</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>74</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

!Ashfield Town Record:Name: Joshua Griffith SEARS Birth Date: Sept. 5, 1822 Birth Place: Ashfield  
Mother's Name: Aurora Griffith Father's Name: Ahira

!

!1880 Census:Name: Joshua G. Sears Age: 57 Estimated birth year: <1823> Birthplace: Massachusetts  
Occupation: Clerk In Store Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Shelburne, Franklin,  
Massachusetts Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Hannah C. Sears Father's  
birthplace: MA Mother's name: Oresa G. Sears Mother's birthplace: CT [They meant his mother's name to  
be Aurora] enum w/ mother and brother Thomas

!

!1900 Census Vol 27,496,2,21 Shelburne, Franklin, MA

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6018>

More facts and events for Joshua Griffith Sears:

Residence: 1880 Shelburne<sup>[71]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Shelburne<sup>[70]</sup>

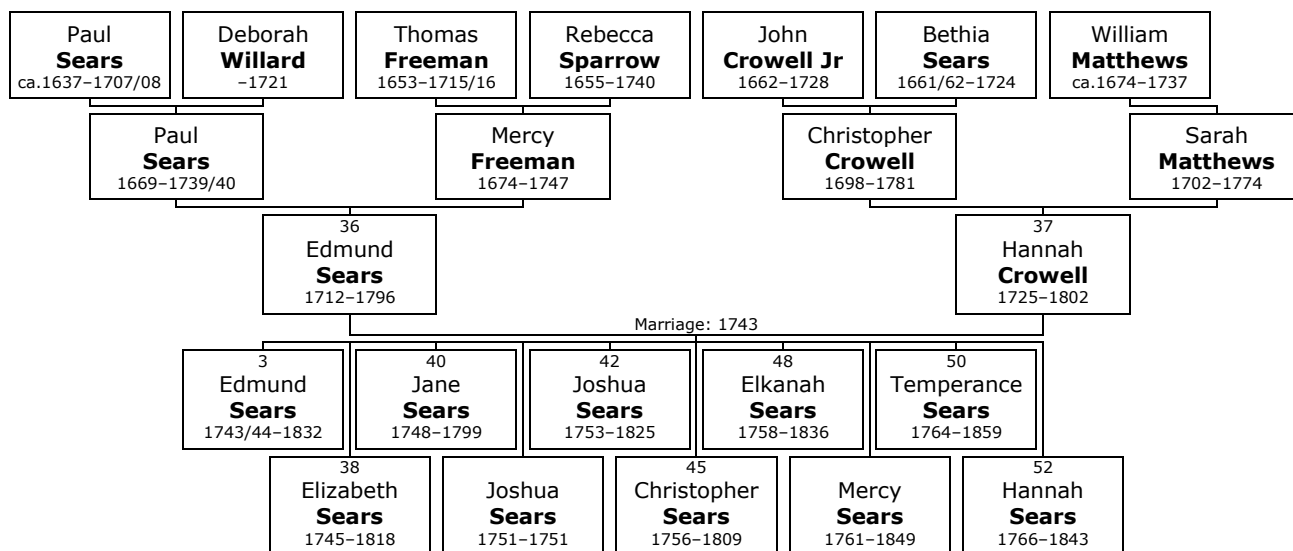
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head



## Related 2 Steps Removed

### Grandparents

#### Family of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell



- 36. Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup> Sears** was born on 6<sup>th</sup> August 1712, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[75-90]</sup> He was the son of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman.

<sup>75</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>76</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>77</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Edmund Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=70647&indiv=try>.

<sup>78</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Edmund Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MayflowerBD&h=31115&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>79</sup> Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO. Record for Edmond Sears. [http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr\\_ga&h=1076644&indiv=try](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076644&indiv=try).

<sup>80</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>81</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA. Record for Edmund Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepool&h=3075947&indiv=try>.

<sup>82</sup> Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO.

<sup>83</sup> Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.

<sup>84</sup> Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

<sup>85</sup> [no source-citation information].

<sup>86</sup> Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records wa), Ancestry.com, Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Co. Birth date: 1712 Birth place: MA Marriage date: 1743 Marriage place:.

<sup>87</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972. Record for Captain Edmund Sears.

Edmund was buried at No. 5 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, in August 1796.<sup>[75, 77, 80, 84]</sup> He died at Age: 84 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1796, at the age of 84.<sup>[75-78, 80-81, 83-84, 90]</sup>

Edmund was sealed to his parents on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1943.<sup>[84]</sup> ;SLAKE.

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-332

!SAR App- see Research Notes for details

!

!Yarmouth VR p.149 The births of the children of Edmond and Hannah Sears as followeth: see Research Notes for details.

!

! <http://historyofmassachusetts.org/participants-of-the-boston-tea-party/>

Through oral tradition, old family stories and some documentation, an incomplete list of 175 names was pieced together and published in a book titled, Tea Leaves, by Francis Drake in 1884 as well as in the 1973 Boston Globe 200th Anniversary Boston Tea Party Special Section:

!

!S P May p. 88, No 44 Edmund Sears and his wife were admitted to the church in E. Yar., May 12, 1745.

!

! He was a sea captain during many years.

!

! It is related of him that at the time of the "Boston Tea Party," he was unloading his vessel in the vicinity.

!

! He went on board the vessels and participated in throwing the tea overboard.

!

! Upon his return to the Cape soon after, though he had been long absent from home, on entering the house he went straight to the "bowfat," and without saying a word to any one, seized the teapot and caddy, and threw them into the garden with a crash.

!

! His astonished wife whispered to the children, "your poor father has come home crazy."

!

! He then proclaimed that from that time henceforth none of his family were to drink tea, or wear upon their persons any articles of British manufacture.

!

! His four sons were in the Revolutionary Army, but nevertheless, when a landing was threatened on the Cape, he mounted his horse and galloped to the spot to offer his services. He set up the first chaise, and owned the first ingrain carpet in the town.

!

! His will, dated June 20, 1796, was witnessed by John Chapman, Peter Sears and Joseph Sears; a codicil bears no date. He mentions wife Hannah; daus. Mary Sears, Elizh. Homer, Jane Hallet, Temperance Clark and Hannah Sears; and sons Christopher, Elkanah, Edmund and Joshua.

!

!BURIAL: Ancient Sears Cemetery

!CONFLICT: d. 6 Aug 1712

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,930 Edmund; spouse Hannah Crowell; mother MD

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, pp 210,216, Boston Tea Party-Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!DVR, p 58 CONFLICT d. 12 Oct 1796; p 123 CONFLICT: d. Oct 12 1795# Died 1796 - Edmund Sears and his wife Hannah a record of their children

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=118120&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>88</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>89</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>90</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

!

!(Cherub)

In memory of Mr Edmund Sears  
he died Augft ye 12 1796 In his 85th year  
Remember me as you pafs by  
For as you are so once was I  
And as i am now so you muft be  
Therefore Prepare to follow me

!

!Yar VR [p.55] Edmond Sears and Hannah Crowel [m. by Josiah Dennis] on April the 9th 1743; both of Yarmth pub Oct 17 1742

!

!Participants in the Boston Tea Party of 1773 - See Research Notes for details

!

[https://web.archive.org/web/20100313175208/http://www.massdar.org/tp\\_hist.htm](https://web.archive.org/web/20100313175208/http://www.massdar.org/tp_hist.htm) accessed 24 Sep 2020

!

! NOTE: Introductory information was taken from discussions 2 October, 1998, with Albert F. Young of Oak Park, IL, senior research fellow at The Newberry Library, Chicago, and author of the upcoming books, *The Shoemaker and the Tea Party* and *Masquerade:*

*The Adventures of Deborah Sampson Gannett in the American Revolution.* See Research Notes for details

---

! Boston Tea Party

! Source: *Encyclopedia Americana* vol.4 p.310-311 An incident of Dec. 16, 1773 in which American patriots dumped into Boston Bay tea belonging to the English East India Company.

!Yarmouth VR p.149 The births of the children of Edmond and Hannah Sears as followeth:

Edmond Sears born on the 3rd day of January 1743/4

Elezebeth Sears\* October 16 1745/6

Jane Sears Nov 17 1748

Joshua Sears Jul 21st 1751

Joshua Sears Jul 1st 1753

Christopher Sears Aug 16th 1756

Elkenah Sears October 21 1758

Mercy Sears March 7 1761

Hannah Sears Dec 8th 1766

[Temperance sears b. 1763, m. Isaac Clark of Brewster, and is now living Dec 28th, 1853, A. Otis]

SAR App

[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2204&iid=32596\\_242072-00454&fn=Edmund&ln=Sears&st=r&ssrc=pt\\_t3724750\\_p-1694269952\\_ktidz0q3d3724750z0q26pidz0q3d-1694269952z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q252c32768z0q26pgPLz0q3dpidz0q252ctidz0q257cpidz0q26pgPSz0q3d-1694269952&pid=118120](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2204&iid=32596_242072-00454&fn=Edmund&ln=Sears&st=r&ssrc=pt_t3724750_p-1694269952_ktidz0q3d3724750z0q26pidz0q3d-1694269952z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q252c32768z0q26pgPLz0q3dpidz0q252ctidz0q257cpidz0q26pgPSz0q3d-1694269952&pid=118120)

!Participants in the Boston Tea Party of 1773 History often produces an often inexact record and the Boston Tea Party is an excellent example. Unlike the Declaration of Independence, which had signers, the Boston Tea Party was veiled in secrecy. In fact it was not called the "Tea Party," until many years later. It was called "Destruction of the Tea in Boston Harbor."1 Participants swore themselves to secrecy and some did not acknowledge each other even when boarding the ships, breaking open the chests and dumping the tea. Some never talked about it except among close family members. Lists were produced, but were incomplete. So today, 225 years later, we have those incomplete lists, family oral tradition, and few artifacts to trace participation (several artifacts are to be displayed at Old South Meeting House, Boston). Even years later, some retained secrecy for fear of lawsuits possibly being brought by the British East India Company. Also, some of the participants' families had become well to do and were not proud of identifying with "civil disobedience," even though it was the most significant act leading to our nation's break with Great Britain.

Some 29 individuals thought to be in the Tea Party are buried in Copp's Hill Burying Ground. Either we know definitely or it is highly likely they are buried there.

!This list of 175 names was compiled from Boston Tea Party Chapter, *Daughters of American Revolution*; from the 1973 Boston Globe 200th Anniversary Boston Tea Party Special Section; and the book, *Tea Leaves*, published in 1884 in Boston by Francis S. Drake

! In the book, Bold Face indicates the individuals either known to be or probably buried in Copp's Hill Burying Ground. Rank after name indicates Revolutionary War Service. The number which follows is the page number in the Whitmore Book in Section B. Age is age when in Tea Party; MCMA indicates member of Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Assn, Boston artisans and tradesmen of that day; Mason indicates membership in a Lodge of Freemasons; and then death date if available.

! Francis Akeley (Eckley), only one imprisoned for Tea Party.

Nathaniel Barber (Major) Tomb 28 Old Burial Ground (xiv), early revolutionary and soldier, Mason, died 1787.

Samuel Barnard (Maj.), died 1782.

Henry Bass, early revolutionary, died 1813.

Joseph Bassett (Cpt.), Tomb 65 (xv).

Edward Bates.

Adam Beals Jr.

Thomas Bolter (Cpt.), 38, died 1811.

David Bradlee (Cpt.), 31, died 1811.

Josiah Bradlee, 19, died 1798.

Nathaniel Bradlee, 27, MCMA, died 1813.

Thomas Bradlee, 29, MCMA, Mason, died 1805.

James Brewer (Cpt.), possibly Tomb 22 Old Ground, MCMA, Mason, died 1805.

John Brown (Cpt.), entry 1718, 27, died 1782.

Seth Ingersoll Browne, 23, Bunker Hill, died 1809 Stephen Bruce, 356, Mason, died 1801.

Benjamin Burton (Maj.), 24, died 1835.

Nicholas Campbell, 41, died 1929.

George Carleton

Thomas Chase, early revolutionary, Mason.

Nathaniel Child

Benjamin Clark, Tomb 104, xvi, MCMA, died 1840, three sons may have been in Tea Party also.

Jonathan Clark (Sgt.), possibly Tomb 77 (Dana & Clark) xv.

John Cochran, 24, died 1839.

Gilbert Colesworthy, 29, died 1818.

Gersham Collier, Mason, died 1825.

Adam Collson, 35, early revolutionary, Mason, died 1798.

James Foster Condy, died 1809.

Daniel Coolidge

Joseph Coolidge

Samuel Coolidge

Samuel Cooper (LT), 18, died 1840.

William Cox

Thomas Crafts (Col.), 33, early revolutionary, died 1799.

John Crane (Brig. Gen.), 29, early revolutionary, Mason, died 1805.

? Crockett

Obadiah Curtis

Thomas Dana, Jr. possibly Tomb 77 (Dana & Clark).

Robert Davis (Maj.), 26, early revolutionary, Mason, died 1798.

John DeCarteret

David Decker

John Dickman

Edward Dolbeare, died 1796.

Samuel Dolbeare

John Dyar, Jr.

Joseph Eaton (Cpt.)

Joseph Eayres

Eckley (see Francis Akeley)

Benjamin Edes, possibly 482, 41, early revolutionary, died 1803.

William Etheridge

Samuel Fenno, died 1806.

Samuel Foster (Capt.), died 1778.

Thomas Fracker, Entry 884 (Charter St tombs), died 1806.

Nathaniel Frothingham, Jr. (LT.), Entry 1738, Tomb 27 (Thomas Frothingham and others) Also possible 1837, Tomb 56; 27, died 1825.

John Fulton, 40.  
John Gammell, revolutionary war soldier, died 1827.  
Eleazer Gay, possibly 1733 (Ebenezer Gay Tomb 21, 1819) Thomas Gerrish Samuel Gore, probably Tomb 112 (1810) with brother Gov. Christopher Gore; 22, MCMA, Mason, died 1831.  
Moses Grant, entry 1030, 30, MCMA, died 1817.  
Nathaniel Greene, early revolutionary, MCMA.  
Timothy Guy  
Samuel Hammond, 24, died 1842.  
Peter Harrington  
William Haskins  
William Hendley, 25, Mason, died 1830.  
George Robert Twelves Hewes, 31, shoemaker, left diary of Tea Party, died 1840.  
John Hicks, 48, killed at Arlington by British retreating from Lexington-Concord, died April 19, 1775.  
Samuel Hobbs, 23, died 1823.  
John Hooton (Sgt.), possibly Tomb 15--Hooten & Watts Family Tomb (13).  
Evidence indicates the body may have been moved to Mt. Auburn, Cambridge..  
Elisha Horton  
Elijah Houghton  
Samuel Howard (born Hayward), Tomb 120 Old Ground, 21, died 1797.  
Edward Compton Howe, 31, died 1821.  
Jonathan Hunnewell, possibly Copp's Hill, 14, 1st president MCMA, died 1842.  
Richard Hunnewell, probably Copp's Hill Tomb 36, Mason, MCMA, died 1805.  
Richard Hunnewell, Jr., possibly Copp's Hill, 16.  
Thomas Hunstable, 20, Mason.  
Abraham Hunt (Col.), 25, Valley Forge, died 1793.  
Daniel Ingersoll, 23, Mason, died 1829.  
Daniel Ingoldson  
Charles Jameson  
Robert Jameson (Cpt.)  
Jared Joy  
David Kinnison (doubtful he was in Tea Party), died 1852.  
Robert Lash, probably because wife Johanna buried here (1114).  
Amariah Learned  
Joseph Lee (Cpt.), 28, Mason, died 1831.  
Nathaniel Lee (Cpt.)  
Amos Lincoln (Lt. Col.), Tomb 7 (1805) Old Burial Ground (697), 20, Bunker Hill, married 2 daughters of Paul Revere, MCMA, Mason, died 1829.  
John Locke (Sgt.)  
Matthew Loring, possibly Tomb 88; Loring Family Tomb, 1806; 23, died 1829.  
Joseph Lovering, 15, MCMA, died 1848.  
Joseph Ludden (Sgt.)  
David Lyon  
Thomas Machin (Cpt.), 29, Bunker Hill, Mason, died 1816.  
Ebenezer MacIntosh, 36, early revolutionary, died 1812.  
Peter McIntosh  
Archibald MacNeil, 23, died 1840.  
John Marston (Bombadier), J. B. Marston Tomb, 1810,131) Martin, probably Wm. P., MCMA.  
Thompson Maxwell (LT.), 31, Concord, Bunker Hill, died 1835.  
John May (Col.), 25, died 1812.  
Mead, probably John, probably Copp's Hill Tomb 22 New Ground, MCMA.  
Henry Mellius  
Thomas Melville (Maj.), 22, early revolutionary, Mason, MCMA, died 1832.  
Aaron John Miller (Dr.)  
James Mills  
William Molineaux, 57, early revolutionary, died 1774.  
Francis Moore  
Thomas Moore, 20, died 1813.  
Anthony Morse (LT.)  
Joseph Mountfort (LT.), 23, MCMA, died 1838.  
Eliphalet Newell, 38, artillery officer, Mason.  
Joseph Nicholls (Cpt.)  
Samuel Nowell

Joseph Pearse Palmer (Major), Mason, died 1788.  
Jonathan Parker  
Joseph Payson, 30.  
Samuel Peck, early revolutionary, Mason.  
John Peters, 41, Lexington, Bunker Hill, died 1832.  
William Pierce, 29, barber, MCMA, died 1840.  
Isaac Pitman (Cpt.)  
Lendall Pitts, 26, early revolutionary, MCMA, died 1787.  
Samuel Pitts, 28, also early revolutionary.  
Thomas Porter, died 1800.  
Henry Prentiss (Cpt.), 24, MCMA, Mason, died 1821.  
Nathaniel Prentiss, probably 1626 (N. S. Prentiss).  
Rev. John Prince, 22, Mason, died 1836, later said he was a witness and not a Tea Party participant.  
Edward Procter (Col.), 40, early revolutionary, Mason, died 1811.  
Henry Purkitt (Col.), 18, MCMA, Mason, died 1846.  
Seth Putnam  
John Randall  
Joseph Reed (Cpt.)  
Paul Revere (Col.), 38, early revolutionary, MCMA founder, Mason, died 1818.  
Benjamin Rice (Cpt.)  
Jonathan Dorby Robins  
Joseph Roby  
John Russell, MCMA, Mason, died 1778.  
William Russell (Sgt.-Maj.), 25, Mason, died 1784.  
John Sawtelle  
George Sayward  
Edmund Sears (Cpt.)  
Robert Sessions (LT.), 21, died 1836.  
Joseph Shed, 41, died 1812.  
Benjamin Simpson, soldier, died 1849.  
Peter Slater, Jr. (Cpt.), 14, died 1831.  
Samuel Sloper  
Ephriam Smith  
Josiah Snelling, Tomb 31 (1803)(xiv,1681), MCMA, died 1873.  
Thomas Spear, died 1789.  
Samuel Sprague (Sgt.), 19, MCMA, died 1844.  
John Spurr (Maj.), 25, died 1822.  
James Starr, 32, died 1831.  
Phineas Stearns (Cpt.) 32, Lexington, Dorchester Hts., died 1798.  
Ebenezer Stevens (Gen.), 22, Revolution + War of 1812, died 1823.  
James Stoddard  
Elisha Story (Dr.), 30, Lexington, Bunker Hill, died 1805.  
James Swan (Col.), 19, Bunker Hill, Mason, died 1831.  
Abraham Tower (Sgt.)  
Bartholomew Trow (Cpt.)  
John Truman, xvi, Tomb 118 Old Ground.  
Benjamin Tucker Jr.  
Thomas Urann (Cpt.), Mason, died 1791.  
James Watson (Cpt.)  
Henry Wells (Cpt.), Mason.  
Thomas Wells, probably Tomb 18, 26, Tea Party evidence at Old South Meeting House, died 1810.  
Josiah Wheeler (Cpt.), 30, Dorchester Hts., died 1817.  
John Whitehead (LT.)  
David Williams  
Isaac Williams  
Jeremiah Williams  
Thomas Williams (Sgt.), 19, Lexington, died 1817.  
Nathaniel Willis, 18, MCMA, died 1831.  
Joshua Wyeth, 16, Revolutionary soldier, died after 1827.  
Thomas Young (Dr.), 41, early revolutionary, Army svc., died 1777.

[http://www.massdar.org/tp\\_hist.htm](http://www.massdar.org/tp_hist.htm)

Background:

In an attempt to transfer part of the cost of colonial administration to the American colonies, the British Parliament had enacted the Stamp Act in 1765 and the Townshend Acts in 1767. Colonial political opposition and economic boycotts eventually forced repeal of these acts, but Parliament left the import duty on tea as a symbol of its authority.

The situation remained comparatively quiet until May,

1773 when the faltering East India Company persuaded Parliament that the company's future and the empire's prosperity depended on the disposal of its tea surplus.

Because the American tea market had nearly been captured by tea smuggled from Holland, Parliament gave the company a drawback (refund) of the entire shilling-per-pound duty enabling the company to undersell the smugglers. It was expected that the Americans, faced with a choice between the cheaper company tea and the higher-priced smuggled tea, would buy the cheaper tea, despite the tax. The company would then be saved from bankruptcy, the smugglers would be ruined, and the principle of parliamentary taxation would be upheld.

In September 1773 the company planned to ship 500,000 pounds (227,00 kg) of tea to groups of merchants in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Charleston. The plan might have succeeded had not the company been given what amounted to a monopoly over tea distribution in the colonies. The threat of other monopolies alarmed the conservative colonial mercantile elements and united them with the more radical patriots. Merchants agreed not to sell the tea and the designated agents in New York Philadelphia and Charleston canceled their orders or re-signed their commissions.

Showdown in Boston:

In Boston, however, the tea consignees were friends or relatives of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, who was determined to uphold the law. The opposition, led by Samuel and John Adams, Josiah Quincy and John Hancock, was determined to resist Parliamentary supremacy over colonial legislatures.

When the first ship, the Dartmouth, reached Boston with a cargo of tea on Nov. 27, 1773 the Committee of Correspondence and the Sons of Liberty prevented Capt. Francis Rotch from unloading the tea, but they could not force the consignees to reject it. Rotch and the captains of two newly arrived ships, the Eleanor and the Beaver agreed to leave without unloading the tea but they were denied clearance by Governor Hutchinson.

According to the law, if the tea was not unloaded within 20 days (or, by December 17) it was to be seized and sold to pay custom duties. Convinced that this procedure would still be payment of unconstitutional taxes, the radical patriots resolved to break the deadlock. On December 14, Rotch was called before a mass meeting and ordered to seek clearance again. But neither the customs collector nor the governor would grant it.

On December a crowd of several thousand persons assembled in the Faneuil Hall-Old South Church area and shouted encouragement to about 60 men disguised as Mohawk Indians who boarded the three ships at Griffin's wharf. With the aid of the ships' crew, the "Indians" tossed 342 chests of tea, valued at £8,000 into Boston Bay. Parliament retaliated by passing the Coercive Acts (q.v.), including the Boston Port Act, which closed Boston harbor.

The news of the destruction of the tea raised the spirit of resistance in the colonies. On April 22, 1774, the London attempted to land tea at New York. It was boarded by a mob and the tea was destroyed. Similar incidents occurred at Annapolis, MD on October 19, and at Greenwich, NJ on December 22, and the tea was boycotted throughout the colonies. -David Alan Williams, Univ. of VA.

For further reading: Labaree, Benjamin W., *The Boston Tea Party* (New York, 1964).

Transcribed by Janice Farnsworth

More facts and events for Edmund Sears:

Residence: USA<sup>[84]</sup>

- 37.** At the age of 30, Edmund married **Hannah Crowell** on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1743, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, when she was 17 years old.<sup>[75, 76, 79, 81-83, 85, 87-89]</sup> They had ten children: Edmund (1743/44-1832), Elizabeth (1745-1818), Jane (1748-1799), Joshua (1751-1751), Joshua (1753-1825),

Christopher (1756–1809), Elkanah (1758–1836), Mercy (1761–1849), Temperance (1764–1859) and Hannah (1766–1843).

Hannah was born in Yarmouth on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1725.<sup>[75, 79, 82, 83]</sup> She was the daughter of Christopher Crowell and Sarah Matthews.

Hannah reached 76 years of age and died in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1802.<sup>[75, 83]</sup> She was buried at No. 6 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[75, 83]</sup>

!Was b. 9 Sep 1725 but Bk3, p.99 of Yar VR shows Hannah Crowel the daughter of Cristefor & Sarah Crowel she was born on the 19th day of Sep 1725.

!


! (cherub) In Memory of M<sup>^</sup>rs Hannah Widow of M<sup>^</sup>r Edmund Sears she died june 22 1802 in her 77 year

!

!DVR p. 3 b., p 123. Died June 1802

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Crowell-117>

Children of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell:

- + 3 m I. **Edmund<sup>3</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1743/44.<sup>[75, 76]</sup> He died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1832, at the age of 88.<sup>[75, 76]</sup>
- + 38 f II. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1745.<sup>[76, 91]</sup> She died in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1818, at the age of 73.<sup>[76, 92]</sup>
- + 40 f III. **Jane Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1748.<sup>[76, 91]</sup> She died in July 1799 at the age of 50.<sup>[76, 91]</sup>
- m IV. **Joshua Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21<sup>st</sup> July 1751.<sup>[76, 92, 93]</sup> He died in Yarmouth in 1751.<sup>[76, 92, 94]</sup>
- + 42 m V. **Joshua Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1753.<sup>[76, 92, 95]</sup> He died in Brewster on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1825, at the age of 71.<sup>[76, 92]</sup>
- + 45 m VI. **Christopher Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1756.<sup>[76]</sup> He died in Dennis in February 1809 at the age of 52.<sup>[76]</sup>
- + 48 m VII. **Elkanah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1758.<sup>[75, 76, 80]</sup> He died in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> June 1836, at the age of 77.<sup>[75, 76, 80, 90]</sup>
- f VIII. **Mercy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 17<sup>th</sup> March 1761.<sup>[76]</sup> She was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1761. Mercy died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 27<sup>th</sup> January 1849, at the age of 87.<sup>[76]</sup> She was buried at No. 7 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster. 
- + 50 f IX. **Temperance Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1764.<sup>[76]</sup> She died in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1859, at the age of 95.
- + 52 f X. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> December 1766.<sup>[76]</sup> She died in January 1843 at the age of 76.

Mercy

<sup>91</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), p.?.

<sup>92</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

<sup>93</sup> May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

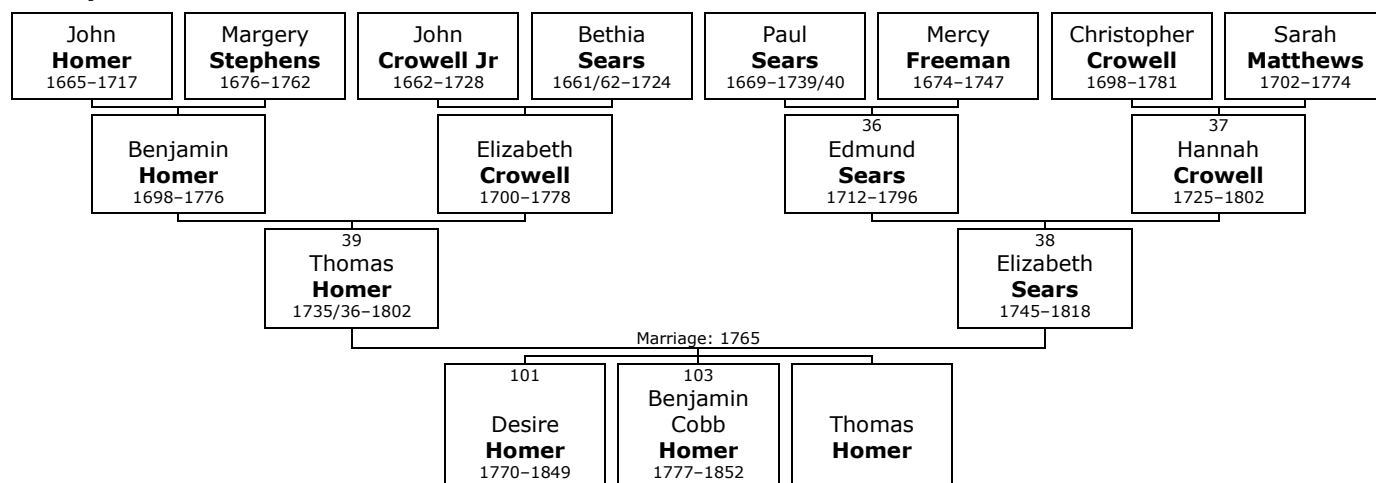
<sup>94</sup> May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2), p. 100.

<sup>95</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911.



## Uncles/aunts

### Family of Elizabeth Sears and Thomas Homer



- 38.** **Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1745, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[96, 97]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).

Elizabeth died in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1818, at the age of 73.<sup>[96, 98]</sup>

!S.P. May p. 86, No 217, b., m., d., rem to Vermont

!

!Yar VR p. 114 m. int. and m.

Thomas Homer and Elizabeth Sears both of Yarmouth pub May 19 1765; p. 119 m. solemnized by Nathan Stone Nov 21 1765

- 39.** Elizabeth married **Thomas Homer** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> November 1765, in Yarmouth. They had three children: Desire (1770–1849), Benjamin (1777–1852) and Thomas.

Thomas was born in perh, Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, on 21<sup>st</sup> March 1735/36. He was the son of Benjamin Homer and Elizabeth Crowell.

Thomas reached 66 years of age and died on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1802.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Thomas Homer:

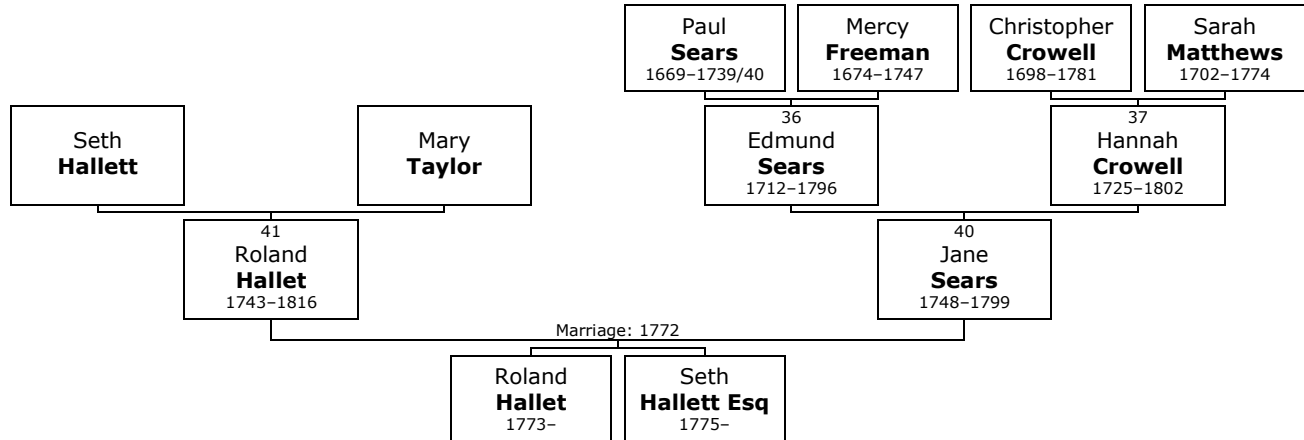
- + 101 f I. **Desire<sup>4</sup> Homer** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1770. She died on 11<sup>th</sup> September 1849, at the age of 79.
- + 103 m II. **Benjamin Cobb Homer** was born in East Dennis, Dennis, on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1777. He died in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1852, at the age of 74.
- m III. **Thomas Homer**.

<sup>96</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>97</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), p.?.

<sup>98</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

## Family of Jane Sears and Roland Hallet



40. **Jane<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1748, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[99, 100]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).

Jane died in July 1799 at the age of 50.<sup>[99, 100]</sup>

!S.P. May p.86, No 218, b., m., lived in Hyannis, and had Roland, inter alios. T. Rec.  
!Yar VR Book 4, p.125 m. by Red. Nathan Stone

Jane SEARS

Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1620-1850 Vital Records (incl. Bible, Cemetery, Church and SSDI)

MARRIAGE:1772

LOCATION:Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States

TOWN PAGE URL:Yarmouth

VOLUME:Yarmouth - V1

PAGE:315

TEXT:November the 12th Roland Hallet of Barnstable and Jane Sears Yarmouth 1772

41. Jane married **Roland Hallet** on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> November 1772, in Yarmouth. They had two sons: Roland (1773-) and Seth (1775-).

Roland was born in Barnstable in 1743. He was the son of Seth Hallett and Mary Taylor.

Roland reached 73 years of age and died in Barnstable on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1816.

Sons of Jane Sears and Roland Hallet:

- m I. **Roland<sup>4</sup> Hallet** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1773.  
m II. **Seth Hallett Esq** was born in perh in 1775.

## Joshua Sears

42. **Joshua<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> July 1753, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[101-104]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).

<sup>99</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>100</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), p.?.

<sup>101</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>102</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

<sup>103</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>104</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Joshua was christened in 2d Church, Yarmouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1753. He died in Brewster on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1825, at the age of 71.<sup>[101, 102]</sup>

!Harwich VR, p 160 [Vol II, p 263],m.int. May 22,1778 !Harwich VR, p 165 [Vol II, p 269],m. Harwich VR, p. 183 m. by Rev John Simpkins; p. 184 m. int. Joshua of Yar & Olive of Har 1 Dec 1792 !

!SPM p.149 (No 220) Joshua Sears was, when young, a seaman, and later a farmer; served in Lt. Micajah Sears' Co., 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; and shipped in ship "General Putnam," Capt. Daniel Waters, for naval service, 12 Jul 1779, at £2 per mo.; was taken prisoner and committed to Forton Prison, England, and imprisoned several years, during which he had the small-pox from which and other hardships he nearly died. He was an active member of the church in Dennis. His will, dated 3 Sep 1824, and proved 1825, names children: Ezra, George, Reuben C., Rebecca Gray, wife of Leverett G.; Sarah, wife of Zoeth Howes; Nabby wife of John Hedge; and Clarissa, wife of Peter Hall.

!DVR p 33; Joshua Sears and Sarah his wife Record of the Births and names of their children:Betsey, Joshua, Rebecca, Lot, Ezra, Betsey;by his second wife Ollive: Sally, George, Naby, Clarasa, Reuben, Calvin, Olive

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 230 !

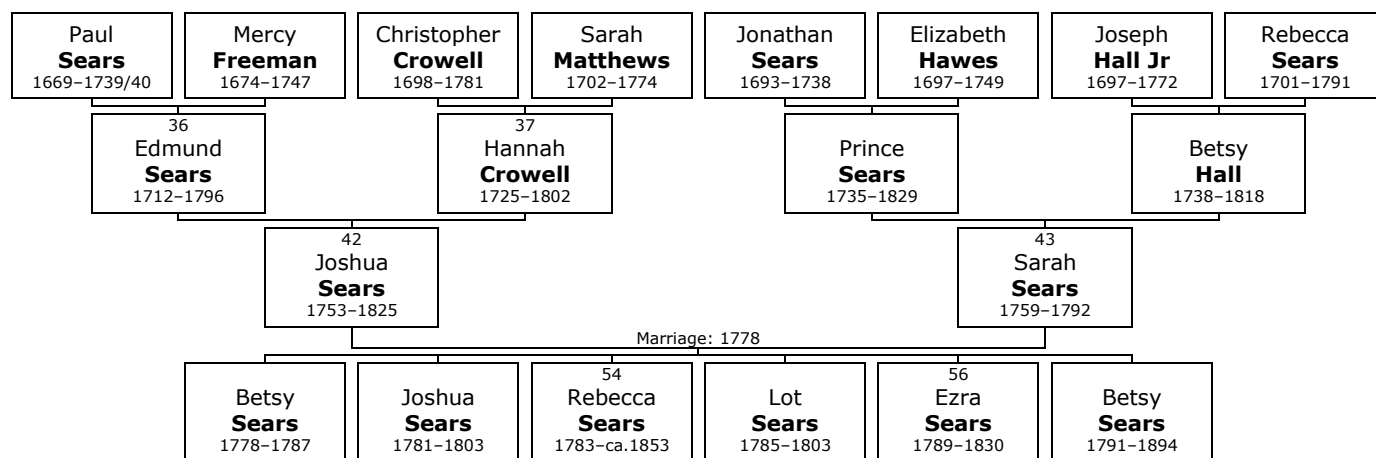
!Yar VR p.80 A record of the children of Joshua and Sarah: Betsey, Joshua, Rebaccah, Lot, Ezra, Betsey; Book 4 p.129 Joshua of Yarmouth, Sarah of Harwich, ent int May 20 1778; p. 144 Capt Joshua Sears of Yar to Mrs Olive Clark of Harwich ent int Dec 8 1792 !

!68 (Urn & Willow) MR JOSHUA SEARS Died March 31, 1825 In his 73d year

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3831>

Marriages with Sarah Sears and Ollive Clark (Page 76) are known.

### Family of Joshua Sears and Sarah Sears



Here are the details about **Joshua Sears** first marriage with Sarah Sears. You can read more about Joshua on page 74.

- 43.** At the age of 24, Joshua Sears married **Sarah Sears** on Thursday, 28<sup>th</sup> May 1778, in Harwich when she was 18 years old.<sup>[101, 104-107]</sup> They had six children: Betsy (1778-1787), Joshua (1781-1803), Rebecca (1783-ca.1853), Lot (1785-1803), Ezra (1789-1830) and Betsy (1791-1894).

<sup>105</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>106</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>107</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Sarah was born in Harwich on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> December 1759.<sup>[101, 105-107]</sup> She was the daughter of Prince Sears and Betsy Hall.

She was christened on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1760. Sarah reached 32 years of age and died in Barnstable on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1792.<sup>[107]</sup> She was buried at gr-st in East Dennis.<sup>[107]</sup>

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol II, p 88],b.

also number 69

72 (Cherub)  
In Memory of Mrs  
Sarah Wife of Mr  
Joshua Sears Sr  
Died Janry ye 15th 1792  
In her 33? Year

Children of Joshua Sears and Sarah Sears:

- f I. **Betsy<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1778. She died on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1787, at the age of 8. Betsy was buried at No. 67 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- m II. **Joshua Sears** was born in Harwich on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1781. He was christened in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1788. Joshua died on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1803, at the age of 22. lost at sea. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- + 54 f III. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1783. She died about 1853 at the age of 69.
- m IV. **Lot Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1785. He was christened on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1788. Lot died on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1803, at the age of 17. lost at sea. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- + 56 m V. **Ezra Sears** was born in East Yarmouth on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1789. He died in East Dennis on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1830, at the age of 41.
- f VI. **Betsy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1791. She was christened on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1791. Betsy died on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1894, at the age of 102.

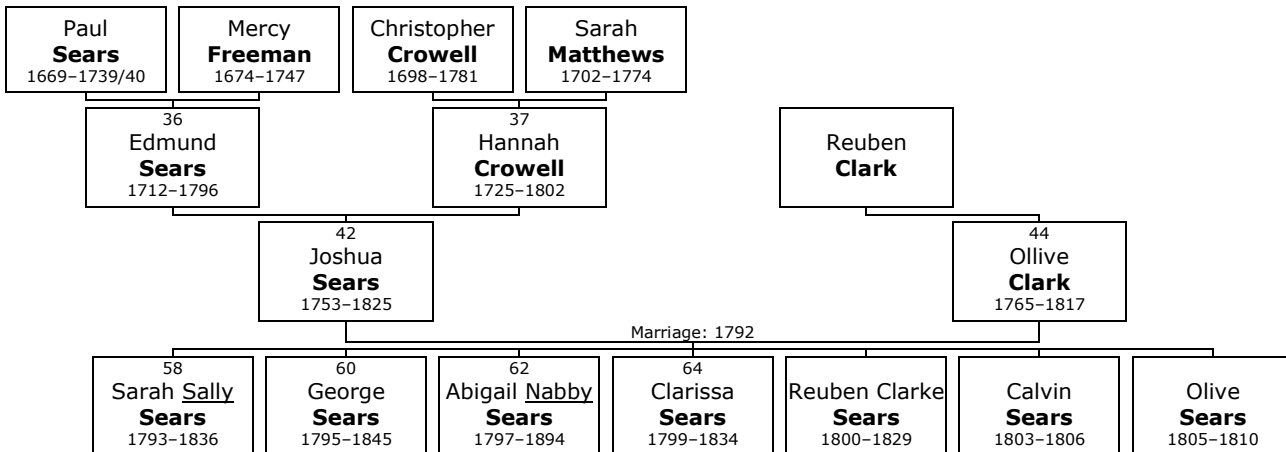


Betsy



Joshua

**Family of Joshua Sears and Ollive Clark**



Here are the details about **Joshua Sears** second marriage with Ollive Clark. You can read more about Joshua on page 74.

- 44. At the age of 39, Joshua Sears married **Ollive Clark** on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> December 1792, when she was 27 years old.<sup>[103]</sup> Pub Harwich. They had seven children: Sally (1793-1836), George (1795-1845), Nabby (1797-1894), Clarissa (1799-1834), Reuben (1800-1829), Calvin (1803-1806) and Olive (1805-1810).

Ollive was born in Brewster on Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> February 1765.<sup>[103]</sup> She was the daughter of Reuben Clark.

Ollive reached 52 years of age and died on 14<sup>th</sup> December 1817. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 48 [slate stone, arch with flat shoulders, urn & tree of life] In memory of Mrs OLIVE wife of Mr JOSHUA SEARS died Dec. 14, 1817 in her 53d year How few the days & short the hours Of our expected bliss Mourn not for me, husband dear For I am gone to rest [footstone] !Clarke genealogy p 33 No 136

Children of Joshua Sears and Ollive Clark:

- + 58 f I. **Sarah Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1793. She died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1836, at the age of 42.
- + 60 m II. **George Sears** was born in East Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1795.<sup>[107]</sup> He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1845, at the age of 50.<sup>[107]</sup>
- + 62 f III. **Abigail Nabby Sears** was born in Dennis on 21<sup>st</sup> March 1797.<sup>[103, 106-109]</sup> She died in East Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1894, at the age of 96.<sup>[103, 107]</sup>
- + 64 f IV. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1799. She died on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1834, at the age of 35.
- m V. **Reuben Clarke Sears** was born in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1800. He was christened on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1801. Reuben Clarke died on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1829, at the age of 28. He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- m VI. **Calvin Sears** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1803. He was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1803. Calvin died on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1806, at the age of 3. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- f VII. **Olive Sears** was born in Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1805. She was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> October 1805. Olive died on 1<sup>st</sup> November 1810, at the age of 5. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.



Reuben

### Christopher Sears

**45. Christopher<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 16<sup>th</sup> August 1756, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[110-112]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).

Christopher was christened on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1756. He died in Dennis in February 1809 at the age of 52.<sup>[110]</sup>

!Harwich VR p. 187 [Vol II p.359]m.int. Christopher Sears Ashfield & Polly Snow Harwich Feby 14 1788

!Harwich VR p. 190 [Vol II p.362]m. by Rev Isaiah Dunster

!S P May p.150, No 221 Was a Revolutionary soldier, and served from 27 Jan to 21 Nov 1776, in Capt Elisha Nye's Co., at Elizabeth Islands; and in Capt Micah Chapman's Co., Lt Micajah Sears, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778; 3 days' service.

<sup>108</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1797 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>109</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 280; Family History Library Film: 803486.

<sup>110</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>111</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>112</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972. Record for Captain Edmund Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=118120&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,906 Christopher; spouse Mary Snow; father Edmund !DVR, p 48, Cristopher and his wife Deborah and second wife Polley the names and births of their children.

!DVR, p 57, Deaths in the Town of Dennis, Mar 5 1795, A Child of Christopher Sears aged 2 1/2 years (b. abt Oct 1792)[This child would fit in with the others listed. Is there another Christopher Sears in Dennis at this time?]

!DVR, p 123, Cristopher b. Aug 16 1756

I found this during my research and thought someone out there might like to have it. He seems to be descended from Richard Sears, since Richard's family was at Yarmouth, Massachusetts. But I cannot guarantee that. This was a part of The Library of Virginia; Va. Colonial Records You can do a search and get an actual copy of the record online. \*\*\*NOTE This record does NOT contain the actual letters from Christopher Sears, just a reference to them. <http://ajax.lva.lib.va.us> Found in: Public Record Office Class H.C.A. 32/392. Title High Court of Admiralty: Prize Papers. Publication 1782 Gen. note CONTINUATION FROM 5688 Note 669

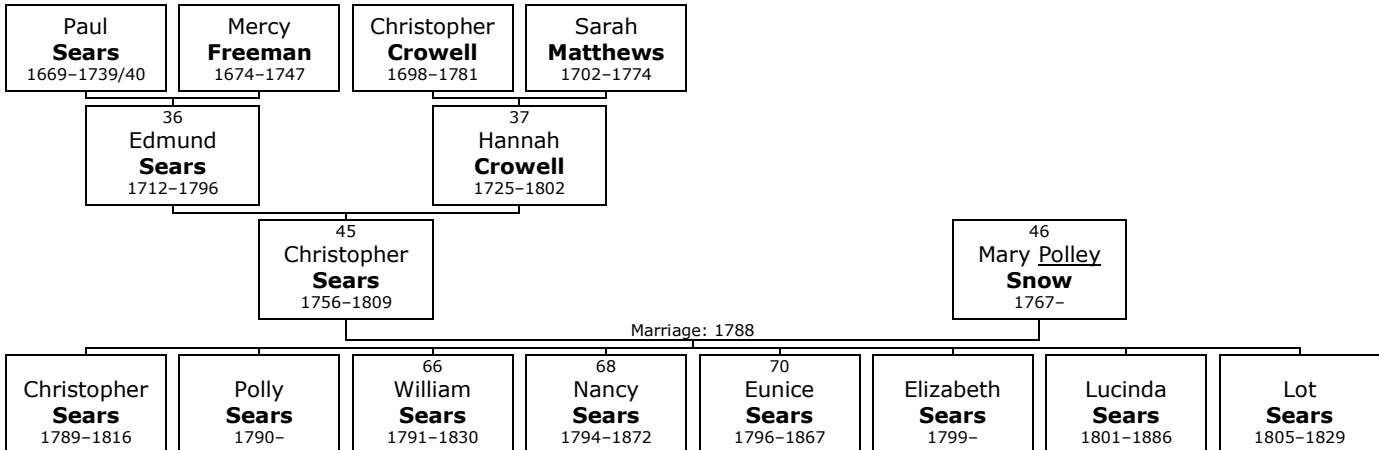
!Letter from Christopher Sears 6 Oct. 1778, no address, to his father Edmund Sears of Yarmouth, stating that he is well and is writing on his way to Alexandria and then will return to Boston. The writer states that Henry Howes is very poorly and it is feared he will not recover. Endorsed to: - "Mr. Edmund Sears of Yarmouth living on Cape Cod." 3 pp

!Letter from Christopher Sears 8 Oct. 1778, no address, to Capt. Jonathan Howes, Yarmouth, informing him that his son Henry is poorly, he has had a hemmorage. Endorsed to Capt. Jonathan Howes, Yarmouth 2 pp ENJOY! Marsha Sears

!Ash VR p. 198 m. 28 Oct 1782 Mantor, Deborah and Christoper Sears [q.v.]

Marriages with Mary Polley Snow and Deborah Manter (Page 79) are known.

**Family of Christopher Sears and Polley Snow**



Here are the details about **Christopher Sears** first marriage with Mary Polley Snow. You can read more about Christopher on page 77.

**46.** Christopher Sears married **Mary Polley Snow** on Thursday, 13<sup>th</sup> March 1788, in Harwich. They had eight children: Christopher (1789–1816), Polly (1790–), William (1791–1830), Nancy (1794–1872), Eunice (1796–1867), Elizabeth (1799–), Lucinda (1801–1886) and Lot (1805–1829).

Polley was born in Harwich in 1767.

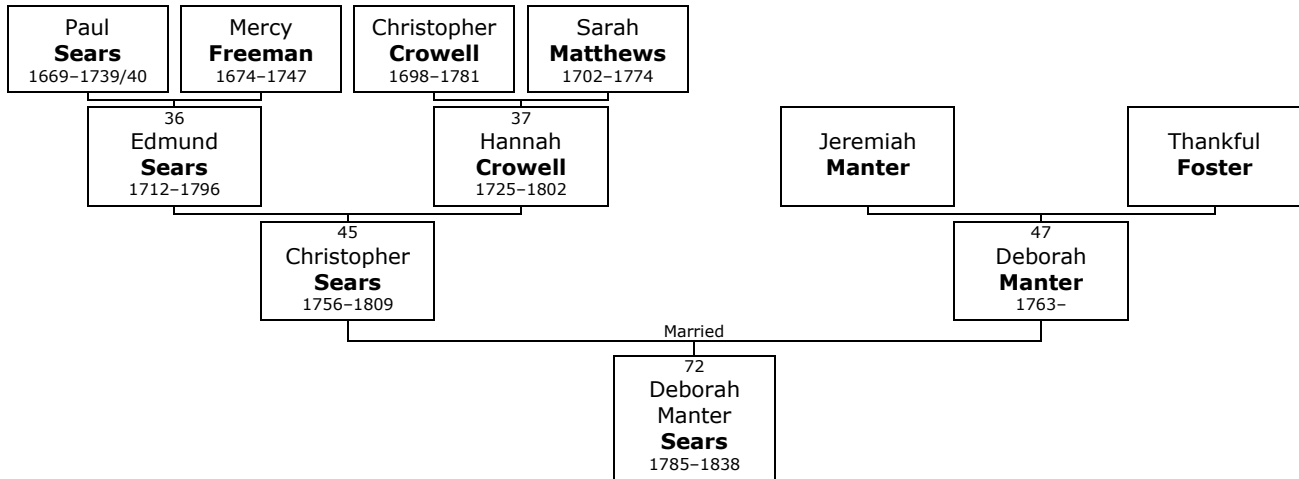
SPM p.149 Mary was adm. to Ch., Dennis 2 Aug 1795 DVR, shows Polley as his second wife.

Children of Christopher Sears and Mary Polley Snow:

- m I. **Christopher<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21<sup>st</sup> January 1789. He was christened in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> October 1795. Christopher died in August 1816 at the age of 27. lost at sea.
- f II. **Polly Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1790. She was christened in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> October 1795.

- + 66 m III. **William Sears** was born in East Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1791. He died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1830, at the age of 38.
- + 68 f IV. **Nancy Sears** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1794.<sup>[113, 114]</sup> She died on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1872, at the age of 77.<sup>[113, 114]</sup>
- + 70 f V. **Eunice Sears** was born in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1796.<sup>[115]</sup> She died in Cohasset, Norfolk, on 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1867, at the age of 70.
- f VI. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1799. She was christened on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1799.
- f VII. **Lucinda Sears** was born in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1801.<sup>[116]</sup> She was christened on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1801. Lucinda died at Age: 86 in Brewster on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1886, at the age of 85.<sup>[116]</sup>
- m VIII. **Lot Sears** was born in Dennis on 31<sup>st</sup> August 1805. He was christened on 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1806. Lot died on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1829, at the age of 24. He was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

**Family of Christopher Sears and Deborah Manter**



Here are the details about **Christopher Sears** second marriage with Deborah Manter. You can read more about Christopher on page 77.

**47.** Christopher Sears married **Deborah Manter**. They had one daughter: Deborah (1785-1838).

Deborah was born in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, in 1763. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Manter and Thankful Foster.

!History of martha's Vineyard, Banks Vol III Dukes Co Hist Soc 1966 p.287

Daughter of Christopher Sears and Deborah Manter:

- + 72 f I. **Deborah Manter<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1785. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1838, at the age of 52.

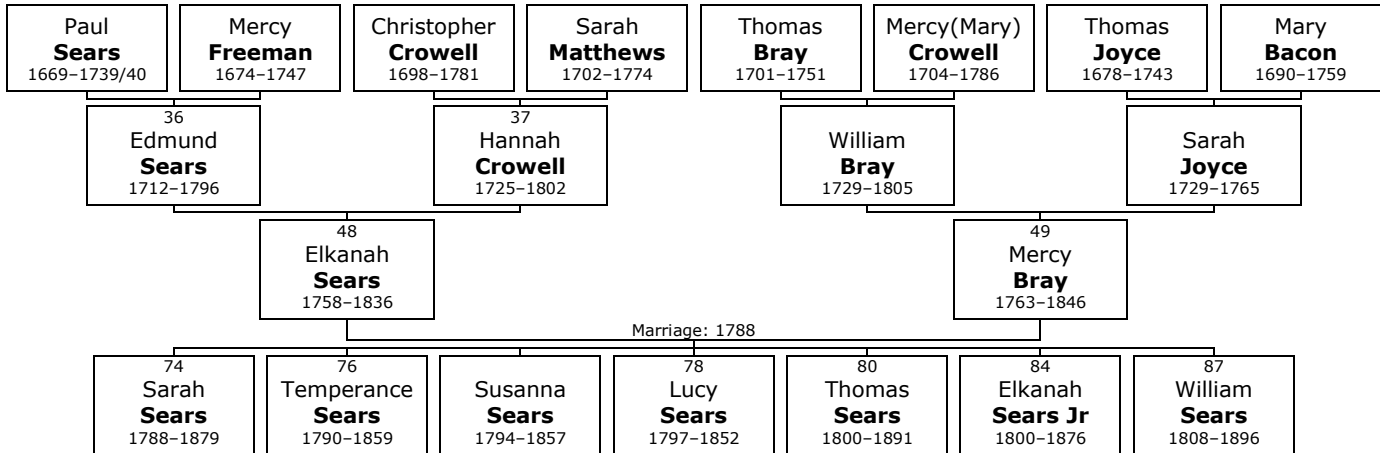
<sup>113</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>114</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Mary Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

<sup>115</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>116</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

## Family of Elkanah Sears and Mercy Bray



48. **Elkanah<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> October 1758, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[117-121]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).  
 Elkanah died in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> June 1836, at the age of 77.<sup>[117-120]</sup> He was buried at No. 117 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[117, 119]</sup>

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 141 both of Yar., ent int Oct 27 1787; p. 141 m.

DVR p. 123 b., d.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45660711/elkanah-sears>

Photo added by Caryn

Picture of  
 Added by ditdit

Elkanah Sears  
 BIRTH 21 Oct 1758  
 Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA  
 DEATH 1 Jun 1836 (aged 77)  
 Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA  
 BURIAL  
 Sears Cemetery  
 West Brewster, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA  
 PLOT #117  
 MEMORIAL ID 45660711 · View Source  
 Caryn on 11 Mar 2020

RE: Elkanah Sears  
 Hi, Yes, you may use the photo. Thank you for asking. Caryn

<sup>117</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>118</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>119</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>120</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>121</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.



!  
! S P May p.151(No 222) Elkanah Sears lived in the east precinct of Yarmouth, now East Dennis.

!  
! Was a soldier in **Lt Micajah Sears' Co.(incorrect- no reference to this Company should be Capt Micah Chapman)**, and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778; was on duty 3 days.

He was in Capt Micah Chapman's, Col Freeman's Regiment and served 3 days, alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. 13, pg. 951

[<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3Q-C3XR-T>]

Massachusetts, Revolutionary War, Index Cards to Muster Rolls, 1775-1783- Sea Cost Defence Muster Rolls, Vol. 35, page 237 [<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSQZ-VHJ3>]

Elkanah is 3rd-great-grandfather of the author.

! In the fall of 1819, Elkanah Sears with his son William, set out some cranberry vines at Flax pond (now called Scargo lake), in Dennis, and was the pioneer in the large and profitable business of cranberry raising. ! Some years later Henry Hall of Dennis, having a marshy lot which produced some very fine berries, was led to follow the experiment of transplanting some of the vines to another portion of the same swamp, and the experiment proving a success, he and others continued their efforts in the same direction. But it took years of careful study, and laborious and costly experiment to ascertain the processes, soil and conditions necessary to success.

!  
! In 1888, the shipments of cranberries from Cape Cod were 80,128 barrels and 13,463 boxes.

!  
! In 1677, to appease the wrath of Charles II, who was angry with Massachusetts Colony for coining "pine-tree shillings," the General Court ordered a present to be sent him of "ten barrels of cranberries, two hogsheads of sump, and three thousand codfish," luxuries which it was thought would soften the ire of an angry monarch.

!  
!BURIED: Ancient Sears Cemetery - No 117

SACRED

to the memory of

Mr ELKANAH SEARS

who died

Jun 1 1836 AEt 78

Farewell my wife & children dear

I leave you all below

O may you serve the Lord while here

That home to glory you may go.

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c. 1995 Nancy Thacher Reid, p 298, Over the next few years the family of Elkanah Sears on Quivet Neck experimented in cranberry cultivation. Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!DVR, p 35-6 a record of the births and names of their children; p.123, b., d.; p 152 [another] record of their children

!

!24 Jan 94 - Notes by Lelia Brownscombe, granddaughter of Elkanah H Sears, copied by Ray Sears from a box of letters, notes and Isaac Sears's autograph book owned by M. Sabra Martin, Sep 1990.

!

!Elkanah had a house on the corner of South and School streets (supposedly the SW corner) in East Dennis. [That one burned and so]He built 51 School St in 1805. Katherine and Edmund lived next door (north) at 55 School St. In 1913 Elkanah H. added a bathroom and dormer window upstairs and the screen porch. The kitchen or room across the back of the house had a beautiful brick wall with fireplace, built in oven. One time Edmund and Katherine found several barrels of very old dishes stored in the barn. Cranberry barrels were still being made when I (LJB) was a little girl. Later cranberry boxes. Elkanah H used to travel to Wisconsin to buy wood for barrels.

The house is built on huge granite stones which has kept it in such good condition. William Sears [Elkanah's son] owned a salt works located nearby [probably down on Quivet Creek based on the following deed]

!

! The name Elkanah- 1 Chronicles 5-6:25 The sons of Elka'nah: Ama'sai and Ahi'moth, 26 Elka'nah his son, Zophai his son, Nahath his son, 27 Eli'ab his son, Jero'ham his son, Elka'nah his son

!

! Description: History of Barnstable County-p.41 "The first record of a deed in the county was made October 5, 1686, by Joseph Lothrop, Register. Previous to that the records of deeds were made at Plymouth in the old Colony Records. Since then 94 volumes had been filled. On the night of October 22, 1827, the brick building erected some years before by the county, and which was occupied by the clerk of the Judicial and Probate Courts, and the Register of deeds for the county, was burned. One volume, No. 61, of the record was saved; ninety-three were burned with a large number of deeds in the office." It then became "the duty of the selectmen of each town to cause to be fairly recorded all deeds for conveyance of any real estate or any interest therein, lying in their respective towns, which shall be brought to them for the purpose, and which shall bear date not more than forty years back and have been recorded in the registry of deeds of the county before the 23d of October last; the said books of record then to be deposited in the office of the registry of deeds for the county, and to be as effectual in law as the first records destroyed by fire." This deed is an example of the calamity. You can see it was recorded twice, once in 1791 (before the Town of Dennis existed) and then by the Dennis Selectmen in 1828. Recd. Sepr 5th 1791 and is Recorded in the 44th Book of Records for the County of Barnstable Folio 127 and Compared Attest Ebenr Baron Regs Barnstable ss Dennis August 30 1828 Recorded in the County Records Book for the Town of Dennis No 1 Page 50 and is Compared Attest Jona Nickerson Register

Description: Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Howes Jr of Yarmouth in the County of Barnstable yermon in considerration of the just sum of nine pounds paid to me in hand By the sd Elkanah Sears of the Same Yarmouth the receipt where of I Do hereby acknowledge do heare by give grant Sell and convey unto the sd Elkanah Sears and his heirs a certain peace of wood land lying to the North of Quaker Road containing about four acars or be the peace more or Less and bounded as follows viz) the South Side lying by the S Quaker Road and then westerly by land belonging to Isaac Hows Northly by land blinging to the widow Rebacah Crosby Easterly by land belonging to georg Hows So to the sd Road with all the privalege belonging to the same. To have and to hold the same to the sd Elkanah Sears and his heirs and assigns to his and thears free use and behoof forever and I do covenant with the sd Elkanah Sears his heirs and assigns that I am the lawfully and the premises that they are free from all Incombrances that I have full power good Right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same to the sd Elkanah Sears his heirs and assigns to hold as afore sd and that I will warrant and defend the same to the sd Elkanah Sears his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demand of all persons in witness where of I the sd Thomas Howes Jr have hearunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of march one thousand seven hundred & ninety one in presents of George Howes Thomas Howes Jr Jonathan Howes Jr batheba hows Barnstable Ss: on the Day & Date above then the above named Thomas Howes acknowledged this instrument executed by him to be his act & deed Before me Atherton Hall Justice peace

!

! Yar VR Vol IV p. 88 A record of the children: Sarah, Temperance

49. At the age of 29, Elkanah married **Mercy Bray** on Thursday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1788, in Yarmouth when she was 24 years old.<sup>[117, 121, 122]</sup> They had seven children: Sarah (1788–1879), Temperance (1790–1859), Susanna (1794–1857), Lucy (1797–1852), Thomas (1800–1891), Elkanah (1800–1876) and William (1808–1896).

Mercy was born in Yarmouth on Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> April 1763.<sup>[117, 122]</sup> She was the daughter of William Bray and Sarah Joyce.

Mercy reached 83 years of age and died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1846.<sup>[117]</sup> She was buried at No. 116 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[117]</sup>

116 (Urn & Willow) Mrs MERCY wido' of Elkanah Sears died Jul 9 1846? t 83 Farewell my friends and children dear O may you all live in God's fear My savior calls my soul away To brighten realms in endless day. Pam Cooper b. ref [5], d. ref [352]


Children of Elkanah Sears and Mercy Bray:

- + 74 f I. **Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20<sup>th</sup> November 1788.<sup>[117, 120, 123]</sup> She died in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1879, at the age of 90.<sup>[117, 123, 124]</sup>
- + 76 f II. **Temperance Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1790. She died in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1859, at the age of 68.

<sup>122</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Marcy Bray. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46745810&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

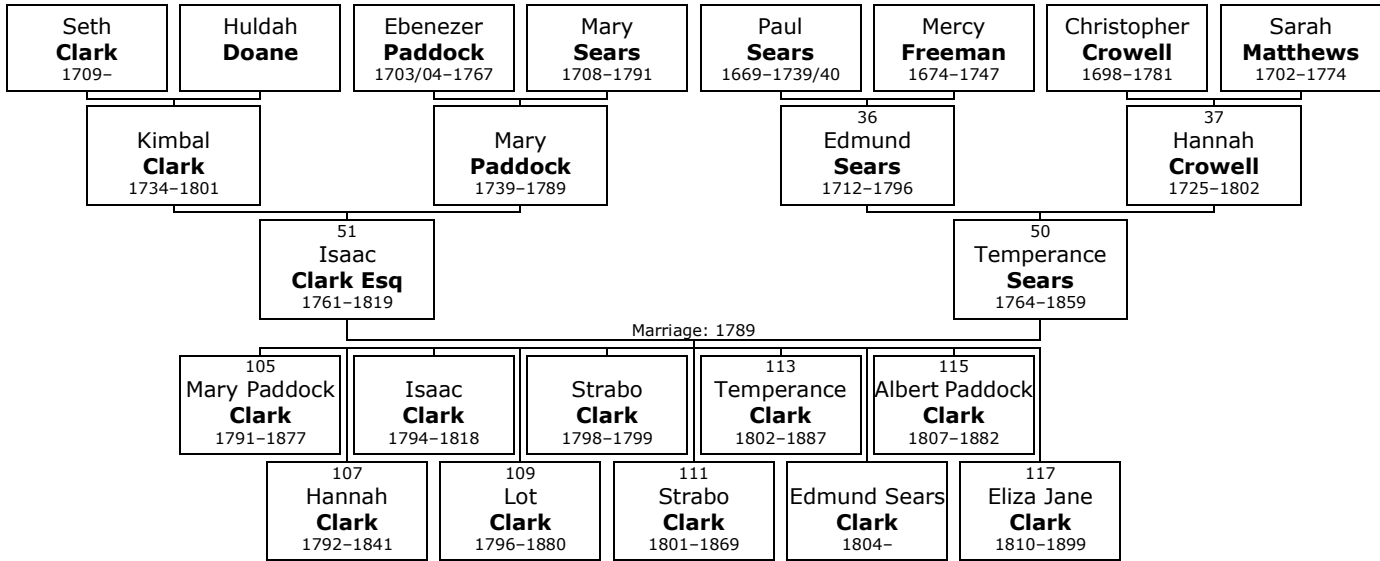
<sup>123</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>124</sup> Pam, [352], Pam Sears Cooper.

- f III. **Susanna Sears** was born in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1794. She died in Dennis on 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1857, at the age of 63. Susanna was buried in East Dennis.
- 
- Susanna
- + 78 f IV. **Lucy Sears** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1797. She died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> November 1852, at the age of 55.
- + 80 m V. **Thomas Sears** was born in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1800.<sup>[125]</sup> He died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1891, at the age of 91.
- + 84 m VI. **Elkanah Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1800. He died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1876, at the age of 75.
- + 87 m VII. **William Sears** was born in East Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1808.<sup>[117, 119, 120, 123, 126-134]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1896, at the age of 88.<sup>[117, 119, 123, 130, 135]</sup>

- <sup>125</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1800 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- <sup>126</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 223A; Image: 23.
- <sup>127</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433.
- <sup>128</sup> Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>129</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 279; Image: 279; Family History Library Film: 803486.
- <sup>130</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), p.?.
- <sup>131</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 141A; Image: 285; Family History Library Film: 552099.
- <sup>132</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>133</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- <sup>134</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), 36.
- <sup>135</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), pp.152,301.

## Family of Temperance Sears and Isaac Clark



50. **Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> August 1764, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[136]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).

Temperance was christened on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1764. She died in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1859, at the age of 95.

!S P May, p 86, No 224, b., bap., m., children

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,035 Temperance; spouse Isaac Clark; father Edmund

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 199, Mr Nathan Stone's first baptism was that of Temperance on 18 Nov 1764 -Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!DVR, p. 123, b.

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 111 m. int. Isaac Clark of Harwich and Temperance Sears of Yar Jun 28 1788; p.114 m. by Red Nathan Stone

<http://www.mark.stickels.org/FamilyTree2/Sears-Temperance.html> records of a Temperance m. Willard Sears

!

!U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Temperance Sears Name: Temperance Sears Gender: Female Birth Place: MA Birth Year: 1764 Spouse Name: Willard Sears and Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Temperance Sears Name: Temperance Sears Spouse: Willard Sears Parents: Edmond Sears, Hannah Crowell Birth Place: Barnstable, Yarmouth, MA Birth Date: 9 Aug 1764 Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1786

51. At the age of 24, Temperance married **Isaac Clark Esq** on Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> April 1789, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had ten children: Mary (1791-1877), Hannah (1792-1841), Isaac (1794-1818), Lot (1796-1880), Strabo (1798-1799), Strabo (1801-1869), Temperance (1802-1887), Edmund (1804-), Albert (1807-1882) and Eliza (1810-1899).

Isaac was born in Harwich on Saturday, 10<sup>th</sup> October 1761. He was the son of Kimbal Clark and Mary Paddock.

Isaac reached 57 years of age and died at Coast of Africa in Africa, Spalding, Georgia, on 11<sup>th</sup> February 1819.

!S.P. May p.86 was a shipmaster in the Russian trade, and at the close of the Rev'y war, achieved the distinction of commanding the first mercantile vessel to display the United States flag in the White Sea,

<sup>136</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

having been obliged to wait six months at St. Petersburg, for the arrival of the American Minister, before he was permitted to discharge his cargo. He was Representative to the General Court from Brewster 1803-12, and died on the coast of Africa.

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, lists his children; d.

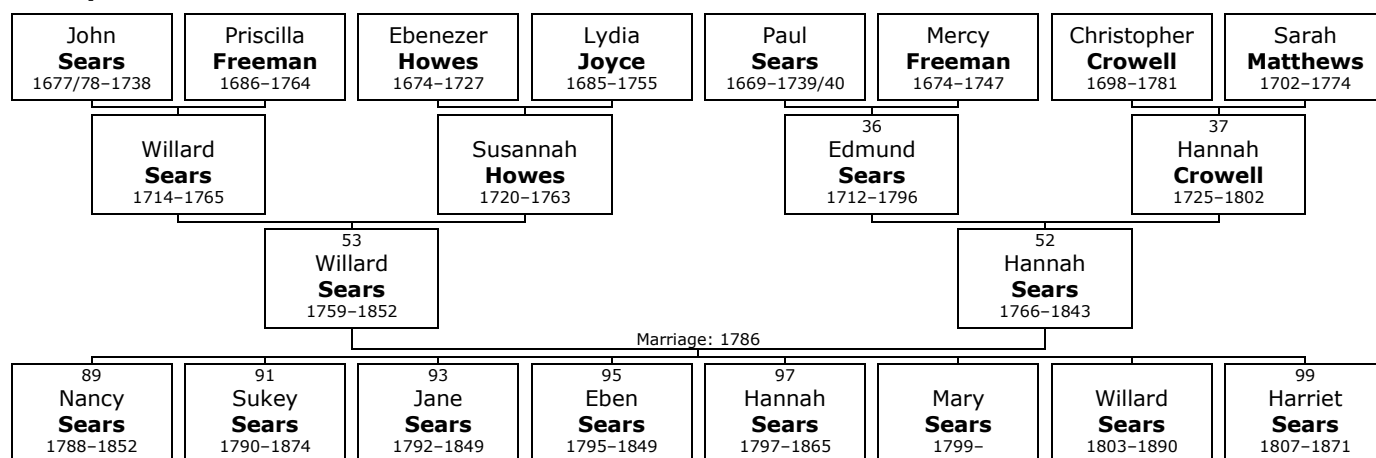
!

!Clarke genealogy p 29

Children of Temperance Sears and Isaac Clark Esq:

- + 105 f I. **Mary Paddock<sup>4</sup> Clark** was born in Brewster on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1791. She died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1877, at the age of 85.
- + 107 f II. **Hannah Clark** was born in Brewster on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1792. She died on 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1841, at the age of 49.
- m III. **Isaac Clark** was born in Brewster on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1794. He died in Habana, Ciego de Avila, Cuba, on 8<sup>th</sup> July 1818, at the age of 24.
- + 109 m IV. **Lot Clark** was born in Brewster on 25<sup>th</sup> July 1796. He died on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1880, at the age of 83.
- m V. **Strabo Clark** was born in Brewster on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1798. He died in Brewster on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1799.
- + 111 m VI. **Strabo Clark** was born in Brewster on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1801. He died in Brewster on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1869, at the age of 68.
- + 113 f VII. **Temperance Clark** was born in Brewster on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1802. She died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1887, at the age of 84.
- m VIII. **Edmund Sears Clark** was born in Brewster on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1804.
- + 115 m IX. **Albert Paddock Clark** was born in Brewster on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1807. He died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1882, at the age of 74.
- + 117 f X. **Eliza Jane Clark** was born in Brewster on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1810. She died in Brewster on 21<sup>st</sup> January 1899, at the age of 88.

#### Family of Hannah Sears and Willard Sears



52. **Hannah<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1766, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[137]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Sears (36) and Hannah Crowell (37).

Hannah was christened in East Yarmouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1767. She died in January 1843 at the age of 76. Hannah was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.

!S P May, p 88, No 225, b., bap. m.

!

!DVR, p. 123, b., d.

<sup>137</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

!

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/brewsterpixweb/sear43brl.html SACRED to the memory of Mrs. HANNAH wife of Mr. Willard Sears who died Feb. 6, 1843 AEt. 76 - Used with permission. found on the web 22 Sep 2018- © Robert P Carlson

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3363>

Gray Genealogy, p. 250 says a Hannah Sears m. Thos Gray b. 1766 son of Capt Joshua Gray <https://archive.org/stream/graygenealogybei00raym#page/250/mode/2up> and also sister of Thomas, Hannah Gray m. Ebenezer Sears 2 Feb 1786 and had Charles, Joshuuu, Willard, Lucy, Hannah, Sally, Mary, and Thomas Warren Sears

- 53.** At the age of 19, Hannah married **Willard Sears** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> September 1786, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had eight children: Nancy (1788–1852), Sukey (1790–1874), Jane (1792–1849), Eben (1795–1849), Hannah (1797–1865), Mary (1799–), Willard (1803–1890) and Harriet (1807–1871).

Willard was born in Harwich on Saturday, 26<sup>th</sup> May 1759. He was the son of Willard Sears and Susannah Howes.

He was christened in East Yarmouth on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1765. Willard reached 93 years of age and died on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1852. W Newton. He was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3362>

This child is not listed with the others in the Harwich VR?

!S.P. May, No 257, p.161 Willard Sears lived near the site of the ancient tide-mill at Stony Brook, Har., later Br., on land which he purchased of Major Nathl. Freeman; the land was known as Sachamus Neck, the residence of the Sachem of the Sauguatucket Indians.

! The house which he erected was taken down some years since by Mr Augustus Paine, (to whom he had sold the place) and another built in its place.

! He was an enterprising housewright, built many salt-works, and engaged also in shipbuilding and the manufacture of salt.

! During the Revolution he was in the Militia, and on alarm at Falmouth and Bedford, MA 7 Sep 1778; marched in Capt Benj. Berry's Co., 112 miles' travel, and 7 days service.

! Previous to his death he divided his property among his children, and left no estate to be administered upon.

! The births of some of his children have been incorrectly entered in Harwich town records; those given here are from the family Bible.

! Willard Sears and his wife were buried in the "New Cemetery," at Brewster, the latter being the first interment there.

!gr-st, Brewster

!SEARS, Willard Brewster Cem Brewster MA 49 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 11393; Volume: 3

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 138 both of Yar ent int Sep 2 1786; p. 140 m. by Red. Timothy Alden

!Harwich VR p.198 lists births of six children Sears b. 25 May 177, dau. 20 Mar 1788, 2(5?) Jun 1790, 17 Oct 1792, 17 Jan 1795, 17 Feb 1797

Children of Hannah Sears and Willard Sears:

- + 89 f I. **Nancy<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1788. She died in Wellesley, Norfolk, on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1852, at the age of 64.
- + 91 f II. **Sukey Sears** was born in Harwich on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1790. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1874, at the age of 84.

- + 93 f III. **Jane Sears** was born in Harwich on 17<sup>th</sup> October 1792. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1849, at the age of 56.
- + 95 m IV. **Eben Sears** was born in Harwich, on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1795. He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1849, at the age of 54.
- + 97 f V. **Hannah Sears** was born in Harwich on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1797. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1865, at the age of 68.
- f VI. **Mary Sears** was born in Harwich on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1799. She was christened on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1799.
- m VII. **Willard Sears** was born in Harwich on 29<sup>th</sup> November 1803.<sup>[138-140]</sup> He was christened on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1804. Willard died in Newton, Middlesex, on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1890, at the age of 86.<sup>[139, 140]</sup> He was buried in Newton.<sup>[140]</sup>
- + 99 f VIII. **Harriet Sears** was born in Harwich on 30<sup>th</sup> October 1807. She died on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1871, at the age of 63.

---

<sup>138</sup> Barnstable Patriot, 1 Jul 1890.

<sup>139</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

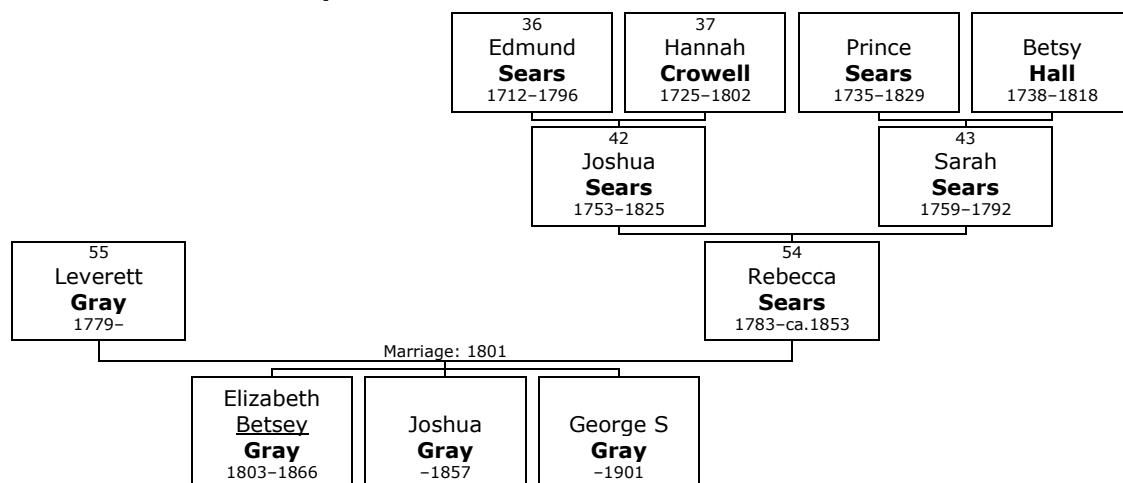
<sup>140</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.





## 1st Cousins

### Family of Rebecca Sears and Leverett Gray



- 54.** **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1783, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joshua Sears (42) and Sarah Sears (43).

Rebecca was christened on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1788. She died about 1853 at the age of 69.

!S P May p.147(No 597) Rebecca removed to Thomaston, ME

!

!DVR p 150, b., d.

!

!Betsey, wife of Ezekiel Hall, died Nov.13, 1866, aged 63/9/26 (Dau. of Leverett and Rebecca (Sears) Gray)

!

!HEAD OF THE BAY CEMETERY: Owl's Head, Knox County, Maine Rebecca (Sears), his wife, died June 8, 1863, aged 83 years

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4497>

- 55.** Rebecca married **Leverett Gray** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> February 1801, in Dennis. They had three children: Betsey (1803–1866), Joshua (–1857) and George (–1901).

Leverett was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1779. He is deceased. at sea.

!S P May p.147 Removed to Thomaston, ME

!DVR p 67, Leveret Gray of Yarmouth and Rebecca Sears of Dennis their intention of marriage entered 10 of Jan 1801 and publish,d the 11.; p 85 m. by Rev Nathan Stone, Feby 5, 1801

1 UID E474C675F750014D9C4D0CC50AB465383DF6

Children of Rebecca Sears and Leverett Gray:

- f I. **Elizabeth Betsey<sup>5</sup> Gray** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1803.<sup>[141]</sup> She died in South Thomaston, Knox, Maine, on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1866, at the age of 63.<sup>[141]</sup> Betsey was buried in South Thomaston.<sup>[141]</sup>

Betsey married **Ezekiel D. Hall**.<sup>[141]</sup> They had two children: Leverett (1823–1902) and Caroline (1838–1846).

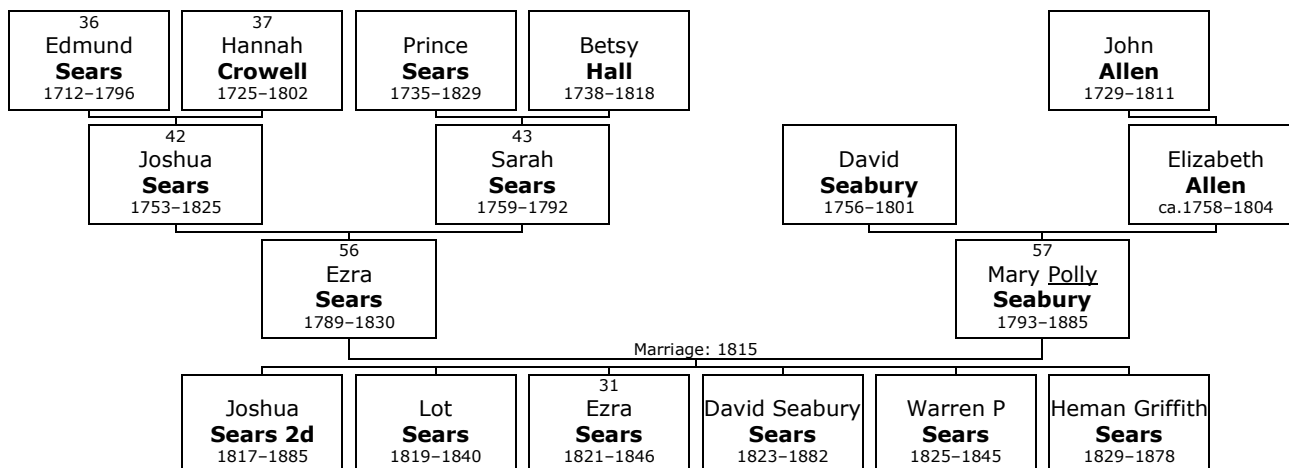
Ezekiel D. was born in Thomaston on Tuesday, 31<sup>st</sup> October 1797.<sup>[141]</sup> He was the son of Lewis Hall and Hannah Dyer.

Ezekiel D. reached 88 years of age and died in South Thomaston on 16<sup>th</sup> January 1886.<sup>[141]</sup> He was buried in South Thomaston.<sup>[141]</sup>

<sup>141</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- Ezekiel Hall, died Jan.16, 1886, aged 88/2/16 (Son of Lewis and Hannah (Dyer) Hall
- m II. **Joshua Gray**. Joshua died on 29<sup>th</sup> December 1857.
- m III. **George S Gray**. George S died on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1901.
- George S Gray married **Eliza B Sherman**. They had one daughter: Mary (~1845).  
Eliza B died on 30<sup>th</sup> December 1846.  
d ae 23y/11mo

### Family of Ezra Sears and Polly Seabury



- 56. Ezra<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 31<sup>st</sup> March 1789, in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joshua Sears (42) and Sarah Sears (43).

Ezra was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1789. He died in East Dennis on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1830, at the age of 41. Ezra was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!S P May p.237(No 599) Ezra Sears was a cabinet maker, and lived in East Dennis. 14 Jun 1831, Prob. Court made an allowance to his widow Polly.

!

!Virginia Vilieisis's notes- built house in 1819 now 2 Pleasant St, E Dennis First person buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery. Other gravestones with earlier dates were transferred to this cemetery.

!

!DVR p 150, b., d.; p 631 m. Dec 1815

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 ae 41 y's 8 m's

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3993>

- 57.** At the age of 26, Ezra married **Mary Polly Seabury** on Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1815, in Dennis when she was 22 years old. !DVR p. 547 m. int. Polley Seabury both of Dennis 4 Nov 1815 They had six sons: Joshua (1817-1885), Lot (1819-1840), Ezra (1821-1846), David (1823-1882), Warren (1825-1845) and Heman (1829-1878).

Polly was born in Dennis on Thursday, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1793.<sup>[142]</sup> She was the daughter of David Seabury and Elizabeth Allen.

Polly reached 91 years of age and died in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1885. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Virginia Vilieisis's notes-named in husband's will "allowance to wife Polly" 14 Jun 1831; also named in her sister Nabby Griffith's will allowed 19 May 1879. Gravestone is "Polly."

!

!DVR, p 40, Polley Seabury, b.; p 1571 d. wid. 91 yrs 5 mos 20 days old age

<sup>142</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1794 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

!  
!S P May, p 236, was living 1884, ae 91  
!  
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 Polly wife of Ezra ae 91 y's 6 m's

Dennis Hist Soc archives - dc.contributor.author Unknown en\_US dc.coverage.spatial Dennis, MA en\_US dc.coverage.temporal Circa 1900 en\_US dc.date.accessioned 2012-04-10T18:07:55Z dc.date.available 2012-04-10T18:07:55Z dc.date.issued Undated en\_US dc.identifier.uri http://hdl.handle.net/10766/3401 dc.description Polly Seabury Sears; modern copy of carte de visite en\_US dc.format PDFX en\_US dc.publisher Dennis Historical Society Inc. en\_US dc.source DHS\Barbara Durst Photo disk 1\GROUP 13 - PEOPLE\Photo 13-14.jpg en\_US dc.subject Photo en\_US dc.subject Polly Seabury Sears en\_US dc.title Polly Seabury Sears en\_US dc.type Image; photo en\_US dc.provenance A number of original documents and letters were received by DHS from Barbara "Bo" (Eastman) Durst of East Dennis

More facts and events for Mary Polly Seabury:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[142]</sup>

Sons of Ezra Sears and Mary Polly Seabury:

m I. **Joshua<sup>5</sup> Sears 2d** was born in East Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> June 1817.<sup>[143-146]</sup>  
He was known by the title of Capt.

Joshua died in Boston, Suffolk, on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1885, at the age of 67.<sup>[144, 145]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[144]</sup>



Joshua

More facts and events for Joshua Sears 2d:

Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[143]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[146]</sup>

At the age of 23, Joshua married **Minerva Handren** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> June 1840, in Harwich when she was 21 years old.<sup>[144]</sup> DVR p. 670 m. int. 15 May 1840 They had one daughter: Lulu (1852-1951).

Minerva was born in Attleboro, Bristol, on Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> January 1819.<sup>[144, 147]</sup> She was the daughter of William Handren and Sarah Small.

Minerva reached 85 years of age and died on 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1904.<sup>[144]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[144]</sup>

!May showed d. 1905 !DVR p 368 d.

!

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Mrs Minerva Sears (Joshua), Pleasant c. North, East Dennis

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 156 aged 86 years

!

!Tombstone of Joseph Handren is in the same family plot

<sup>143</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>144</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>145</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>146</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1818 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>147</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Handren-11>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62357318>

- m II. **Lot Sears** was born in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> July 1819. He died in Dennis on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1840, at the age of 20. Lot was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
- + 31 m III. **Ezra Sears** was born in Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1821. He died in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1846, at the age of 25.
- m IV. **David Seabury Sears** was born in East Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> January 1823.<sup>[144, 148-151]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> December 1882, at the age of 59.<sup>[144, 148]</sup> David Seabury was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[144]</sup>



David

More facts and events for David Seabury Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[149, 150]</sup>

Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 23, David Seabury Sears married **Harriet Allen Mathews** on Thursday, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1846, when she was 17 years old.<sup>[144, 145, 150, 151]</sup> DVR p. 686 int. of m. 26 Sep 1846 They had four sons: Ezra (1852–1921), David (1854–1892), Seleck (1856–1877) and Eddie (1868–1869).

Harriet Allen was born in South Yarmouth on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> December 1828.<sup>[144, 145, 149, 150]</sup>

She was the daughter of Freeman Matthews. Harriet Allen reached 60 years of age and died in East Dennis on 6<sup>th</sup> June 1889.<sup>[144, 145]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[144]</sup>

DVR p 1601 d. mar. 60 yrs 5 mos 21 days cancer Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 153 d. 5 Jun 1889 aged 60 y's 6 m's  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Mathews-3761>

- m V. **Warren P Sears** was born in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> July 1825. He died on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1845, at the age of 19. Boston Bay, MA. Warren P was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
- m VI. **Heman Griffith Sears** was born in East Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1829.<sup>[144, 152, 153]</sup> He died in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> January 1878, at the age of 48.<sup>[144]</sup> Heman Griffith was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[144]</sup>



Warren



Heman

<sup>148</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>149</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1823 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>150</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433.

<sup>151</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

<sup>152</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 140B; Image: 96653; Family History Library Film: 552099.

<sup>153</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Heman Griffith Sears:

Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[152]</sup>  
 Post Office: Dennis Port

At the age of 27, Heman Griffith Sears married **Hannah M Howes** on Tuesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1856, in East Dennis when she was 21 years old.<sup>[153]</sup> DVR p. 714 m. int. 22 Dec 1856

DVR p. 904 by Benj. Eastwood, M. Clerym. N. Dennis

They had one daughter: (unknown given name) (1872–1872).

Hannah M was born in Dennis on Sunday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1835.<sup>[153]</sup>

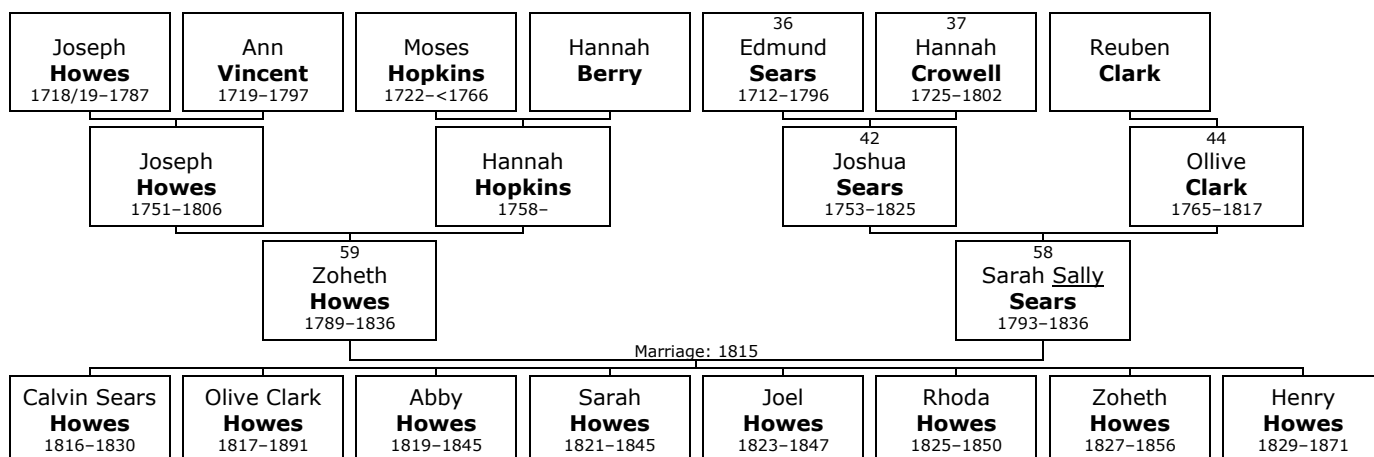
She was the daughter of Edmond Howes and Anna Hall. Hannah M reached 36 years of age and died in Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1872. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

DVR p. 243 b. d.; p. 1478 d. 36 yrs child birth

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 155-6 aged 36 years

1860 United States Federal Census about Hannah M Sears Age in 1860: 24 Birth Year: abt 1836 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Female Post Office: East Dennis Household Members: Name Age Tolly Sears 63 Herman E Sears 31 Hannah M Sears 24

**Family of Sally Sears and Zoheth Howes**



**58.** **Sarah Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> October 1793, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[154, 155]</sup> She was the daughter of Joshua Sears (42) and Ollive Clark (44).

Sally died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1836, at the age of 42.

!DVR p 150, b., d. ### 1835

!DVR p. 547 m. int. 14 Jan 1814, Sarah

!

!Clarke genealogy p 33,59 No 292

**59.** At the age of 21, Sally married **Zoheth Howes** on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> January 1815, when he was 25 years old.<sup>[154-157]</sup> They had eight children: Calvin (1816–1830), Olive (1817–1891), Abby (1819–1845), Sarah (1821–1845), Joel (1823–1847), Rhoda (1825–1850), Zoheth (1827–1856) and Henry (1829–1871).

<sup>154</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Henry Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45112563&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>155</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Nabby Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45250254&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Zoheth was born on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> August 1789.<sup>[157]</sup> He was the son of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins.

Zoheth reached 46 years of age and died on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1836.<sup>[156, 157]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[157]</sup>

!Howes Gen p. 93 says d. 27 Feb 1831 !DVR p 42 b. 30 Aug !Clarke genealogy p 59 d. 28 Feb 1832

Children of Sarah Sally Sears and Zoheth Howes:

- m I. **Calvin Sears<sup>5</sup> Howes** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1816. He died on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1830, at the age of 14. lost at sea.
- f II. **Olive Clark Howes** was born in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1817. She died on 30<sup>th</sup> April 1891, at the age of 73.
- At the age of 18, Olive Clark married **Elisha Crowell** on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1836, when he was 22 years old.<sup>[158]</sup> They had six children: Calvin (1838–), Olive (1842–), Elisha (1849–1854), (unknown given name) (1851–1851), Ella (1855–) and Elisha (1857–).
- Elisha was born in Dennis on Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1813.<sup>[158]</sup> He was the son of Elnathan Crowell.
- Elisha reached 40 years of age and died on 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1854.<sup>[158]</sup>
- f III. **Abby Howes** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1819.<sup>[155, 159]</sup> She died in Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1845, at the age of 25.
- At the age of 20, Abby Howes married **Calvin Howes** on Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> December 1839, when he was 26 years old.<sup>[156, 159]</sup> They had two children: Calvin (1840–) and Abby (1844–1844).
- Calvin was born in Dennis on Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> March 1813. He was the son of Simeon Howes and Mary Eldridge.
- Calvin reached 31 years of age and died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1844.<sup>[156]</sup>
- !Howes Gen p. 69 No 313
- f IV. **Sarah Howes** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1821. She died on 19<sup>th</sup> December 1845, at the age of 24.
- Sarah married **William Crowell**.
- m V. **Joel Howes** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1823. He died on 20<sup>th</sup> November 1847, at the age of 24.
- Joel married **Isabel Hall** on Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> January 1847. They had one son: (unknown given name) (1848–1848).
- Isabel was born in 1826.
- f VI. **Rhoda Howes** was born in Dennis on 21<sup>st</sup> November 1825. She died in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1850, at the age of 24.
- Rhoda married **Isaiah (Josiah?) Crowell**.
- m VII. **Zoheth Howes** was born in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> December 1827.<sup>[156]</sup> He died on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1856, at the age of 28.<sup>[156]</sup>
- Zoheth married **Harriet Thompson**.
- Zoheth married **Joan Hall Crocker** in January 1851.<sup>[156]</sup> They had one daughter: Joan (1851–).

---

<sup>156</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>157</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>158</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>159</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Calvin Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=1052933058&indiv=try>.

Joan Hall was born at Age: 0 in Dennis on Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1830.<sup>[156]</sup> She was the daughter of Nympha C Crocker.

Joan Hall reached 22 years of age and died on 26<sup>th</sup> February 1852.

- m VIII. **Henry Howes** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1829.<sup>[154]</sup> He died at Age: 41 in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1871, at the age of 41.<sup>[154]</sup>

At the age of 26, Henry Howes married **Paulina Howes Hall** on Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1856, when she was 20 years old.<sup>[157]</sup> They had one son: Eugene (1859–1859).

Paulina Howes was born on Monday, 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1835. She was the daughter of Edward Hall (179) and Paulina Howes (178).

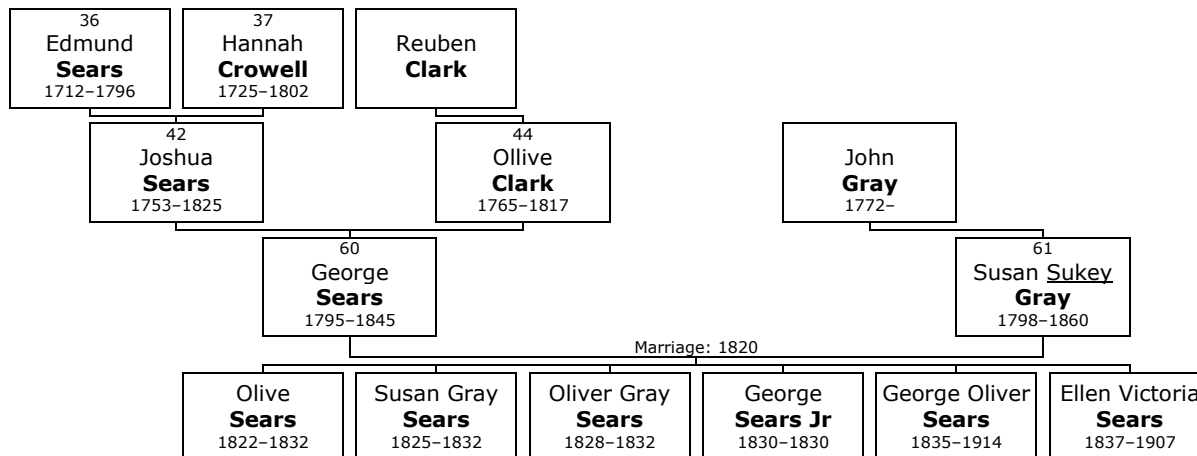
Paulina Howes reached 23 years of age and died on 13<sup>th</sup> February 1859.<sup>[157]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[157]</sup>

S P May No 2529

Henry Howes married **Lucy Pope Burgess** on Monday, 13<sup>th</sup> August 1860. They had five children: Zoheth (1861–), Mary (1862–), Charles (1864–1866), Louis (1868–) and Olive (1870–1906).

Lucy Pope was born in perh, Dennis, in 1839. She was the daughter of John Gibbs Burgess.

### Family of George Sears and Sukey Gray



60. **Capt George<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> September 1795, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[160]</sup> He was the son of Joshua Sears (42) and Ollive Clark (44).

George was christened on 18<sup>th</sup> October 1795. He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1845, at the age of 50.<sup>[160]</sup> George was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex.<sup>[160]</sup>

!S P May p.237(No 602) George Sears was a shipmaster, removed to Boston, resided and died in Rowe place.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4491>

!

!DVR p 150

!

!Sturgis Library, Transcript of Barnstable Marriages by Mrs Grace V Held, p. 109, George Sears (Dennis) m. Susan Gray 12 Aug 1820

!

!Clarke genealogy p 33,60 No 293

61. At the age of 24, George married **Susan Sukey Gray** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> August 1820, when she was 22 years old.<sup>[160]</sup> !DVR p. 551 m.int. 12 Aug 1820 They had six children: Olive (1822–1832), Susan (1825–1832), Oliver (1828–1832), George (1830–1830), George (1835–1914) and Ellen (1837–1907).

<sup>160</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Sukey was born in Barnstable on Wednesday, 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1798.<sup>[160]</sup> She was the daughter of John Gray. Sukey reached 62 years of age and died in Boston, Suffolk, on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1860.<sup>[160]</sup> She was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex.<sup>[160]</sup>

Susan [Gray] SEARS

Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910Vital Records (incl. Bible, Cemetery, Church and SSDI)

DEATH:1860

LOCATION:Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States

AMENDED:N

VOLUME:140

PAGE:78

Children of George Sears and Susan Sukey Gray:

- f I. **Olive<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in perh, Boston, on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1822. She died on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1832, at the age of 9.
- f II. **Susan Gray Sears** was born in Cambridge on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1825. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1832, at the age of 6.
- m III. **Oliver Gray Sears** was born in Cambridge on 7<sup>th</sup> March 1828. He died in Cambridge on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1832, at the age of 4.
- m IV. **George Sears Jr** was born in Cambridge on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1830. He died on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1830.
- m V. **George Oliver Sears** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 31<sup>st</sup> January 1835.<sup>[160-162]</sup> He died in Boston on 7<sup>th</sup> February 1914, at the age of 79.<sup>[160-162]</sup> George Oliver was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex.<sup>[160, 161]</sup>



George

At the age of 23, George Oliver married **Sarah Gardner Richards** on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1859, in Bentonsport, Iowa, when she was 22 years old. They had three children: George (1859-1940), Mary (1861-) and William (1869-1925).

Sarah Gardner was born in Enfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on Monday, 14<sup>th</sup> November 1836.

She was the daughter of Seth Richards. Sarah Gardner reached 77 years of age and died in January 1914.

From: James Richards [mailto:jmagoffin123@yahoo.com] Sent: Tuesday, March 06, 2007 10:33 PMTo: lrsears@capecod.netSubject: Sarah Gardner Sears-obit? Hi Ray, Sarah Gardner Sears (nee Richards) died in Boston on 21 JAN 1914. How would I best be able to get an obit? She is the daughter of Seth Richards and married George Oliver Sears on 10 JAN 1859 in Bentonsport, Iowa. Sincerely, James Richards

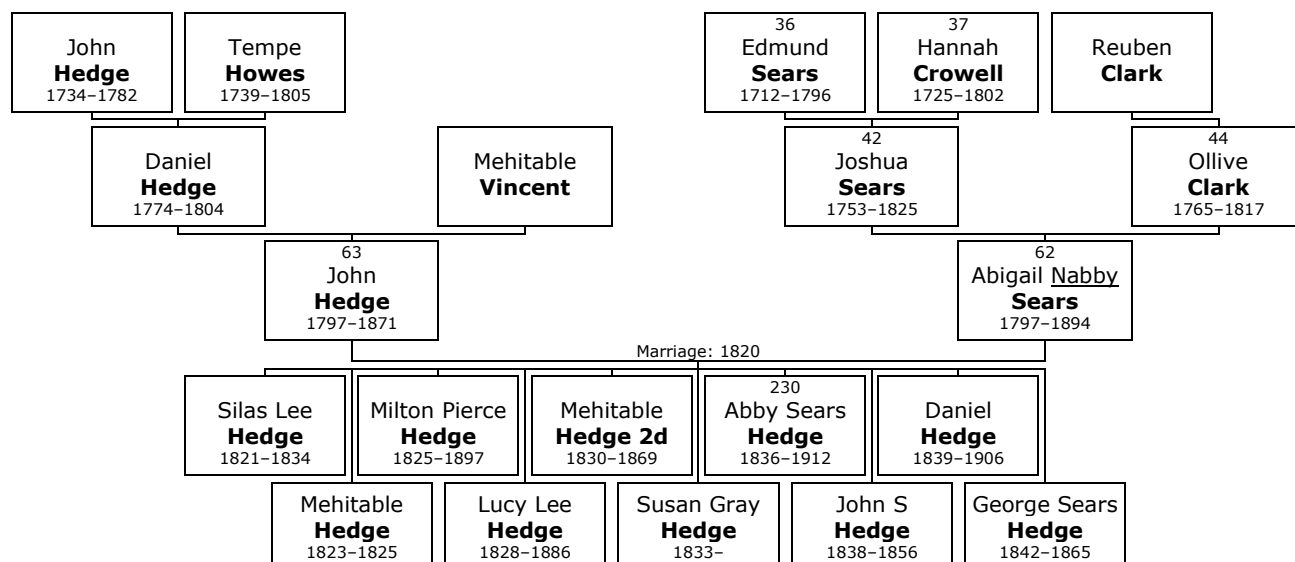
- f VI. **Ellen Victoria Sears** was born in Boston on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1837. She died in 1907 at the age of 69.

<sup>161</sup> Legere, Lyn, comp, Massachusetts: Middlesex County, Cambridge, Mt. Auburn Cemetery (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com.

<sup>162</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for George O Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=487914&indiv=try>.



**Family of Nabby Sears and John Hedge**



**62. Abigail Nabby<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 21<sup>st</sup> March 1797, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[163-167]</sup> She was the daughter of Joshua Sears (42) and Ollive Clark (44).

Nabby was christened on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1797. She died in East Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1894, at the age of 96.<sup>[165, 167]</sup> Nabby was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[167]</sup>

!DVR p 33 CONFLICT: shows b. 21 Mar 1797; p 228 Nabby[Sears] died 18--

!

!SPM No 603, CONFLICT: b. 25 Mar 1797

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148: Nabby Sears wife of John Hedge b. Mar. 22, 1797

!

!Clarke genealogy p 33,60 No 294

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4493>

More facts and events for Abigail Nabby Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis<sup>[166]</sup>  
Residence Post Office: East Dennis

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[163]</sup>

**63.** At the age of 23, Nabby married **John Hedge** on Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> July 1820, when he was 22 years old.<sup>[166-169]</sup> !DVR m. int. 17 Jun 1820 They had ten children: Silas (1821–1834), Mehitable (1823–1825), Milton

<sup>163</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1797 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>164</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>165</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>166</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 280; Family History Library Film: 803486.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>167</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

(1825–1897), Lucy (1828–1886), Mehitable (1830–1869), Susan (1833–), Abby (1836–1912), John (1838–1856), Daniel (1839–1906) and George (1842–1865).

John was born in perh, Dennis, on Wednesday, 16<sup>th</sup> August 1797.<sup>[166, 167, 169]</sup> He was the son of Daniel Hedge and Mehitable Vincent.

John reached 74 years of age and died on 30<sup>th</sup> November 1871.<sup>[167, 168]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[167]</sup>

!S P May p.148 School master

!

DVR p 51; p 632 m. 11 Jul 1820

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 d. 21 Nov 1871 His spirit sought its home in Heaven.

!

!CONFLICT: DVR p 51 shows a John Hedge with the same birthdate son of Daniel and Mehitable Hedge see also RIN 61054

More facts and events for John Hedge:

Residence: 1860 Dennis<sup>[166]</sup>

Residence Post Office: East Dennis

Children of Abigail Nabby Sears and John Hedge:

m I. **Silas Lee<sup>5</sup> Hedge** was born in East Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1821. He died on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1834, at the age of 12.

f II. **Mehitable Hedge** was born in East Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1823. She died on 31<sup>st</sup> August 1825, at the age of 2.

m III. **Milton Pierce Hedge** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1825.<sup>[167, 170]</sup> He was known by the title of Capt.

Milton Pierce died on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1897, at the age of 72.<sup>[167]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[167]</sup>

More facts and events for Milton Pierce Hedge:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[170]</sup>

At the age of 23, Milton Pierce married **Elizabeth Lowe Sears** on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> August 1848, in Dennis when she was 19 years old.<sup>[171, 172]</sup> DVR p. 690 int.of m. 28 Jul 1848; p.

---

<sup>168</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Death date: 21 Nov 1871  
Death place: Dennis, Massachusetts.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=45252021&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>169</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: 16 Aug 1797  
Birth place: Dennis, Massachusetts.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=45230428&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>170</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1825  
Birth place: Massachusetts  
Residence date: 1880  
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16339056&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

<sup>171</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1829  
Birth place: Massachusetts  
Residence date: 1880  
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874560&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

738 m. 15 Aug 1848 by Rev John Tate of Brewster They had four sons: Milton (1855–1856), John (1857–1915), Joseph (1860–1940) and George (1865–).

Elizabeth Lowe was born in East Dennis on Sunday, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1828.<sup>[171, 172]</sup> She was the daughter of Zachariah Zachary Sears and Olive Sears.

Elizabeth Lowe reached 65 years of age and died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> June 1894.<sup>[172]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 386, c.1995 Nancy Thacher Reid; In 1859, having been assured by his previous journeys of the safety and comfort of his ship, Capt Milton P Hedge decided to take his wife and son along on his next trip aboard the ship Webfoot. Young master John Milton Hedge (1857-1915) was barely two years old when the voyage began. Can you imagine the preparations a mother would have to make in order to be ready for a trip of at least three and maybe as many as five months at sea, with a child of but two years?...But Mrs Hedge had lost the first baby and perhaps the joy of sharing her husband's company outweighed the difficulties the voyage presented. The Webfoot was to leave from New York in the spring of 1859 with needed supplies for the prospectors in the gold fields of California-wheelbarrows, picks, shovels and oter hardware. (voyage details follow) Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!Cemetery Incriptions of Dennis p. 148 d. aged 65 yrs 8ms.

!

!Clarke genealogy p 41,81 No 461

!Wikitree Sears-3750

- f IV. **Lucy Lee Hedge** was born in East Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1828.<sup>[167, 173-176]</sup> She died in Worcester on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1886, at the age of 58.<sup>[167, 173]</sup> Lucy Lee was buried in Worcester.<sup>[167]</sup>



Lucy

More facts and events for Lucy Lee Hedge:

Residence: 1870 Worcester<sup>[174]</sup>

Age: 41; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Keeping House

At the age of 22, Lucy Lee Hedge married **Sylvanus Sears** on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> March 1850, when he was 25 years old.<sup>[167, 174-176]</sup> !DVR p. 620 Sylvanus Sears of Worcester, Farmer, 1st m. b. Sandwich, son of Philander and Bethiah Sears Lucy L Hedge by Rev John Tate

They had four children: Ella (1851–1942), Milton (1854–1913), Abbie (1859–) and Carlton (1868–). Sylvanus was born in perh on Sunday, 24<sup>th</sup> October 1824.<sup>[167, 174]</sup> He was the son of Philander Sears and Bethia Sears.

Sylvanus reached 69 years of age and died in Holden in 1894.<sup>[167]</sup> He was buried in Worcester.<sup>[167]</sup>

!S P May no 1407 p.399 Sylvanus is a farmer in Worcester, MA

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5331>

<sup>172</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>173</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>174</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Worcester Ward 1, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_658; Page: 60B; Family History Library Film: 552157. Record for Carleton P Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=25746612&indiv=try>.

<sup>175</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife, Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass , including genealo.

<sup>176</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

!  
!DVR p. 696 m. int. 23 Feb 1850; p. 736 m. by Rev J Tate

!  
!Sandwich VR p. 305 b.

!  
!1860 United States Federal Census about Milton H Sears Name: Milton H Sears Age in 1860: 6 Birth Year: abt 1854 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Worcester Ward 8, Worcester, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Worcester Value of real estate: View image

Household Members: Name Age

Sylvanus Sears 36

Lucy L Sears 31

Ella P Sears 9

Milton H Sears 6

Abbie L Sears 1

!  
!1870 United States Federal Census Name: Sylvanus Sears Age in 1870: 45 Birth Year: abt 1825 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Worcester Ward 1, Worcester, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Worcester Value of real estate: View Image Household Members: Name Age Sylvanus Sears 45 Lucy Sears 41 Ella B Sears 19 Milton H Sears 16 Abby L Sears 11 Carleton P Sears 2

- f V. **Mehitable Hedge 2d** was born in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1830.<sup>[167]</sup> She died in Worcester on 30<sup>th</sup> November 1869, at the age of 39.<sup>[167]</sup> Mehitable was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[167]</sup>

At the age of 20, Mehitable Hedge 2d married **Benjamin Sears** on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> December 1850, when he was 24 years old.<sup>[164, 167, 177, 178]</sup> They had four children: Isaac (1852–1872), Susie (1854–1934), Benjamin (1860–) and Carlton (1868–1937).

Benjamin was born in East Dennis on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> October 1826.<sup>[164, 167, 177, 178]</sup> He was the son of Zachariah Zachary Sears and Olive Sears.

Benjamin reached 65 years of age and died in Harwich on 5<sup>th</sup> November 1891.<sup>[167]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[167]</sup>

!SPM No 1769

!DVR p 619 m. by Rev W R Tisdale; p 697 m. int. 9 Dec 1850; p 735 m. int.; p. 878 tin manufaturer

!Wikitree Sears-3749

!poss father died bef 1872 www.ancestry.com

!Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, Vol. 1 & 2 A - Z, July 1731-1881  
1872 Sears Benjamin L. Worcester Guardianship 1872 Sears Carlton P. Worcester Guardianship 1872 Sears Isaac H. Worcester Guardianship 1872 Sears Susan H. Worcester Guardianship

!  
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 149 d. aged 65 y's 2 m's At rest

!  
!1860 Census Name: Benjamin Sears Age in 1860: 33 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Head of Household: Benjamin Sears-tinsmith enum with wife Mehitable ae 29, Isaac H, Susan H, Benj B

!1880 Census Name: Benjamin Sears Age: 54 Estimated birth year: &lt;1826&gt; Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Stable Keeper Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Marital status: Widower Race: White Gender: Male Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA-enum w/ sons Benjamin ae 20, telegraph clerk and Carlton P ae 12

---

<sup>177</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 245A; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0492. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>178</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

!Clarke genealogy p 41,81 No 460

f VI. **Susan Gray Hedge** was born in East Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1833.<sup>[179]</sup>

More facts and events for Susan Gray Hedge:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[179]</sup>

At the age of 22, Susan Gray Hedge married **Isaiah Baker Hall** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1855, when he was 27 years old.<sup>[180]</sup> They had three daughters: Chloe (1858-), Susan (1861-1942) and Emma (1868-1940).

Isaiah Baker was born on Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> October 1828.<sup>[180, 181]</sup> He was the son of Hiram Hall.

Isaiah Baker reached 68 years of age and died in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1897.

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 209C; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0421. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=14840647&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Isaiah B. Hall Birth: abt 1829 in Massachusetts Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::14840647

+ 230 f VII. **Abby Sears Hedge** was born in Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1836.<sup>[167, 182]</sup> She died in East Dennis in 1912 at the age of 75.<sup>[167]</sup>

m VIII. **John S Hedge** was born in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> January 1838. He died in March 1856 at the age of 18. lost at sea. John S was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

m IX. **Daniel Hedge** was born in East Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> November 1839.<sup>[164, 183]</sup> He died on 13<sup>th</sup> December 1906, at the age of 67. Daniel was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Daniel Hedge:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[183]</sup>

At the age of 24, Daniel Hedge married **Abby M Crowell** on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> September 1864, when she was 25 years old.<sup>[164, 184]</sup> They had two children: Anna (1868-1878) and Howard (1879-1905).

---

<sup>179</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1833 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>180</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: 13 Oct 1828 Birth place: Dennis, Massachusetts. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=45235795&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>181</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Isaiah B. Hall Birth: abt 1829 in Massachusetts Death: .

<sup>182</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>183</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>184</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. [Source citation includes one media item]

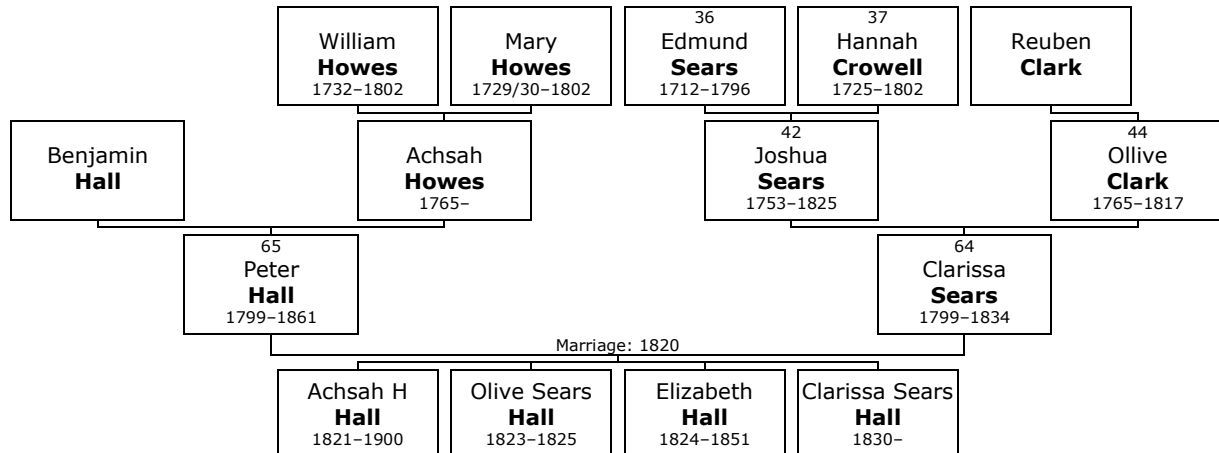
Abby M was born at Age: 0 in Dennis on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> September 1838.<sup>[164, 184, 185]</sup> She reached 86 years of age and died on 11<sup>th</sup> December 1924. Abby M was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 143, the next entry could be her parents Isaac Crowell (1791-1847) and Nabby Crowell (1800-1886) along with possib. sister Eleanor (1844-1846)

1 UID 8339B9F916D8ED49A41B6A14987F1B4E4F8B

- m X. **George Sears Hedge** was born in East Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1842. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1865, at the age of 22. George Sears was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

### Family of Clarissa Sears and Peter Hall



64. **Clarissa<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 1<sup>st</sup> April 1799, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joshua Sears (42) and Ollive Clark (44).

Clarissa was christened on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1799. She died on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1834, at the age of 35.

!SPM No 604 spelled Clarasa

!

!DVR p 150 Clarisa b., d.

!

!Clarke genealogy p 33,60 No 295

65. At the age of 21, Clarissa married **Peter Hall** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> November 1820, in Dennis when he was 21 years old. DVR p. 551, int. of m. 28 Oct 1820  
DVR p. 632 Nov 30 1820

They had four daughters: Achsah (1821-1900), Olive (1823-1825), Elizabeth (1824-1851) and Clarissa (1830-).

Peter was born in perh, Dennis, on Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> February 1799. He was the son of Benjamin Hall and Achsah Howes.

Peter reached 62 years of age and died on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1861.

farmer

1 UID B0A55D3340AA13438E27D981FD9DC3F68722

Daughters of Clarissa Sears and Peter Hall:

- f I. **Achsah H<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1821.<sup>[186]</sup> She died at Age: 78 in Newton, Middlesex, on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1900, at the age of 78.<sup>[186]</sup>

<sup>185</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1839 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>186</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Achsah H married **Franklin Nye** on Thursday, 25<sup>th</sup> April 1844. They had two daughters: Clarissa (1845-) and Rebecca (1848-1861).

Franklin was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, in 1817.

- f II. **Olive Sears Hall** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> April 1823. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1825, at the age of 2.
- f III. **Elizabeth Hall** was born in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1824. She died on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1851, at the age of 26.
- f IV. **Clarissa Sears Hall** was born in Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1830. She died in Portland, Cumberland, Maine.

At the age of 22, Clarissa Sears Hall married **Capt Josiah Nickerson** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> January 1853, when he was 27 years old.<sup>[187]</sup> They had three sons: Peter (1854-1856), Peter (1856-1908) and George (1862-1870).

Josiah was born in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> September 1825.<sup>[187]</sup> He was the son of Shubael Nickerson and Sarah Nickerson.

Josiah reached 62 years of age and died in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1888.

!SP May p.149 Josiah was a ship and insurance broker in Portland, ME

!NFA p 618

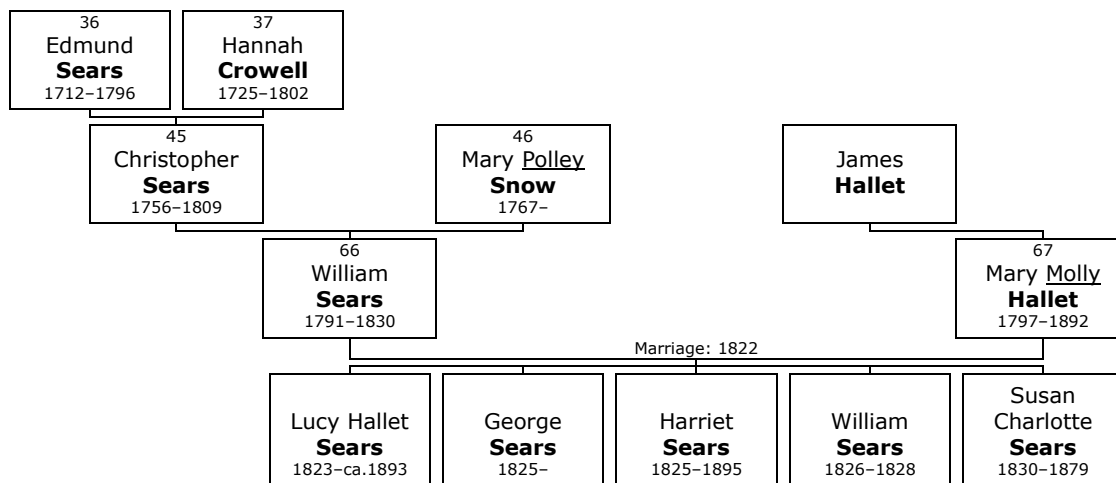
!

!Josiah lived in Dennis, located at what is now 16 Elm St, after becoming the home of William Ernest Crowell.[Isn't that Josh Crowell's father?] He moved to Portland, ME, took all his furniture by boat, and never returned to Cape Cod. Josiah Nickerson went to sea at the age of eight years, and continued to follow the sea until the close of the civil war. He was a master mariner and sailed between New England and West India ports until the outbreak of the war and after that time his business was principally bringing cotton from the Confederate states. He was shot at a southern port three times, but the fact that he was a Mason becoming known prevented further trouble. After 1855 he settled in Portland at 106 India street, and carried on the business of ship broker and commission merchant until about the time of his death. The Portland City Directory says he was a Ship and Insurance Broker at 203 Commercial Street, Portland, ME.

!

!DVR p. 863, Seaman

### Family of William Sears and Molly Hallet



66. **William<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Christopher<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 9<sup>th</sup> July 1791, in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Christopher Sears (45) and Mary Polley Snow (46). William died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1830, at the age of 38.

<sup>187</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

!S P May typescript- Wm & Mary were early identified with abolitionists and were co-workers with Maria W Chapman, Eliza Lee Fottler, Lydia M Childs & Abby A Foster

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,049, William; spouse Mary Hallet; father Christopher

!

!DVR p 48, Wiliam[sic] . July 9th 1791; p 166; p. 553 m. int. 13 Apr 1822

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4485>

- 67.** At the age of 30, William married **Mary Molly Hallet** on Saturday, 13<sup>th</sup> April 1822, at Pub. in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 24 years old.<sup>[188]</sup> They had five children: Lucy (1823–ca.1893), George (1825–), Harriet (1825–1895), William (1826–1828) and Susan (1830–1879).

Molly was born in perh, Dennis, on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> May 1797.<sup>[188]</sup> She was the daughter of James Hallet.

Molly reached 95 years of age and died on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1892.

!S P May typescript notes d. ae 95 yrs 1 mo 18 dy

1 UID C227A3978F1895498D00881EE75BE3F5F5B3

Children of William Sears and Mary Molly Hallet:

- f I. **Lucy Hallet<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1823. She died about 1893 at the age of 69.

Lucy Hallet married **Dr W G Henderson Kendall** on Sunday, 30<sup>th</sup> September 1849. They had one daughter: Mary.

!SP May typescript M.D.

- m II. **George Sears** was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, in 1825.

- f III. **Harriet Sears** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1825. She died in 1895 at the age of 69.

Harriet married **William F Porter**. They had two children: Harriet (1847–1917) and A (1849–).

William F was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, in 1821. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1891.

- m IV. **William Sears** was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 19<sup>th</sup> December 1826. He died on 25<sup>th</sup> January 1828, at the age of 1.

- f V. **Susan Charlotte Sears** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1830. She died in Medford, Middlesex, on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1879, at the age of 48.

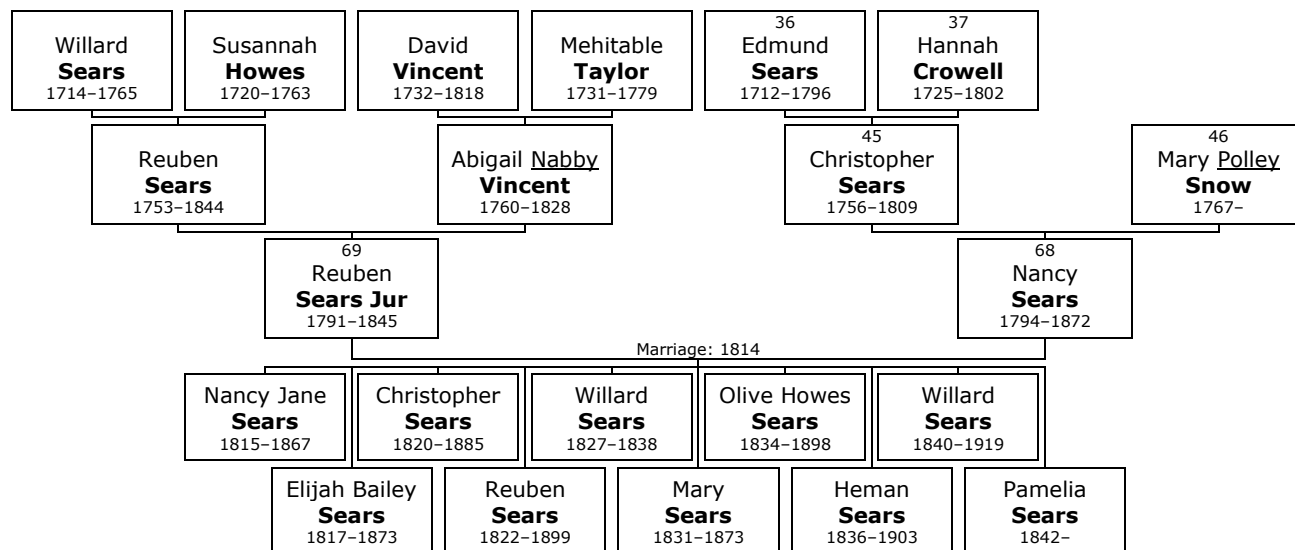
Susan Charlotte Sears married **Judah Swift Moore Bellows** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> December 1848, in Dorchester, Suffolk. They had three children: John, William and Catherine.

---

<sup>188</sup> Barnstable Patriot, 26 May 1891.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



**Family of Nancy Sears and Reuben Sears**



**68.** **Nancy<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Christopher<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1794, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[189, 190]</sup> She was the daughter of Christopher Sears (45) and Mary Polley Snow (46).

Nancy died on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1872, at the age of 77.<sup>[189, 190]</sup> She was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[189, 190]</sup>

!SPM No 612

!

!DVR p 48 Nancey b. 9th November 1794; p 166

!

!1855 Barnst. co census Sears, Nancy F 60 Massachusetts Brewster 4 35 6 Sears, Nancy J F 40 Massachusetts Brewster 4 36 6 Sears, Herman M 19 Mariner Massachusetts Brewster 4 37 6 Sears, Willard M 15 Mariner Massachusetts Brewster 4 38 6

!

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 11, Nancy wife of Reuben Sears died May 2 1872 aged 77 yrs & 6 mos <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4486>

More facts and events for Nancy Sears:

Residence: 1850 Brewster<sup>[190]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Brewster<sup>[190]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Brewster<sup>[190]</sup>

Residence: 1865 Brewster<sup>[190]</sup>

**69.** At the age of 19, Nancy married **Reuben Sears Jur** on Sunday, 6<sup>th</sup> November 1814, in Harwich when he was 23 years old.<sup>[189, 190]</sup> They had ten children: Nancy (1815–1867), Elijah (1817–1873), Christopher (1820–1885), Reuben (1822–1899), Willard (1827–1838), Mary (1831–1873), Olive (1834–1898), Heman (1836–1903), Willard (1840–1919) and Pamelia (1842–).

Reuben was born in Harwich on Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1791.<sup>[189, 190]</sup> He was the son of Reuben Sears and Abigail Nabby Vincent.

Reuben reached 53 years of age and died in Brewster on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1845.<sup>[189, 190]</sup> He was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[189, 190]</sup>

!S P May No 660, gr st

!

<sup>189</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>190</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Mary Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 11 Mr. Reuben Sears died Feb. 21 1845 ae 54

!

!Brewster VR to 1849 p.63, b.; p. 224 d. 53y, 6m, 21d of consumption; p. 83 lists his children, d. Book II, p. 39

!

!Harwich VR p. 195 b. 29 Jul 1791

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4024>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50300039/reuben-sears>

Children of Nancy Sears and Reuben Sears Jur:

f I. **Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1815. She died on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1867, at the age of 52. Nancy Jane was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

m II. **Elijah Bailey Sears** was born in Brewster on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1817.<sup>[189, 191-194]</sup> He died in North Harwich, Harwich, on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1873, at the age of 55.<sup>[189, 191]</sup> Elijah Bailey was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[189]</sup>



Elijah

More facts and events for Elijah Bailey Sears:

Residence: 1860 Brewster<sup>[192]</sup>

Elijah Bailey married **Almira Crowell** on Thursday, 25<sup>th</sup> November 1841, in Harwich.<sup>[194]</sup> They had six children: Lydia (1848-), Myra (1852-1939), Henry (1854-), Aurilla (1856-1858), Melissa (1856-) and Della (1860-1877).

Almira was born in December 1821.

She was the daughter of Jacob Crowell and Hannah --Crowell. Almira reached 38 years of age and died in Brewster on 8<sup>th</sup> April 1860. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141 d ae 38 yrs 6ms

Elijah Bailey Sears married **Catherine Katy E Walker** before 1862.<sup>[189, 193]</sup> They had three daughters: Losetta (1862-), Flora (1863-1887) and Leonora (1863-1864).

Katy was born in perh, Brewster, on Saturday, 16<sup>th</sup> August 1828.<sup>[189]</sup> She reached 62 years of age and died in Malden, Middlesex, on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1890.<sup>[189]</sup>

Katy was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[189]</sup>

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 141 died at Malden At Rest From Her Labors

m III. **Christopher Sears** was born in Brewster on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1820.<sup>[195]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1885, at the age of 65. Christopher was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Christopher

<sup>191</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>192</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 927; Family History Library Film: 803486.

<sup>193</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>194</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>195</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1820 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Christopher Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[195]</sup>

- m IV. **Reuben Sears** was born in Brewster on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1822.<sup>[189]</sup> He died in Malden on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1899, at the age of 76.<sup>[189]</sup> Reuben was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[189]</sup>



Reuben

More facts and events for Reuben Sears:

Residence: 1880 Malden, Middlesex

At the age of 24, Reuben Sears married **Susanna Wakefield Sears** on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> November 1846, at changed to Nov from S P May's handnotes in Brewster, Barnstable, when she was 18 years old.<sup>[189, 193, 196]</sup> They had eight children: David (1847–1920), Betsey (1849–1919), Susie (1852–1905), Reuben (1854–1893), William (1857–1932), Minnie (1860–1868), Myra (1863–1939) and Frank (1869–1938).

Susanna Wakefield was born in Brewster on Monday, 9<sup>th</sup> June 1828.<sup>[189, 193]</sup> She was the daughter of David Sears and Betsy Wakefield.

Susanna Wakefield reached 51 years of age and died in Malden on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1880.<sup>[189, 196]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[189]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3932>

!S P May No 3166

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 111, b.

!DVR p 1534 d. Susan W Sears, Mald., 52 yrs 11 mos 3 days, Pneumonia, res. Malden, MA, housewife

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 142

!1860 United States Federal Census about Susanna W Sears Name: Susanna W Sears Age in 1860: 32 Birth Year: abt 1828 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Female Post Office: West Brewster Value of real estate: View image Household Members: Name Age David Sears 71 Reuben Sears 37 Susanna W Sears 32 David B Sears 13 Betsey W Sears 10 Susan O Sears 8 Reuben W Sears 5 William Sears 3

!1870 United States Federal Census about Susan W Sears Name: Susan W Sears Birth Year: abt 1828 Age in 1870: 42 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Female Value of real estate: View image Post Office: Chelsea Household Members: Name Age Rueben Sears 48 Susan W Sears 42 David B Sears 23 Betsey W Sears 20 Susan O Sears 18 Reuben W Sears 15 Wm Sears 13 Myra E Sears 7 Francis E Sears 1 Willard Sears 31

- m V. **Willard Sears** was born in Brewster on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1827. He died on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1838, at the age of 10.

- f VI. **Mary Sears** was born in Brewster on 14<sup>th</sup> June 1831.<sup>[190, 197]</sup> She died in Cohasset on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1873, at the age of 41.<sup>[190, 197]</sup> Mary was buried in Cohasset.<sup>[190]</sup>

More facts and events for Mary Sears:

Residence: 1850 Brewster, Barnstable<sup>[190]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Cohasset, Norfolk<sup>[190]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Cohasset<sup>[190]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Cohasset<sup>[197]</sup>

Residence: 1865 Cohasset<sup>[190]</sup>

---

<sup>196</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Wakefield Memorial : comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>197</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Emma Jane Whitcomb.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1870 Cohasset<sup>[190]</sup>

Mary Sears married **Thomas Cushing Whitcomb** on Wednesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1854, in Brewster, Barnstable.<sup>[190, 197]</sup> They had five children: Mary (1855–), Thomas (1859–), Joseph (1862–), Herbert (1867–) and Emma (1870–).

Thomas Cushing was born at perhaps in Massachusetts in 1827.<sup>[190, 197]</sup> He was the son of Thomas Whitcomb and Louisa --Whitcomb.

Thomas Cushing reached 75 years of age and died in Cohasset on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1902.<sup>[190, 197]</sup> He was buried in Cohasset.<sup>[190]</sup>

- f VII. **Olive Howes Sears** was born in Brewster on 21<sup>st</sup> March 1834.<sup>[198]</sup> She died on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1898, at the age of 64.

More facts and events for Olive Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[198]</sup>

Olive Howes Sears married **Eilert Wefer** on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1852. by Rev Tisdale. They had five children: O (1856–), John (1864–1865), Elliot (1867–), Netta (1870–) and Minnie (1874–).

Eilert was born in Germany in May 1827. He was the son of Mary Mehus.

Eilert reached 79 years of age and died in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1906.

Birth: May, 1827, Germany Death: Jun. 9, 1906 East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA \*Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915 name: Eilert Wefer event: Death event date: 09 Jun 1906 event place: E Dennis,,Massachusetts gender: Male age: 79 marital status: Married birth date: 1827 birthplace: Germany estimated birth year: 1827 volume/page/certificate number: 378 digital folder number: 4282984

\*United States Census, 1880 Eilert Wefer Residence: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Birthdate: 1827 Birthplace: Germany Relationship to Head: Self Spouse's Name: Olive H. Wefer Spouse's Birthplace: Massachusetts, United States Father's Name: Father's Birthplace: Germany Mother's Name: Mother's Birthplace: Germany Race or Color (Expanded): White Ethnicity (Standardized): American Gender: Male Martial Status: Married Age (Expanded): 53 years Occupation: Farmer NARA Film Number: T9-0519 Page: 215 Page Character: C Entry Number: 4953 Film number: 1254519 Household Gender Age Eilert Wefer M 53 Spouse Olive H. Wefer F 47 Child O. Eveline Wefer F 24 Child Elliot H. Wefer M 13 Child Netta B. Wefer F 10 Child Minnie M. Wefer F 6 Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Eilert Wefer Event Type: Marriage Birth Date: abt 1828 Marriage Date: 31 Jan 1904 Marriage Place: Brewster, Massachusetts Marriage Age: 76 Father Name: Wefer Mother Name: Mary Mehus Spouse Name: Mary Eva Wood Spouse Marriage Age: 27 Spouse Father Name: Rueben Wood Spouse Mother Name: Mary Mc Donalds

- m VIII. **Heman Sears** was born in Brewster on 25<sup>th</sup> February 1836.<sup>[189, 191, 199]</sup> He died in Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1903, at the age of 67.<sup>[189, 191]</sup> Heman was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[189]</sup>



Heman

More facts and events for Heman Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[199]</sup>

<sup>198</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Olive H. Wefer Birth: abt 1833 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>199</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1837 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

At the age of 25, Heman Sears married **Olive T Taylor** on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> January 1862, at By Rev Clark in Yarmouth when she was 24 years old.<sup>[189]</sup> They had two sons: Eddie (1863–1934) and Willie (1866–1914).

Olive T was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1837.<sup>[189, 200]</sup>

She was the daughter of Lot Taylor and Eunice Matthews. Olive T reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1915.<sup>[189]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[189]</sup>

!DVR p 1086 Olive F(sic)

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 152 1838 - 1915

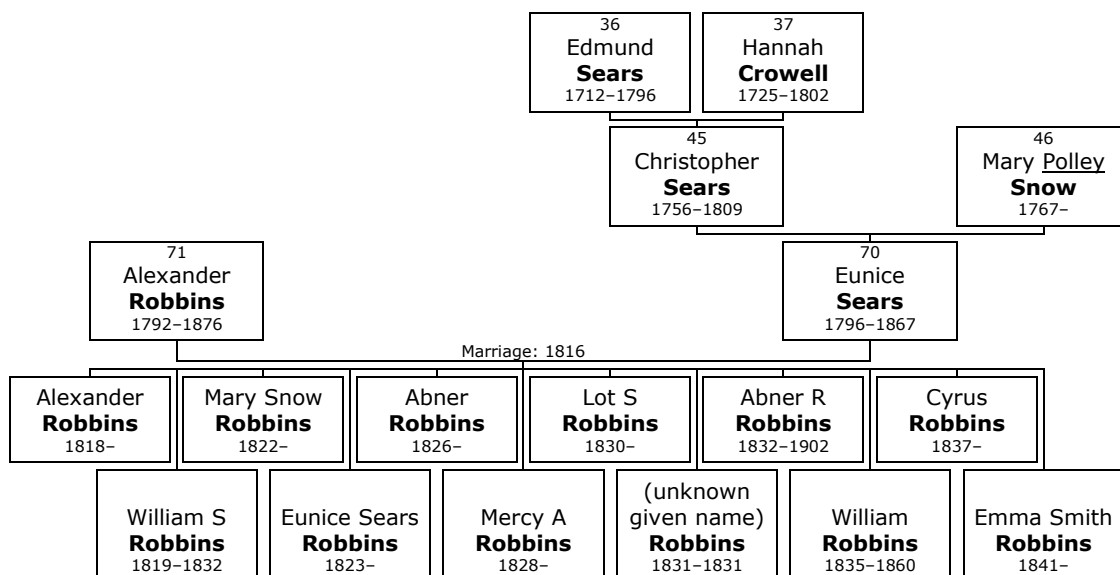
- m IX. **Willard Sears** was born in Brewster on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1840. He died on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1919, at the age of 79. Willard was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Willard

- f X. **Pamelia Sears** was born in perh, Brewster, in 1842.

### Family of Eunice Sears and Alexander Robbins



70. **Eunice<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Christopher<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> August 1796, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[201]</sup> She was the daughter of Christopher Sears (45) and Mary Polley Snow (46).

Eunice was christened on 25<sup>th</sup> September 1796. She died in Cohasset, Norfolk, on 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1867, at the age of 70. Eunice was buried in Cohasset.

!Mayflower Index: No 29,944 and 29,945 Eunice; spouse Alexander Robbins; both parents MD

!

!DVR p 48, b.; p 166; p. 631 m. 28 Nov 1816

!

!S P May No 613

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wingfamilyofamerica/p1068.htm#i2027052>  
 Accessed 14 Oct 2018

<sup>200</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1839 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>201</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4487>

- 71.** Eunice married **Alexander Robbins** on Thursday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1816, in Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[201, 202]</sup> !DVR p. 548 m. int. 16 Nov 1816 They had twelve children: Alexander (1818–), William (1819–1832), Mary (1822–), Eunice (1823–), Abner (1826–), Mercy (1828–), Lot (1830–), (unknown given name) (1831–1831), Abner (1832–1902), William (1835–1860), Cyrus (1837–) and Emma (1841–).

Alexander was born in Brewster in 1792.<sup>[201]</sup> He reached 84 years of age and died on 19<sup>th</sup> November 1876.<sup>[201]</sup> Death Age: 86.

1 UID DEE2F3214837CE40AC1C464632177542B57D

Children of Eunice Sears and Alexander Robbins:

- m I. **Alexander<sup>5</sup> Robbins** was born on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1818.
- m II. **William S Robbins** was born on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1819. He died on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1832, at the age of 13.
- f III. **Mary Snow Robbins** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1822.
- f IV. **Eunice Sears Robbins** was born in Brewster on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1823.<sup>[201]</sup>



Eunice

Eunice Sears married **Nelson Thomas Spoor**.

- m V. **Abner Robbins** was born in Brewster on 14<sup>th</sup> July 1826.<sup>[201]</sup>
- f VI. **Mercy A Robbins** was born in Brewster on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1828.
- m VII. **Lot S Robbins** was born on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1830.
- VIII. **(unknown given name) Robbins** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1831. He or she died on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1831.
- m IX. **Abner R Robbins** was born in Brewster on 24<sup>th</sup> September 1832.<sup>[202-204]</sup> He died on 14<sup>th</sup> June 1902, at the age of 69.



Abner

More facts and events for Abner R Robbins:

Residence: 1870 Calapooia, Douglas<sup>[203]</sup>  
Residence Post Office: Oakland

Residence: 1880 Ochoco, Crook<sup>[204]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Abner R married **Catharine L Pratt** on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1852, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts.<sup>[202-204]</sup> They had two children: Eunice (ca.1852–) and Abner (ca.1860–).

Catharine L was born in Cohasset, Norfolk, about 1834.<sup>[202-204]</sup>

- m X. **William Robbins** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1835. He died in 1860 at the age of 24.
- m XI. **Cyrus Robbins** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> November 1837.
- f XII. **Emma Smith Robbins** was born on 17<sup>th</sup> June 1841.

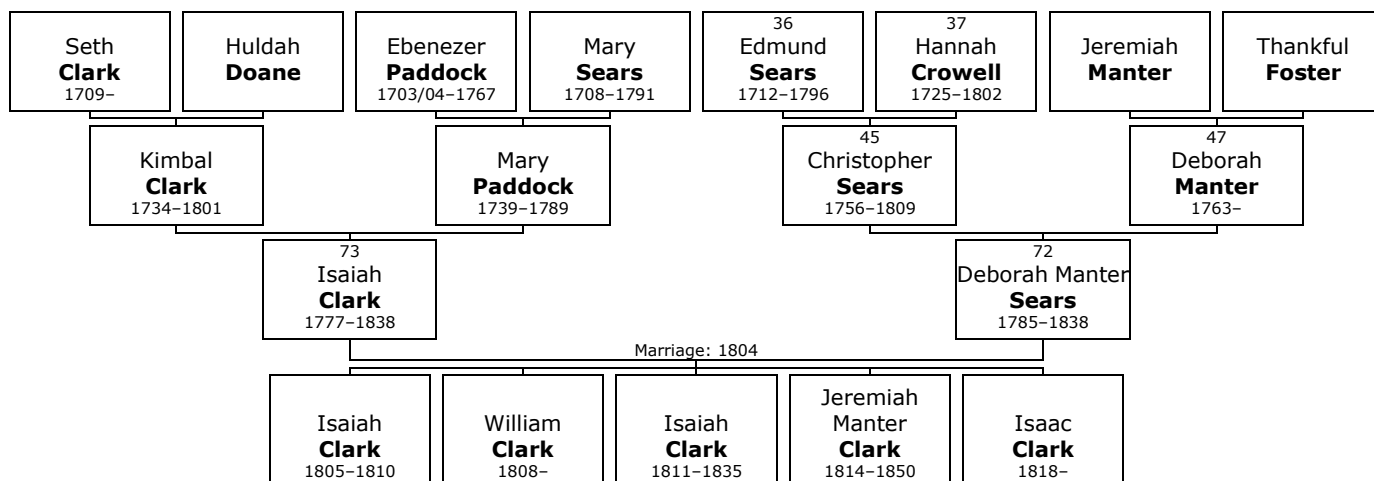
<sup>202</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>203</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Calapooia, Douglas, Oregon; Roll: M593\_1285; Page: 313B; Family History Library Film: 552784.

<sup>204</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ochoco, Wasco, Oregon; Roll: 1084; Page: 302D; Enumeration District: 125.

Emma Smith married **Frances Marion Davenport**.

**Family of Deborah Sears and Isaiah Clark**



**72. Deborah Manter<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Christopher<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 30<sup>th</sup> August 1785, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Christopher Sears (45) and Deborah Manter (47).

Deborah Manter died on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1838, at the age of 52.

DVR p 48, b. 30th August 1785 at Ashfield; p 166 Brewster VR to 1849, p. 1, m. int. Debby 11 Dec 1803

**73.** At the age of 18, Deborah Manter married **Isaiah Clark** on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> January 1804, when he was 26 years old. They had five sons: Isaiah (1805–1810), William (1808–), Isaiah (1811–1835), Jeremiah (1814–1850) and Isaac (1818–).

Isaiah was born in Harwich, Barnstable, on Sunday, 30<sup>th</sup> November 1777. He was the son of Kimbal Clark and Mary Paddock.

Isaiah reached 60 years of age and died in Brewster on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1838.

!Clarke genealogy p 29 No 125

Sons of Deborah Manter Sears and Isaiah Clark:

- m I. **Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Clark** was born in Brewster on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1805. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1810, at the age of 4.
- m II. **William Clark** was born in Brewster on 27<sup>th</sup> February 1808.  
At the age of 23, William married **Lydia F Crosby** on Tuesday, 5<sup>th</sup> July 1831, when she was 20 years old. They had four children: Deborah (1832–1885), William (1839–1883), Lydia (1844–1847) and Henrietta (1847–1856).  
Lydia F was born in perh, South Yarmouth, on Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> September 1810.
- m III. **Isaiah Clark** was born in Brewster on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1811. He died in Indian Key, Florida, on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1835, at the age of 23.
- m IV. **Jeremiah Manter Clark** was born in Brewster on 6<sup>th</sup> July 1814.<sup>[205, 206]</sup> He died on 5<sup>th</sup> November 1850, at the age of 36. Died At Sea.  
At the age of 22, Jeremiah Manter Clark married **Margaret Thayer** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> October 1836, when she was 25 years old.<sup>[206]</sup> They had three children: Phebe (1838–), Margaret (1840–) and George (1849–).  
Margaret was born on Wednesday, 14<sup>th</sup> November 1810.
- m V. **Isaac Clark** was born in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1818.

<sup>205</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

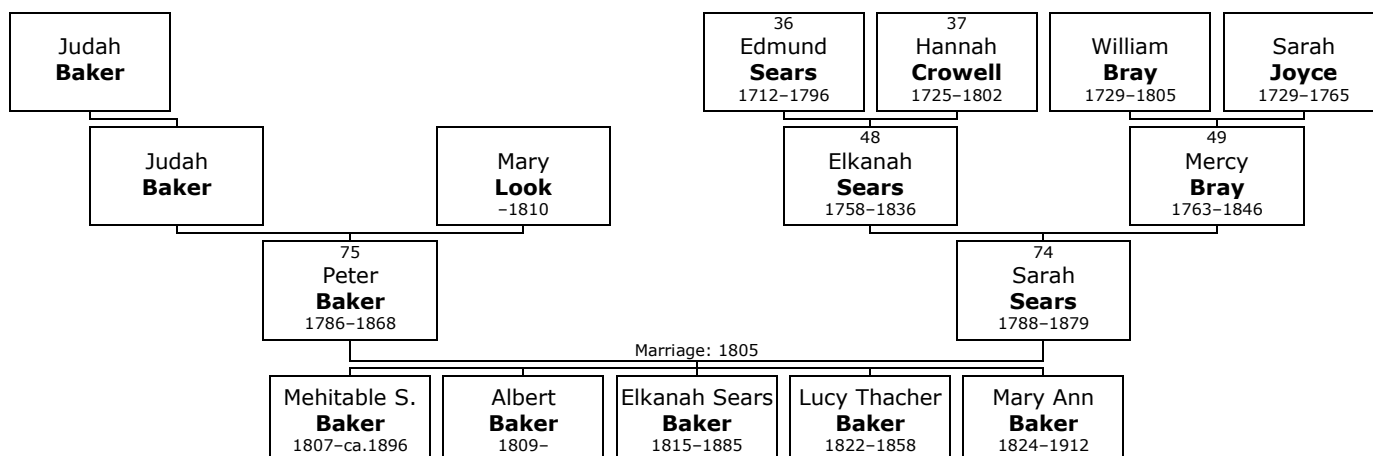
<sup>206</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Isaac Clark married **Eliza Jane Brintnall**. They had one daughter: Rosa (1871-).

Isaac married **Mary Ann Weld** on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> January 1843. They had three children: Mary (1845-1863), Rosa (1849-1867) and Isaac (1852-).

Mary Ann died on 18<sup>th</sup> August 1866.

### Family of Sarah Sears and Peter Baker



- 74. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Elkanah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> November 1788, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[207-209]</sup> She was the daughter of Elkanah Sears (48) and Mercy Bray (49). Sarah died in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1879, at the age of 90.<sup>[207, 209, 210]</sup> She was buried in South Dennis.<sup>[209]</sup> !DVR p 36, b 20th of Novr 1788; p 152 b., d. 29 Apr 1879; p 1526 d. Widow, 90 yrs 5 mos 9 days, Old age !S P May No 617, p 151 b., m., CONFLICT:d. Apr 29, 1878

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4480>

- 75.** At the age of 16, Sarah married **Peter Baker** on Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> May 1805, when he was 18 years old.<sup>[209]</sup> DVR p. 72 Peter Baker and Sarah Sears Both of Dennis their intention of Marriage enter,d March 7. 1806 They had five children: Mehitable (1807-ca.1896), Albert (1809-), Elkanah (1815-1885), Lucy (1822-1858) and Mary (1824-1912). Peter was born in South Dennis on Saturday, 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1786.<sup>[209]</sup> He was the son of Judah Baker and Mary Look. Peter reached 81 years of age and died on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1868.<sup>[209]</sup> He was buried in South Dennis.<sup>[209]</sup> 1 UID A6B2A08C349BA64AA3A365BE2BDE71D8FE7A

Children of Sarah Sears and Peter Baker:

- f I. **Mehitable S.<sup>5</sup> Baker** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1807.<sup>[211]</sup> She died about 1896 at the age of 88.

<sup>207</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>208</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>209</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>210</sup> Pam, [352], Pam Sears Cooper.

<sup>211</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1807 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.



More facts and events for Mehitable S. Baker:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[211]</sup>

- m II. **Albert Baker** was born in Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1809.<sup>[208, 212]</sup> He is deceased. River Thames, England.
- At the age of 23, Albert married **Susan Nickerson** on Saturday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1832, in Dennis when she was 23 years old.<sup>[208, 213]</sup> They had three children: Albert (1837–1909), Joseph (1839–1914) and Alice (1849–1903).
- Susan was born in Dennis on Friday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1809.<sup>[208, 213]</sup> She was the daughter of Kimball Nickerson.
- Susan reached 93 years of age and died in prob, Boston, in 1903. She was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church, South Dennis, Barnstable.
- NFA Part 4, p 112  
1 UID 23309BFDB29A6E4297080E52FC949FFF14AE
- m III. **Elkanah Sears Baker** was born in Massachusetts on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1815.<sup>[207-209, 214-217]</sup> He died in Dennis on 21<sup>st</sup> April 1885, at the age of 70.<sup>[207-209]</sup> Elkanah Sears was buried in South Dennis.<sup>[209]</sup>



Elkanah

More facts and events for Elkanah Sears Baker:

Residence: 1850 Dennis<sup>[214]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[216]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[217]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Elkanah Sears Baker married **Amphenettie Nettie Kern**.<sup>[215, 217]</sup> They had three daughters: Jessie (ca.1860–), Lillian (1867–1947) and Sarah.

Nettie was born in Massachusetts about 1837.<sup>[215, 217]</sup>

Elkanah Sears Baker married **Priscilla Emery** on Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> September 1855, in Boston, Suffolk.<sup>[215]</sup> They have no known children.

Priscilla was born about 1818.<sup>[215]</sup> Chatham.

- f IV. **Lucy Thacher Baker** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1822.<sup>[207-209, 218]</sup> She died in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1858, at the age of 36.<sup>[207-209]</sup> Lucy Thacher was buried in South Dennis.<sup>[209]</sup>



Lucy

<sup>212</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 51; Volume #: Roll 051 - 19 May 1855-12 Jul 1855.

<sup>213</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 557; Family History Film: 1254557; Page: 44D; Enumeration District: 686; Image: 0090.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>214</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 227B; Image: 32.

<sup>215</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>216</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 133B; Image: 270; Family History Library Film: 552099.

<sup>217</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 224A; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0449.

More facts and events for Lucy Thacher Baker:

Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[218]</sup>

Lucy Thacher Baker married **Jonathan Nickerson** in June 1843 in Dennis.<sup>[209]</sup> They had one son: Jonathan (1845–1880).

Jonathan was born in Dennis on Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> May 1807.<sup>[209]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Nickerson and Mehitable Hitty Berry.

Jonathan reached 39 years of age and died in April 1847.<sup>[209]</sup> lost at sea. He was buried in South Dennis.<sup>[209]</sup>

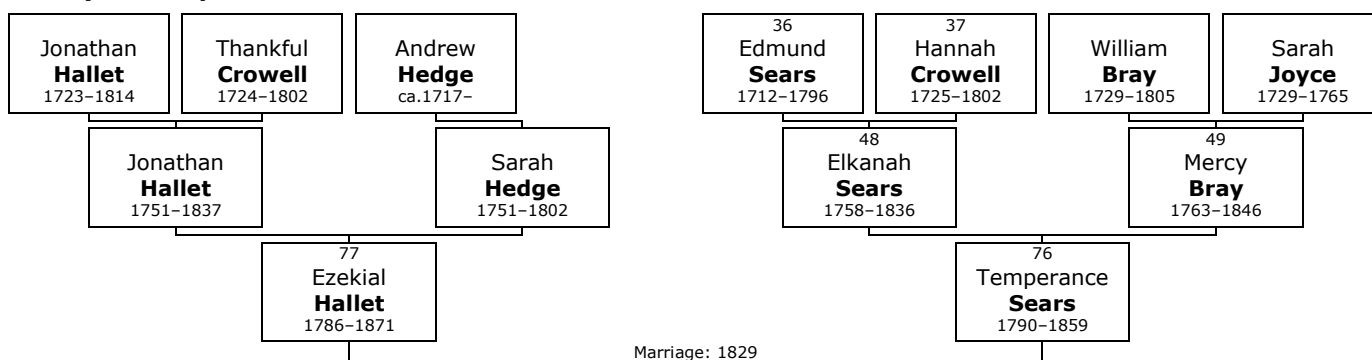
1 UID 5113D189A98CB64A98DE6CD4BC2B80A2B2C7

- f V. **Mary Ann Baker** was born in Massachusetts on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1824.<sup>[219, 220]</sup> She died in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> June 1912, at the age of 87.

More facts and events for Mary Ann Baker:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[220]</sup>

### Family of Temperance Sears and Ezekial Hallet



- 76. Temperance<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Elkanah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1790, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Elkanah Sears (48) and Mercy Bray (49).

Temperance was christened in Yarmouth. She died in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1859, at the age of 68. Temperance was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port.

DVR p 36, b 28 of Novr 1790; p 152 b.; p. 561 m. int. 8 Oct 1829; p. 578, 640 m. by John Sanford Minister Congl Society in Dennis  
S P May p. 151 No 618

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/71181980/person/30230929406/facts>

- 77.** Temperance married **Ezekial Hallet** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> October 1829, in Dennis.<sup>[221-259]</sup> They have no known children.

<sup>218</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>219</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010). 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Mary A. Rogers Birth: abt 1824 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>220</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 224A; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0449. Birth date: abt 1824  
Birth place: Massachusetts  
Residence date: 1880  
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14841218&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

- 221 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 16 June 2019, 06:46), entry for Ezekiel Hallett(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K4LC-CDQ>); contributed by various users. PersonID K4LC-CDQ. Ezekiel Hallett.
- 222 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCWJ-1NM> : 9 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Russell Hallett and Harriet B. Buchanan, 15 May 1851; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 2,031,400. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Russell Hallett and Harriet B. Buchanan, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910".
- 223 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC69-SHW> : 9 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Runell Hallett and Harriet B. Richardson, 15 May 1851; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,432,877. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Runell Hallett and Harriet B. Richardson, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910".
- 224 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC4H-GZZ> : 9 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett and Temperance Sears, 29 Oct 1829; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 945,520. Ezekiel Hallett, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910".
- 225 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHR-S9B> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Ezekiel Hallett, 01 Apr 1814; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Ezekiel Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 226 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHR-S9L> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett, 27 Apr 1779; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 227 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHV-WJK> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Nancy Hallett, 09 Feb 1809; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Nancy Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 228 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH5-ZMT> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Russell Hallett, 10 Feb 1807; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Russell Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 229 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHZ-6MS> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Hannah Gray Hallett, 19 Nov 1804; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Hannah Gray Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 230 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH7-VPD> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Emelina Hallett, 29 May 1812; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Emelina Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 231 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHL-9RM> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Jacob Gray Hallett, 26 Jan 1803; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Jacob Gray Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 232 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH8-CHN> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Laura Ann Hallett, 23 Sep 1819; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Laura Ann Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 233 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHT-9QK> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Oliver Hallett, 27 Oct 1823; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Oliver Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 234 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHX-CH3> : 10 February 2018), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Cornelia Ann Hallett, 27 Jul 1817; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Cornelia Ann Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 235 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 16 June 2019, 06:50), entry for Hannah Gray(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCVL-VL9>); contributed by various users. PersonID LCVL-VL9. Hannah Gray.
- 236 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHR-S91> : 10 February 2018), Hannah in entry for Ezekiel Hallett, 01 Apr 1814; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Ezekiel Hallett, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

- 237 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHV-WJ2 : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHV-WJ2 : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Nancy Hallet, 09 Feb 1809; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Nancy Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 238 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH5-ZMY : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH5-ZMY : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Russell Hallet, 10 Feb 1807; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Russell Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 239 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHZ-6M3 : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHZ-6M3 : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Hannah Gray Hallet, 19 Nov 1804; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Hannah Gray Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 240 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH7-VP6 : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH7-VP6 : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Emelina Hallet, 29 May 1812; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Emelina Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 241 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHZ-D2V : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHZ-D2V : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah Gray, 24 Dec 1779; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah Gray, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 242 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHL-9R9 : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHL-9R9 : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Jacob Gray Hallet, 26 Jan 1803; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Jacob Gray Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 243 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH8-CHJ : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH8-CHJ : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Laura Ann Hallet, 23 Sep 1819; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Laura Ann Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 244 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHT-9Q2 : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHT-9Q2 : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Oliver Hallet, 27 Oct 1823; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Oliver Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 245 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHX-CHQ : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHX-CHQ : 10 February 2018</a>), Hannah in entry for Cornelia Ann Hallet, 27 Jul 1817; citing YARMOUTH,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 1589030 IT 1-2. Hannah in entry for Cornelia Ann Hallet, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- 246 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth Vital Records to the Year 1850, Robert M. Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island; Warwick, Rhode Island; 1975, LDS Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, Page number: page 239. Legacy NFS Source: Hannah Gray - birth: 24 December 1779; Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- 247 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7N6-LZ8 : 22 May 2019">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7N6-LZ8 : 22 May 2019</a>), Ezekiel Hallet in entry for Ezekiel Hallet, 08 Dec 1862; citing Boston, Massachusetts, v 158 p 167, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,181. Ezekiel Hallet in entry for Ezekiel Hallet, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- 248 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1865", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQHX-4T6 : 1 June 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQHX-4T6 : 1 June 2018</a>), Ezekiel Hallett, 1865. Ezekiel Hallett, "Massachusetts State Census, 1865".
- 249 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1860", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZH8-Y44 : 12 December 2017">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZH8-Y44 : 12 December 2017</a>), Ezekiel Hallett, 1860. Ezekiel Hallett, "United States Census, 1860".
- 250 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7LS-FF6 : 22 May 2019">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7LS-FF6 : 22 May 2019</a>), Ezekiel in entry for Hannah G. Harding, 10 Sep 1871; citing Yarmouth Port, Massachusetts, v 238 p 21, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,198. Ezekiel in entry for Hannah G. Harding, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- 251 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7N4-LY6 : 22 May 2019">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7N4-LY6 : 22 May 2019</a>), Ezekiel Hallet in entry for Tempy Hallet, 01 Mar 1859; citing Yarmouth, Massachusetts, v 129 p 18, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,175. Ezekiel Hallet in entry for Tempy Hallet, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- 252 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCSM-5V5 : 18 October 2017">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCSM-5V5 : 18 October 2017</a>), Ezekiel Hallet and Temperance Sears, 08 Oct 1829; citing Marriage, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

Ezekial was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1786.<sup>[221-234, 247-250, 255, 257, 259]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Hallet and Sarah Hedge.

He was buried in Yarmouth Port in 1871.<sup>[221-234, 256]</sup> Ezekial reached 85 years of age and died in Yarmouth Port on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1871.<sup>[221-234, 256, 259]</sup>

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/71181980/person/30230929369/facts>

More facts and events for Ezekial Hallet:

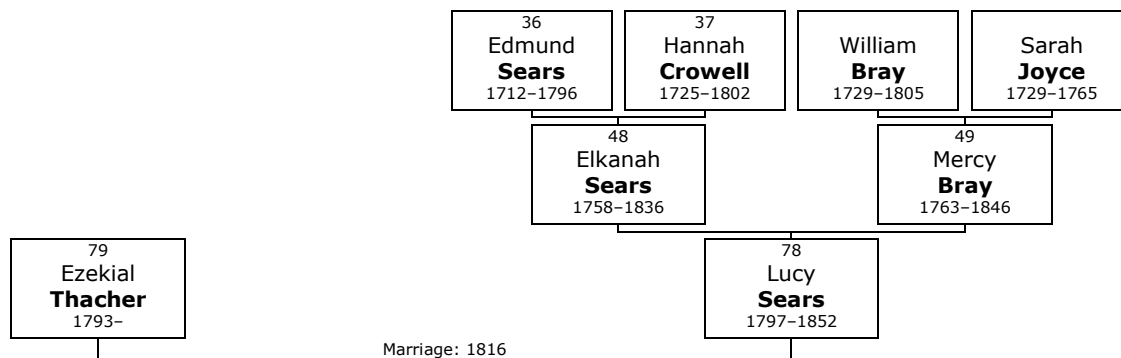
Residence: 1850	Yarmouth <sup>[221-234]</sup>
Residence: 1850	Yarmouth
Residence: 1855	Yarmouth Port
Residence: 1855	Yarmouth Port <sup>[221-234]</sup>
Residence: 1860	Yarmouth <sup>[221-234]</sup>
Residence: 1860	Yarmouth
Residence: 1865	Yarmouth
Residence: 1865	Yarmouth <sup>[221-234]</sup>
Residence: 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1871	Yarmouth Port <sup>[221-234]</sup>

---

United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 945,520. Ezekiel Hallet, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

- <sup>253</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCSM-NXV> : 18 October 2017), Ezekiel Hallet and Temperance Sears, 29 Oct 1829; citing Marriage, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 945,520. Ezekiel Hallet, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".
- <sup>254</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCSM-YYZ> : 18 October 2017), Exekiel Hallet and Temperance Sears, 29 Oct 1829; citing Marriage, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 945,520. Exekiel Hallet, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".
- <sup>255</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1850," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD9D-MTS> : 12 April 2016), Ezekial Hallett, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; citing family 14, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.). Ezekial Hallett, "United States Census, 1850".
- <sup>256</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGV1-GKJN> : 7 August 2019), Ezekiel Hallet, 1871; Burial, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States of America, Ancient Cemetery; citing record ID 183664188, <i>Find a Grave</i>, <http://www.findagrave.com>. Ezekiel Hallet, "Find A Grave Index".
- <sup>257</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4V-2TK> : 11 March 2018), Ezekiel Hallet, Yarmouth Port Village, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 953,973. Ezekiel Hallet, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855".
- <sup>258</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7G3-9KM> : 22 May 2019), Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Emeline Matthews, 21 Aug 1849; citing Yarmouth, Massachusetts, v 39 p 26, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 959,811. Ezekiel Hallett in entry for Emeline Matthews, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- <sup>259</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7LS-F6R> : 22 May 2019), Ezekiel Hallott, 13 May 1871; citing Yarmouth Port, Massachusetts, v 238 p 21, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,198. Ezekiel Hallott, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".

## Family of Lucy Sears and Ezekial Thacher



78. **Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Elkanah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> May 1797, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Elkanah Sears (48) and Mercy Bray (49).

Lucy died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> November 1852, at the age of 55.

DVR p 36, b. 29 of May 1797; p 152, b., d.

S P May p. 151 No 620

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4482>

79. Lucy married **Ezekial Thacher** in December 1816 in Brewster. DVR p. 548 m. int. 9 Nov 1816  
DVR p. 631 m.

They have no known children.

Ezekial was born in Brewster in 1793.

## Thomas Sears

80. **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Elkanah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> February 1800, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[260]</sup> He was the son of Elkanah Sears (48) and Mercy Bray (49).

Thomas died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1891, at the age of 91.

!DVR p 36, b. Elkanah and Thomas (twins); p 152

!DVR p. 778 Thomas, 67, farmer, int.m.1 Nov 1867 to Eliza A Dean, 21, b. Dennis dau Judah B and Mary W Dean

!DVR p. 557 m. int. 18 Nov 1825

!DVR p 1289 2d m. to Louisa Ainsworth, farmer by Lawton Cady, Preacher M.E.Church

!

!NEHGS vol 108, pg 262 Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass 29 Dec 1825 Mr Sears of Dennis to Miss Azubah Croel

!

!Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster- 114 THOMAS SEARS Nov 28 1891 91 yr 9 month Wafted on angel wings He has gone to the bosom of his heavenly father

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3850>

S P May p. 238 Mr Sears has always taken much interest in the family history, and possessing a retentive memory, has a great fund of anecdote to relate. He resides in East Dennis, was in good health at last accounts (1888), though feeling some of the infirmities of age

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/62343298/family/familyview?fpid=46088334841&usePUBJs=true> tree Blades and Atkinson 2018 by Whispering Rains

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109801398/person/400075762687/facts> Tree McL by SMAC74

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/5367528/family/familyview?fpid=260158672022&usePUBJs=true> Chase Ellis tree by chase61 DNA cousin via Isaac Berry and Sarah Crowell

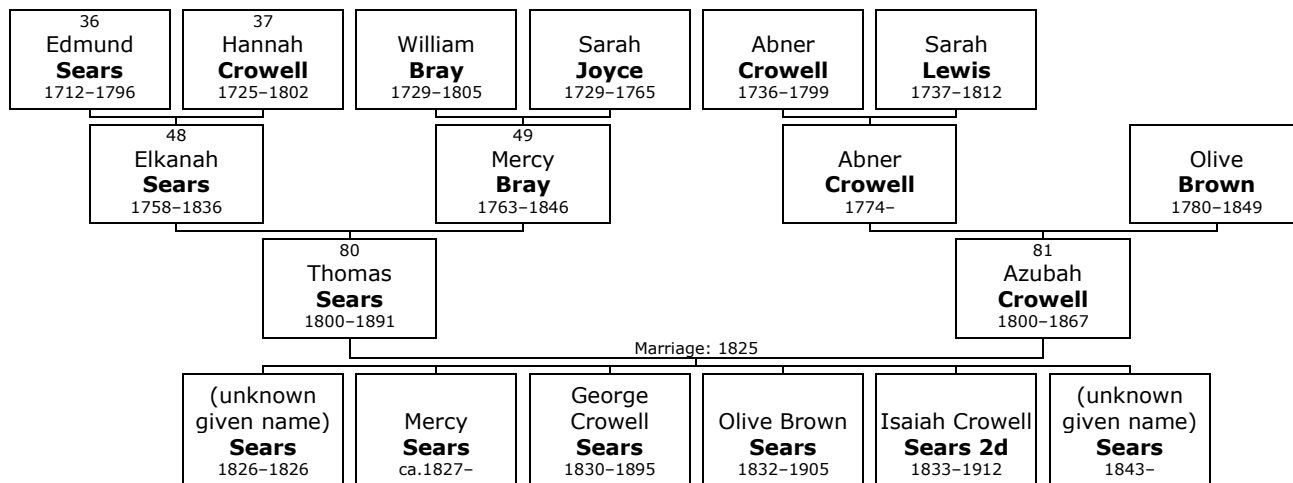
<sup>260</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1800 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Thomas Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[260]</sup>

Relationships with Azubah Crowell, Louisa G Ainsworth (Page 121) and Eliza A Dean (Page 122) are known.

**Family of Thomas Sears and Azubah Crowell**



Here are the details about **Thomas Sears** first relationship with Azubah Crowell. You can read more about Thomas on page 118.

- 81.** At the age of 25, Thomas Sears married **Azubah Crowell** on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> December 1825, in West Yarmouth when she was 25 years old. They had six children: (unknown given name) (1826–1826), Mercy (ca.1827–), George (1830–1895), Olive (1832–1905), Isaiah (1833–1912) and (unknown given name) (1843–).

Azubah was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 18<sup>th</sup> June 1800. She was the daughter of Abner Crowell and Olive Brown.

Azubah reached 66 years of age and died in East Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1867. She was buried at No. 113 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!DVR p. 1446 d. 66 yrs 7 mos, consumption, res. Dennis

113 AZUBAH wife of THOMAS SEARS

Died Jan 4 1867

Aged 66 years 6 mos & 17 days

Mother thou are gone to rest

We will not weep for thee

For thou art now where oft on earth

Thy spirit longed to be

1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>>

Name: Azuba Sears Age in 1860: 60

Birth Year: abt 1800 Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Gender: Female Post Office: East Dennis

Household Members: Name Age

Thos Sears 60

Azuba Sears 60

Children of Thomas Sears and Azubah Crowell:

- f I. **(unknown given name)<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1826. She died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> December 1826.
- f II. **Mercy Sears** was born in Dennis about 1827.

- m III. **George Crowell Sears** was born in Dennis in 1830.<sup>[261-264]</sup> He died at killed by robbery invaders in Hornbrook, Siskiyou, in 1895 at the age of 65.

More facts and events for George Crowell Sears:

Residence: 1877 Shasta<sup>[263]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Slate Creek, Shasta<sup>[261]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1892 Siskiyou<sup>[262]</sup>

Residence: Trinity<sup>[264]</sup>

George Crowell married **Kait-cin Gi-ai-it-chee-bee White Lily**. They had three children: Alma (1856–1946), James (ca.1860–) and Charley (1867–>1900).

Kait-cin Gi-ai-it-chee-bee was born in Trinity in 1839. She reached 88 years of age and died at south western county in Trinity in 1927.

George Crowell Sears married **Martha d'ell Tevis**. They had one son: Henry (1870–1936).

Martha d'ell was born in Trinity about 1855. She reached 16 years of age and died in Indian Creek, Trinity, in 1871.

George Crowell Sears married **Caroline WintuWoman Alexander**.<sup>[261]</sup> They had three children: James (ca.1860–), Charley (1867–>1900) and Carrie (1878–).

Shasta-Trinity Indian, California.

- f IV. **Olive Brown Sears** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1832.<sup>[265]</sup> She died in Quincy, Norfolk, on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1905, at the age of 72.<sup>[265]</sup>

Olive Brown married **Rufus White** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> April 1854, in Dennis, Barnstable. DVR p. 626 (1853 sic); p. 729 m. by Rev W R Tisdale 1854  
DVR p. 706 m.int. 19 Apr 1854

They had one son: Rufus (1855–).

Rufus was born in South Yarmouth in 1828. He was the son of Peregrine White.

DVR p. 626 carriage mfg

1 UID 4AEFA856AEF2C846A4871EF98A8015377D6E

- m V. **Isaiah Crowell Sears 2d** was born in East Dennis, Dennis, on 10<sup>th</sup> December 1833.<sup>[265-267]</sup> He died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> October 1912, at the age of 78. Isaiah Crowell was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[267]</sup>



Isaiah

<sup>261</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Slate Creek, Shasta, California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 29C; Enumeration District: 089.

<sup>262</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 129; FHL Roll Number: 978584.

<sup>263</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 128; FHL Roll Number: 978582.

<sup>264</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 136; FHL Roll Number: 978593.

<sup>265</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>266</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1835 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.



More facts and events for Isaiah Crowell Sears 2d:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[266]</sup>

At the age of 22, Isaiah Crowell Sears 2d married **Myra S Long** on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> January 1856, in East Dennis when she was 18 years old.<sup>[267]</sup> DVR p. 711 m. int. 31 Dec 1855 DVR p. 900 m. by W R Tisdale, M. Clergym E Dennis

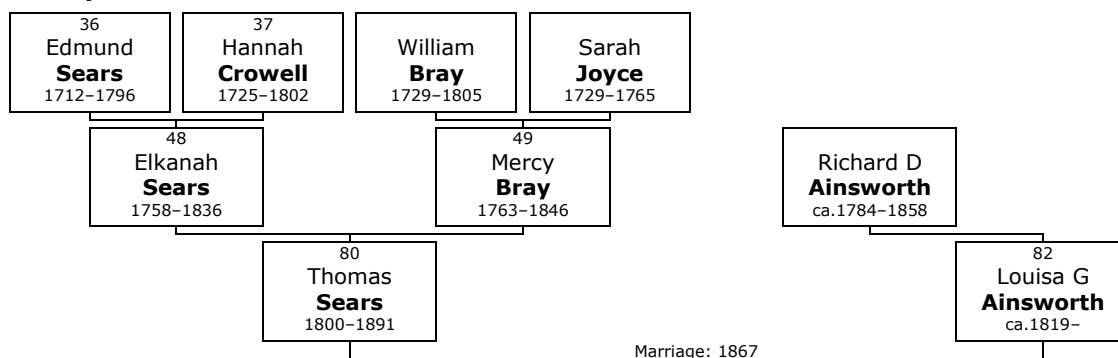
They had three children: George (1856–1885), Nellie (1858–1930) and Arthur (1871–1906). Myra S was born in Brewster on Saturday, 16<sup>th</sup> September 1837.<sup>[267, 268]</sup> She was the daughter of Jeremiah N Long and Jerusha F Sears.

Myra S reached 88 years of age and died in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1926.<sup>[267]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[267]</sup>

1920 Census living next to Julia F Sears ae 82 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 158 aged 88yrs

VI. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Dennis in 1843.

**Family of Thomas Sears and Louisa Ainsworth**



Here are the details about **Thomas Sears** second relationship with Louisa G Ainsworth. You can read more about Thomas on page 118.

**82.** Thomas Sears married **Louisa G Ainsworth** on Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> November 1867, in Yarmouth.<sup>[269-271]</sup> They have no known children.

<sup>267</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>268</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1838 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>269</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 7. Birth date: Jun 1820 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1900 Residence place: Dennis Town, Precincts 1-2, 5, Barnstable, Massachusetts. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22515715&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>270</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=33164078&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

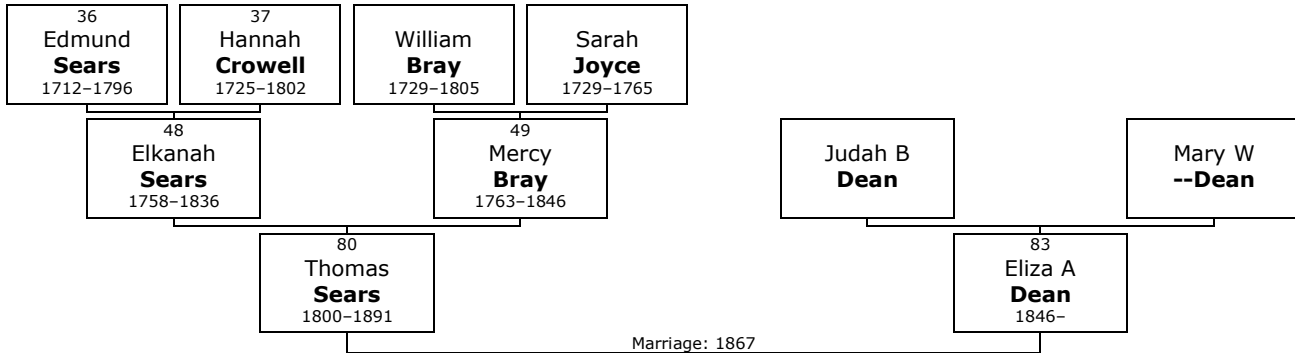
<sup>271</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 291B; Image:.. Birth date: abt 1818

Louisa G was born in Massachusetts about 1819.<sup>[269-272]</sup> She was the daughter of Richard D Ainsworth.

More facts and events for Louisa G Ainsworth:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[272]</sup>

### Family of Thomas Sears and Eliza Dean



Here are the details about **Thomas Sears** third relationship with Eliza A Dean. You can read more about Thomas on page 118.

- 83.** Thomas Sears married **Eliza A Dean** on Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> November 1867, in Dennis. !DVR p. 778 m. int. Thomas, 67, Farmer, Eliza, 21 They have no known children.

Eliza A was born in Dennis in 1846. She was the daughter of Judah B Dean and Mary W --Dean.

### Elkanah Sears

- 84.** **Elkanah<sup>4</sup> Sears Jr** (*Elkanah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> February 1800, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Elkanah Sears (48) and Mercy Bray (49).

Elkanah died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1876, at the age of 75. He was buried at #120 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.

!DVR p 36, b. Elkanah and Thomas (twins); p 152 b., d.

!DVR, p. 243, d., Sarah H Sears was originally listed a child of first wife but [this entry crossed out] replaced under second wife

!DVR p 1504 Elkeny, Mard., d. 75 yrs 11 mos 0 days, asmah, farmer

!S P May p 237, No 621

!

!Gravestone - No 120 ELKANAH SEARS died Jan 20 1876 Aged 75yrs 11 mo An affectionate husband And a kind Father

!

!Yarmouth Register, 29 Jan 1876, East Dennis, Mr Editor: It is so seldom that a marriage and a death occurs in a small village like ours on one and the same day, that the mere mention of it may not seem out of place. Such was the case here Thursday, the 20th inst., the cries of the widow and orphans, and the revelry of the wedding party commingling on the passing breeze. Elkanah Sears, the good old man who passed into the better life, was one of the few remaining men of a generation who are proud to carry the simplicity and probity of and benevolence of their fathers to the world beyond the grave with them, after a life long endeavor to transmit such rare virtues to a progressive posterity. His industry forced from his native soil an ample supply of the substantial of life, the luxuries, to which he never aspired, created neither avarice nor discontent in his equal mind, and it can be truly said of him that "he never gave mortal cause to weep

Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1850

Residence place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=9888544&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

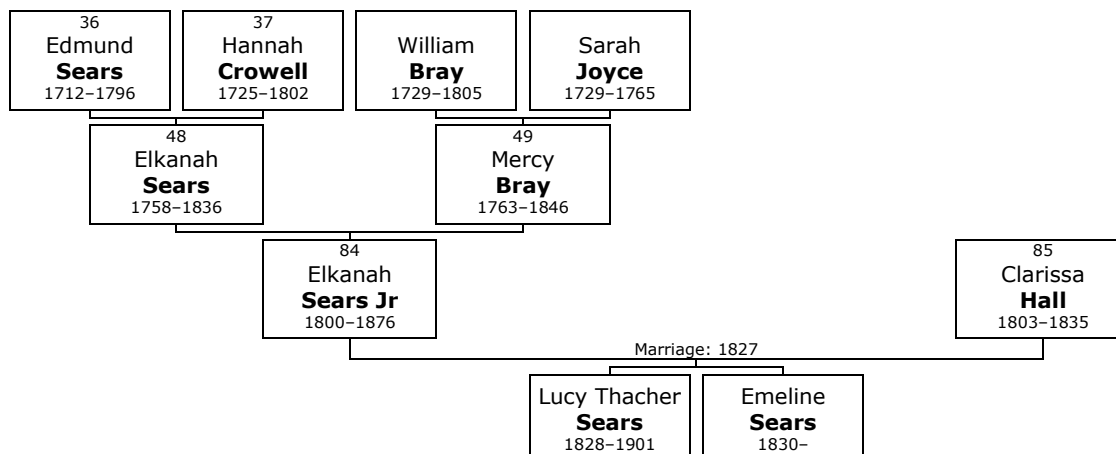
<sup>272</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

until he died." [at the end of the East Dennis correspondent's column he jibes the Sandy Neck correspondent, who quickly replies in the next edition of the Register]"Is your 'Sandy Neck' correspondent in want of ink and paper? We are not overburdened with the wherewithal yet we would rather supply him than endure his perpetual silence.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3848>

Marriages with Clarissa Hall and Sarah Berry (Page 124) are known.

### Family of Elkanah Sears and Clarissa Hall



Here are the details about **Elkanah Sears Jr's** first marriage with Clarissa Hall. You can read more about Elkanah on page 122.

**85.** Elkanah Sears Jr married **Clarissa Hall** on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1827, in Dennis. !DVR p. 636 m. Feb 1827 - incorrect

!DVR p.558 m. int. March 2 1827 -CONFLICT after m. date?

!DVR p. 577 I certify that the five years next preceding April 28 1831 I have joined in marriage the following persons- March 22d 1827 Elkanah Sears Jnur and Clarissa Hall both of Dennis

They had two daughters: Lucy (1828-1901) and Emeline (1830-).

Clarissa was born in Dennis in 1803. She reached 32 years of age and died on 14<sup>th</sup> November 1835.

!DVR p. 792 spelled Clarica also Clarrey SPM gr-st

!

!119 In memory of Mrs Clarissa wife of Mr Elkanah Sears Jr who died Apr 11 1835 AEt 32

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Hall-39207>

Daughters of Elkanah Sears Jr and Clarissa Hall:

- f I. **Lucy Thacher<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1828.<sup>[273]</sup> She died on 21<sup>st</sup> November 1901, at the age of 73.

More facts and events for Lucy Thacher Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[273]</sup>

At the age of 34, Lucy Thacher married **Shubael Howes** on Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> May 1863, in Dennis when he was 46 years old. !DVR p. 756 May 19 1863 Shubael Howes, 46, Farmer, Lucie T 33[conflict] They have no known children.

Shubael was born in Dennis on Sunday, 6<sup>th</sup> October 1816.<sup>[274]</sup> He was the son of Charles Howes and Nancy Howes.

<sup>273</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1829 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>274</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

!occup: farmer ae 46 at m. !Howes Gen p. 60 no children !DVR p 60 b. Shubal  
1 UID 95887DF110A74646BF984F119134C815274E

f II. **Emeline Sears** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1830.

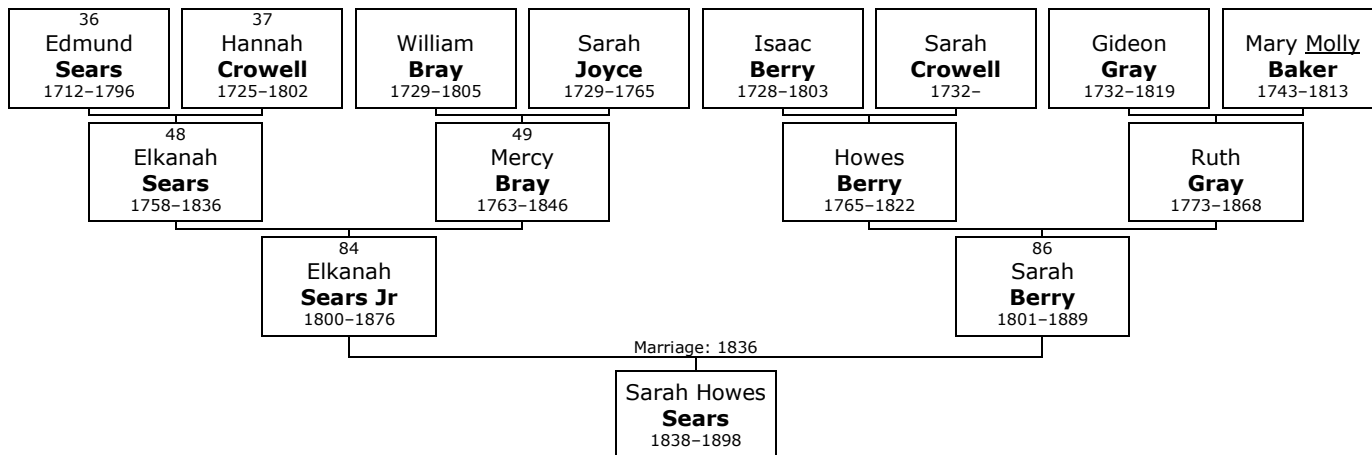
Emeline Sears married **William Howland** on Thursday, 16<sup>th</sup> February 1871, in New Bedford, Bristol. !DVR p. 793 William H Howland, res New Bedford, 36, Labourer, b. New Bedford int. m. 8 Feb 1871, Emiline Sears They have no known children.

William was born in New Bedford in 1836. He was the son of Seth Howland and Lucretia --Howland.

William reached 44 years of age and died in 1880.

!occup: laybourer; ae 36 at m.

### Family of Elkanah Sears and Sarah Berry



Here are the details about **Elkanah Sears Jr's** second marriage with Sarah Berry. You can read more about Elkanah on page 122.

**86.** At the age of 36, Elkanah Sears Jr married **Sarah Berry** on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1836, in Yarmouth when she was 35 years old. !DVR p. 660 int.m. 19 Nov 1836 Sally Berry of Yarmouth They had one daughter: Sarah (1838-1898).

Sarah was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> November 1801.<sup>[275-277]</sup> She was the daughter of Howes Berry and Ruth Gray.

Sarah reached 87 years of age and died in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1889.

!DVR, p. 243 Sally 118 SALLIE wife of Elkanah d Mar 18, 1889 Aged 87y 4mo There is rest for the weary

DVR p 1599 Wid., d. 87 yrs 4 mos 4 days fecal impaction

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Berry-13652>

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1817 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>275</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1804 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>276</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 280; Image: 280. Birth date: abt 1805 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1860 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>277</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data -), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Birth date: abt 1802 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Sarah Berry:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[275]</sup>

Daughter of Elkanah Sears Jr and Sarah Berry:

- f I. **Sarah Howes<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in East Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> November 1838. She died on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1898, at the age of 59.

Sarah Howes married **William C Downes** on Tuesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1870, in East Dennis. !DVR p. 789 18 Mar 1870 int.m. William C Downs, res. Tisbury, 31, Farmer, b.Tisbury, s. Wm and Sophronia Downs to Sarah H Sears, 31, dau Elkanah and Salla Sears They had two children: Francis (1872-) and Sarah (1879-).

William C was born in Vineyard Haven, Dukes, in 1839. He was the son of William C Downes and Sophrona --Downes.

!Downs in DVR

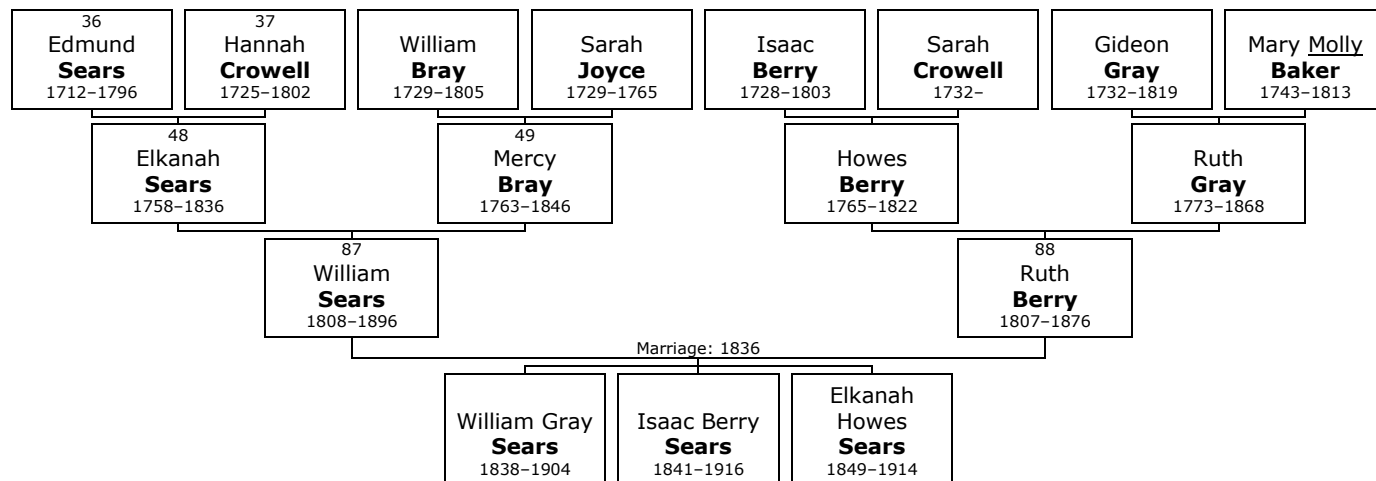
!

!1860 Census Name: William C Downs Age in 1860: 23 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Holmes Hole Roll: M653\_493 Page: 741 Year: 1860 Head of Household: William C Downs

!

!1880 Census Name: William C. DOWNS Age: 40 Estimated birth year: <1840> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Hand On Light Boat Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Sarah H. DOWNS Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T9\_519; Family History Film: ; Page: 36A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 0074.

#### Family of William Sears and Ruth Berry



87. **Capt William<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Elkanah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> April 1808, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[278-292]</sup> He was the son of Elkanah Sears (48) and Mercy Bray (49).

<sup>278</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 223A; Image: 23. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>279</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>280</sup> Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

<sup>281</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 279; Image: 279; Family History

William died in East Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1896, at the age of 88.<sup>[282, 283, 285, 287, 293]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[283, 285]</sup>

!DVR p 36, b April 4th 1808; p 152; p 301 d.; p. 658 m. int. 24 Dec 1835

I think the photo is more likely son Isaac Berry Sears and wife Carrie Snow

!

!NEHGS 1954 Vol 108 p. 265 Church Records of West Yarmouth m. Mr William Sears of Dennis to Miss Ruth Berry

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 155  
aged 88 y's 6 m's 12 d's

!

!Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census

&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4815&enc=1&gt about William Sears Given

Name:William Surname:Sears

Town:N. Dennis

Line:31

Dwelling/order:55

Sex:M (Male)

Age:47

Occupation:Farmer

Born:Dennis

!

!The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011

&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2129&enc=1&gt Name:Mr William Sears

---

Library Film: 803486.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>282</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), p.?

<sup>283</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>284</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 141A; Image: 285; Family History Library Film: 552099.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>285</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>286</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>287</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>288</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>289</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>290</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), 36.

<sup>291</sup> Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 173; Page: 221; Image: 449; Family History Library Film: 0014674.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>292</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>293</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), pp.152,301.

---

Event Type:Marriage  
Marriage Date:Jan 1836  
Marriage Place:Dennis, USA  
Spouse Name:Miss Ruth Berry  
Page Number:265  
Volume Number:108

!

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988  
&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495&enc=1&gt Name:Mr William Sears Event  
Type:Marriage Intention (Marriage)  
Marriage Date:24 Dec 1835  
Marriage Place: Yarmouth, Massachusetts  
Spouse Name: Ruthy Berry

!

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988  
&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495&enc=1&gt Name:Mr William Sears Event  
Type:Marriage  
Marriage Date:Jan 1836  
Marriage Place: Yarmouth, Massachusetts  
Spouse Name:Ruth Berry

!

!1860 Census - Dennis, MA salt manufr, enum with wife Ruth 52, William G 21, Isaac B 19 and Elkanah H  
11 next door to Edmund Sears 68 farmer and Betsy 63

!

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988  
&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495&enc=1&gt  
Name:William Sears Event Type:Birth  
Birth Date:4 Apr 1808  
Birth Place:Dennis, Massachusetts  
Father Name:Elkanah Sears  
Mother Name:Mary Sears

!Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915  
&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2101&enc=1&gt Name:William Sears  
Gender:Male  
Birth Date:abt 1808  
Birth Place:Dennis  
Death Date:16 Oct 1896  
Death Place:Dennis, Massachusetts, USA  
Age at Death:88  
Father:Elkanah Sears  
Mother:Mercy Bray

!http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=SE&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=21&GS  
ntry=4&GSsr=1921&GRid=22992123&

Birth: Apr. 4, 1808 East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Death: Oct. 16, 1896 East Dennis  
Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA 88 ys, 6 ms, 13 dsHe married Ruth Berry on Jan 21,1836 at South  
Yarmouth,MA. Family links: Parents: Elkanah Sears (1758 - 1836) Mercy Bray Sears (1763 - 1846)  
Spouse:Ruth Berry Sears (1807 - 1876) \*Children: William Gray Sears (1838 - 1924) \*Isaac B Sears (1841  
- 1916) \*Elkanah H Sears (1849 - 1914) \*\* Reverse Relationships Burial: Quivet Neck Cemetery East  
Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Record added: Nov 19, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial#  
22992123

Barnstable Patriot, Monday, February 15, 1897; Section: Front page, Page: 1  
FEBRUARY, 1897.

Will- of William Sears of East Dennis Admitted to Probate. An interesting contested will case was tried In the  
Probate Court at Barnstable Tuesday. William Sears of East Dennis died last October, at the ripe old age of

88 years. He was a cooper by trade, and had amassed a comfortable competence for his old age. (his wife died 20 years ago, and his son, Isaac B. Sears, went to live with him. For a time they had a housekeeper, but soon Isaac was married and brought his wife to the old homestead. A little girl was born, and Miss Ruth became a favorite of her grandfather. There were two other sons, William G. Sears and Elkanah Sears, who were married and had lived close by. In the winter of 1886 Isaac B. Sears was evicted by process of law, and set up housekeeping of his own. He claimed that William G. and Elkanah had turned the old man against him. William G. Sears and his wife then went to live with the father, and continued to do so until his death. In July, 1886, the father, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. William G. Sears, drove to Yarmouth. They stopped on the way to get two relatives as witnesses, and then went to Judge Swift's house to ask him to draw up the old gentleman's will. Mr. Swift was not at home, and they requested his father, Editor Charles F. Swift, of the Yarmouth Register, to draw the will. "I don't know anything about drawing wills," said Editor Swift, "but if you will run the risk I will do so," and the will was drawn. This will practically gives the property to William G. Sears and Elkanah Sears, cuts Miss Ruthie off without a cent, and leaves Isaac only the 'life use of some salt works. Isaac contests on the ground of undue influence. The principal witness for the contestant was Mrs. Thomas Sears of East Dennis, who testified that she was the widow of the testator's brother, and had known the testator all his life. The testator used to constantly visit her, almost daily for years. He was a quiet, weakminded man, of a retiring disposition. He made a confidant of her. He told her the will was in William G. Sears's possession in his bed room; that he wanted Isaac and Ruthie to have a share; that Isaac was the most affectionate of his boys; that he didn't will his property as he wanted to; that he couldn't do what he wished; that he was treated shamefully by Mr. and Mrs. William G. Sears, who didn't supply him with proper nourishment, wouldn't give him any money, tried to make him believe his property was all gone, and even made him wash his clothes in cold water. Isaac B. Sears testified to conversations with his father, and that his father was ill-treated in his last sickness, and Dr. Cummings of Brewster, whom he called to attend him, not allowed in the house. There was other testimony of conversations in which the old man spoke affectionately of Isaac. In rebuttal, Dr. Maude E. S. Powell, who attended the old gentleman in his last sickness, testified that he had proper medical treatment. Judge Harriman sustained the will, and the contestant appealed. H. H. Baker, Jr., appeared for Isaac B. Sears, and Smith K. Hopkins and T. C. Day for the executors.

Duncan Berry <duncan.berry@comcast.net>  
Tue, Dec 17, 2019, 4:08 PM  
to me

Mr. Sears:

Many thanks for your kind note. I enjoyed your item in the new JCCGS, too!

Your Ruth Berry Sears (1807-1876) is the granddaughter of my 6th great grandfather, Isaac Berry (1728-1803), who is also my SAR patriot ancestor and who is buried on Route 28 in West Yarmouth. I suppose this makes us 7th cousins!

A quick note about your photograph. I have spent some time studying the dating of historical photos, have compared the source material to my own great abundance of family photos dating back to glass plate photos from the late-1850s. This looks to me to be an image that dates closer to 1920 than it does to the 1870s. In fact, it looks very much like the photograph of my paternal grandfather's maternal grandparents-similar pose, outside the house, wearing dress clothing that would have been common between the early-1910s and the late-1920s. Also important is the format, paper substrate, and the proportions. I have several hundred family pictures from the period between 1908 and 1930 that were taken by my great aunt (1895-1944) on a series of Kodak Brownie cameras, and this looks just like them.

Do you think this might perhaps be one of Ruth Berry Sears' sons and his wife instead? I have an entire album of family photos from the 1870s and they are all, without exception, studio photos taken indoors under very controlled lighting. Anyway, this is just a thought...

Am attaching a similar image from August 19th, 1914 of my paternal grandfather James Berry (1904-1967) taken on the occasion of his 10th birthday at the home of his maternal grandparents in Harwich Center on Lover's Lane. It exhibits all the visual properties (format, paper, focus, setting, and grain) of the period and style that I see in your image. Below that is an image of his maternal grandparents, Mary Hughes Kelley (2852-1928) and her husband Capt. Isaiah Kelley (1847-1917), taken at the same property. I have no ideas as to the exact date, but I think it is certainly safe to assume that it dates toward the end of their lives,



Hope I am not upsetting any apple carts!

All my very best, and looking forward to meeting in person at a future SAR meeting!

Very truly yours,

Duncan Berry  
774-722-0451

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1840 Barnstable<sup>[291]</sup>  
Residence: 1850 Dennis, Barnstable<sup>[278]</sup>  
Residence: 1855 North Dennis<sup>[280, 288]</sup>  
Residence: 1860 Dennis<sup>[281]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[284]</sup>  
Residence Post Office: Dennis Port  
Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[279]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Self  
Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[289]</sup>

- 88.** At the age of 27, William married **Ruth Berry** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> January 1836, in South Yarmouth when she was 28 years old.<sup>[280, 283, 286, 292, 294-296]</sup> They had three sons: William (1838–1904), Isaac (1841–1916) and Elkanah (1849–1914).

Ruth was born in Yarmouth on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1807.<sup>[280, 283, 286, 294-296]</sup> She was the daughter of Howes Berry and Ruth Gray.

Ruth reached 68 years of age and died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> February 1876.<sup>[283, 286, 295]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[283]</sup>

!Cousins Winslow Gray and Sally Gray Pam Sears ref no [5]

!

!DVR p 1504, d. 68yrs, 2 mos, 12 days, complicated; p.800

!

!Sally Berry must be her sister (RIN 21621-7326) m. to Elkanah Sears 8 Dec 1836 Wm's brother-two bros m. two sisters

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 155 , Quivet Cemetery aged 68 y's 2 m's

!

!1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>  
Name: Ruth Berry Age: 76 Estimated birth year: abt 1774 Birth Place: Massachusetts Gender: Female  
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

More facts and events for Ruth Berry:

Residence: 1855 North Dennis<sup>[280]</sup>  
Residence: 1865 Dennis<sup>[296]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married  
Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[294]</sup>  
Residence Post Office: Dennis Port

---

<sup>294</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 141A; Family History Library Film: 552099.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>295</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>296</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

## Sons of William Sears and Ruth Berry:

- m I. **William Gray<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1838.<sup>[283, 294, 297, 298]</sup> He died on 19<sup>th</sup> December 1904, at the age of 66.<sup>[283]</sup> William Gray was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[283]</sup>



William

## More facts and events for William Gray Sears:

Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[294]</sup>  
 Residence Post Office: Dennis Port  
 Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[298]</sup>  
 Residence: 1900 Dennis<sup>[297]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

At the age of 34, William Gray married **Mary Hamblin Thacher** on Thursday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1872, in Yarmouth when she was 33 years old.<sup>[283, 297]</sup> They had two sons: Samuel (1874–1928) and Edmund (1881–1959).

Mary Hamblin was born in Yarmouth on Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> July 1839.<sup>[283, 297, 299]</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Thacher.

Mary Hamblin reached 63 years of age and died on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1903.<sup>[283]</sup> She was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[283]</sup>

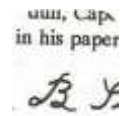
!https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Thacher-217

!1855 Barnstable co census Name: Mary H Surname: Thacher Town: Yarmouth Line: 34 Dwelling/order: 39 Sex: F Age: 16 Born: Yarmouth, Mass

!1860 census

!1870 census Name: Mary H Thacher Estimated Birth Year: abt 1840 Age in 1870: 30 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Female Post Office: Barnstable 1880 census 1900 census

- m II. **Isaac Berry Sears** was born in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> March 1841.<sup>[279, 294]</sup> He died on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1916, at the age of 75. Isaac Berry was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Isaac

## More facts and events for Isaac Berry Sears:

Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[294]</sup>  
 Residence Post Office: Dennis Port  
 Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[279]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son

<sup>297</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

<sup>298</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1839 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>299</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Isaac Berry Sears married **Caroline Phillips Carrie Snow** on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1877, in Harwich Port.<sup>[279, 300]</sup> DVR p. 820 m. int. 15 Feb 1877 Isaac, farmer, 35; Caroline, 29 They had one daughter: Ruth (1878–1965).

Carrie was born in Harwich in April 1845.<sup>[279, 300, 301]</sup> She was the daughter of Isaiah Snow. Carrie reached 83 years of age and died in Bourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1929.

She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

NFA p 125 1920 Census Sears, Caroline P 75 1845 MA T625\_679 5B White 9 Barnstable Dennis 241 Sears, Ruth 37? 1883 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 157

m III. **Elkanah Howes Sears** was born in East Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1849.<sup>[279-281, 283-287, 292, 300, 302-312]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1914, at the age of 65.<sup>[283, 285-287, 310]</sup> Elkanah Howes was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[283, 285]</sup>



Elkanah

More facts and events for Elkanah Howes Sears:

Residence: 1855 North Dennis<sup>[280]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Dennis<sup>[281]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[284]</sup>

Residence Post Office: Dennis Port

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[279]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

<sup>300</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>301</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_631; Page: 5B; Enum. Birth date: Apr 1847 Birth place: Massachusetts Marriage date: 1877 Marriage place: Residence date: 1900 Residence place: Dennis Town, Precincts 1-2, 5, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<sup>302</sup> May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

<sup>303</sup> Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2800.019; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

<sup>304</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

<sup>305</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_571; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

<sup>306</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1849 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>307</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Birth date: abt 1849 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>308</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_631; Page: 7A; Enum. Birth date: Apr 1849 Birth place: Massachusetts Marriage date: 1881 Marriage place: Residence date: 1900 Residence place: Dennis Town, Precincts 1-2, 5, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<sup>309</sup> May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2), p. 100.

<sup>310</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>311</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>312</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[306]</sup>  
Residence: 1900 Dennis<sup>[304]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1910 Dennis<sup>[305]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 32, Elkanah Howes Sears married **Lelia Tabitha Eldredge** on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1881, in Chatham when she was 31 years old.<sup>[283, 296, 300, 303-305, 311-315]</sup>  
DVR p. 837 m.int. 13 Dec 1881 Elkanah H, 31, Mechanic Lelia T Eldridge, Chatham, 25, Teacher

They had four children: Billy (1882-1945), Lewis (1885-1962), Stella (1887-1970) and Leslie (1892-1954). Lelia Tabitha was born in Chatham on Wednesday, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1850.<sup>[283, 296, 300, 303-305, 313-317]</sup> She was the daughter of James Eldredge 2nd and Esther Phillips.

Lelia Tabitha reached 89 years of age and died in Santa Cruz on 16<sup>th</sup> June 1940.<sup>[283, 315]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[283]</sup>

!living at 545 S 14th St, San Jose, CA in 1935

!LJB

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 155

!Pam's RIN 16

!13 Dec 1881 filed intentions, res. Chatham, 25, Teacher, b. Chatham, MA, first m., [no parents listed] [352] m 22 Dec 1882 [305]

!Census Records 1880 United States,

[http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset\\_search.asp?PAGE=census/search\\_census.asp](http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp?PAGE=census/search_census.asp), 379. Esther ELDRIDGE Self W Female W 67 MA Keeping House MA MA Lelia T. ELDRIDGE Dau S Female W 27 MA School Teacher MA MA Source Information: Census Place Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts." 2. Norah H. Creighton, Town Of Dennis , 4 Jun 1971, Pamela Cooper, 2.Copy of letter from town of Dennis to Richard Brownscombe.

<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>

!California Death Records SEARS LELIA F born: 08/07/1850 MASSACHUSETTS

mother maiden:PHILLIPS father last: ELDRIDGE F died: 06/16/1940 SANTA CRUZ 89 yrs

---

<sup>313</sup> Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: T627\_342; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 44-17. [Source citation includes one media item]

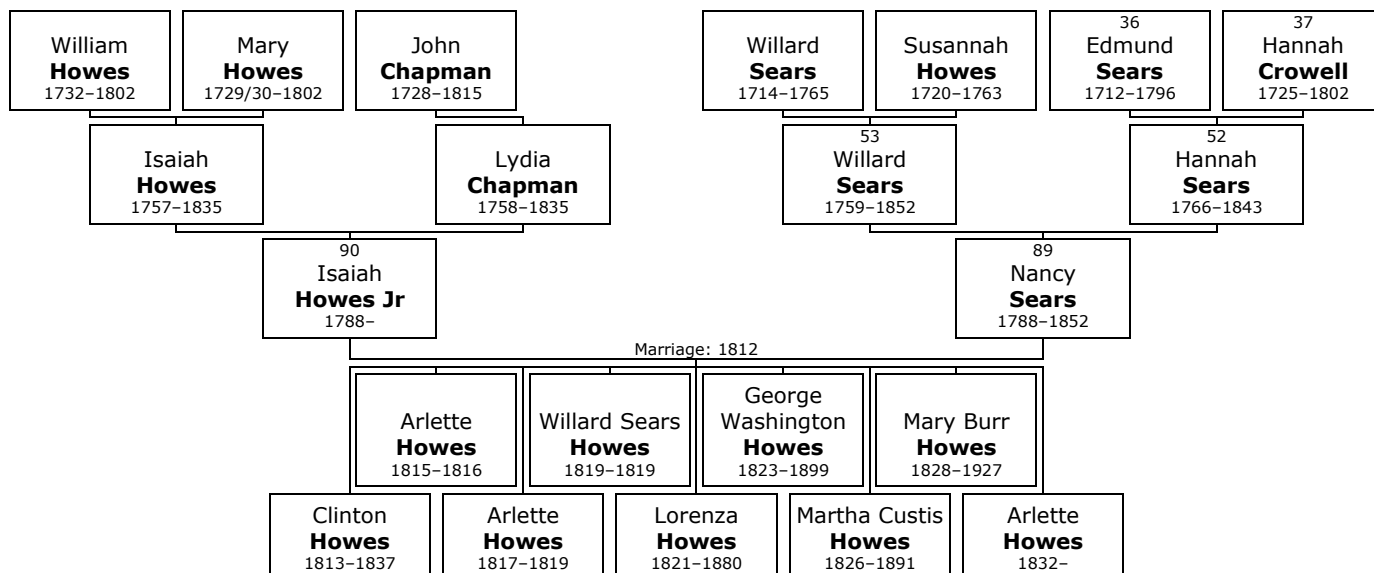
<sup>314</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 33D; Enumeration District: 002. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>315</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1940-06-16.

<sup>316</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_631; Page: 7A; Enum. Birth date: Aug 1850 Birth place: Massachusetts Marriage date: 1881 Marriage place: Residence date: 1900 Residence place: Dennis Town, Precincts 1-2, 5, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<sup>317</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Fil. Birth date: abt 1853 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

**Family of Nancy Sears and Isaiah Howes**



**89.** **Nancy<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1788, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Willard Sears (53) and Hannah Sears (52).

Nancy was christened on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1796. She died at Grantville Sta, MA in Wellesley, Norfolk, on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1852, at the age of 64.

!S.P. May p.159 She was killed by the cars at Grantville Station, MA ae 64.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3365>

**90.** At the age of 23, Nancy married **Capt Isaiah Howes Jr** on Sunday, 9<sup>th</sup> February 1812, in Dennis, Barnstable, when he was 23 years old. DVR p. 544 m. int. 18 Jan 1812 They had nine children: Clinton (1813-1837), Arlette (1815-1816), Arlette (1817-1819), Willard (1819-1819), Lorenza (1821-1880), George (1823-1899), Martha (1826-1891), Mary (1828-1927) and Arlette (1832-).

Isaiah was born in Dennis on Thursday, 10<sup>th</sup> July 1788. He was the son of Isaiah Howes and Lydia Chapman.

!S.P. May p.159 He died from the effects of a fall from a wagon at Worcester.

!Howes Gen p 54,104 No 243

Children of Nancy Sears and Isaiah Howes Jr:

- m I. **Clinton<sup>5</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Harwich, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1813. He died on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1837, at the age of 24.
- f II. **Arlette Howes** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1815. She died on 31<sup>st</sup> July 1816, at the age of 1.
- f III. **Arlette Howes** was born in perh on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1817. She died on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1819, at the age of 2.
- m IV. **Willard Sears Howes** was born in perh on 30<sup>th</sup> October 1819. He died on 4<sup>th</sup> November 1819.
- f V. **Lorenza Howes** was born in perh on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1821. She died on 19<sup>th</sup> April 1880, at the age of 58.  
Lorenza married **Leander Elmer Mann** on Tuesday, 6<sup>th</sup> May 1845. They had three children: Susan (1847-), Willard (1849-) and Lucius (1851-).
- m VI. **George Washington Howes** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1823. He died in Worcester on 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1899, at the age of 75.  
George Washington married **Clara M Howland** on Wednesday, 20<sup>th</sup> April 1881. They have no known children.  
Clara M was born in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, in 1860.
- f VII. **Martha Custis Howes** was born in perh on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1826. She died on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1891, at the age of 65.

At the age of 29, Martha Custis Howes married **Rev Ogden Hall** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1855, when he was 40 years old. They had three children: Mattie (1857-1902), Cecil (1859-1860) and Mary (1861-).

Ogden was born in perh, Taunton, Bristol, on Wednesday, 13<sup>th</sup> September 1815. He was the son of Josiah Hall and Martha --Hall--.

Ogden reached 56 years of age and died in Newton, Middlesex, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1872.

!S.P. May p.159 Martha was his second wife

!

!http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/34131057/person/18591804566?ssrc=Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> Name: Ogden Hall Birth Date: abt 1811 Event Type: Marriage Event City: Worcester Marriage Date: 27 Nov 1855 Marriage Age: 44 Father Name: Josiah Hall Mother Name: Hartha Hall Spouse Name: Martha C Howes Spouse Marriage Age: 29 Spouse Father Name: Isaiah Howes Spouse Mother Name: Nancy Howes

!

!Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495> Name: Ogden Hall Birth Date: abt 1816 Event Type: Death Event City: Newton Death Date: 6 May 1872 Death Age: 56 Mother Name: Martha

!

From: Michael A. Diekman [mailto:diekmama@mac.com] Sent: Sunday, June 10, 2012 7:11 AM To: Ray Sears

!Subject: Re: Ogden Hall Ray: Thanks for your quick reply. I must have been thinking of something else when I typed "1850" for Ogden's birth. It should have read "1815". So, S.P. May is a person, right? mike

!

!Hi Mike Here is page 159 from The Descendants of Richard Sears by S.P. May. [7] Martha Custis b Jan 3, 1826, d. Taunton, MA 18 Apr 189? M. Nov 29 1855 Rev Ogden Hall his 2nd wife and had i. Mattie Isa b. 16 Jul 1857 [I think inserted here d. mar 10 1903 Taunton] m. Sep 2 1879 Sextus P Goddard who d. 2 Nov 1885 of heart disease. ii. Cecil S iii. Mary S who had Grace Hanscom Trefethen I only have <1822> which is my notation for a guess of Ogden?s birth year, not an actual year. Without this kind of <1822> notation I have no hope in a database of 70,000 people of trying to keep them straight, especially when so many have the same name. I don?t see how this Ogden could be b. 1850 because May said Martha Howes was born 1826 and Martha and Ogden?s first child b. 1857. Sorry I don?t have my Howes genealogy accessible, you might try writing to Or posting on the Howes family site - <http://www.facebook.com/#!/groups/HowesFamily/?bookmark\_t=group>

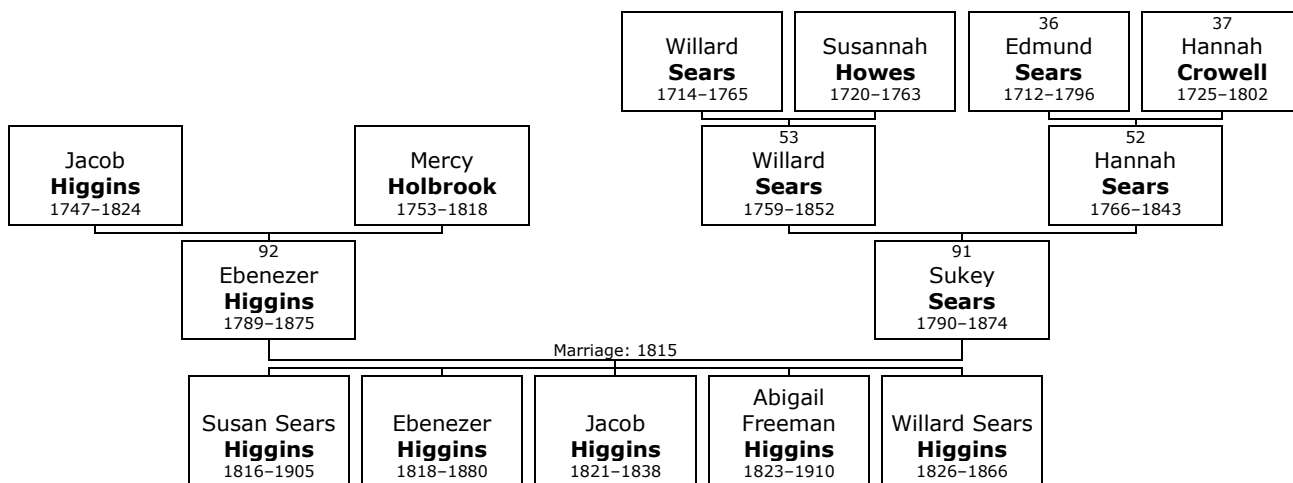
From: Michael A. Diekman [mailto:diekmama@mac.com] Sent: Saturday, June 09, 2012 8:47 AM To: LRSEARS@Cox.net

!Subject: Ogden Hall Dear Mr. Sears: I believe Ogden Hall is one of my ancestors. The only difference is the birth year. I show him as being born in Wallingford CT. in October 1850. His first wife was Harriet Walker. They were married in Natick MA in 1840. Three sons were born to them. I don't understand the "S.P. May p. 159." I appreciate any help. Mike Diekman I am inquiring about the following listing :

3595. Martha Custis Howes <http://www.searsr.com/richard1/pafg54.htm> (Nancy Sears, Hannah, Edmund, Paul, Paul, Richard ) was born 3 Jan 1826 in . She died 18 Apr 1891. Martha married Ogden Hall Rev on 29 Nov 1855. Ogden was born 1822 in . S.P. May p.159 Martha was his second wife Ogden and Martha had the following children: 6370 F i Mattie Isa Hall was born 16 Jul 1857 in . She died 10 Mar 1902 in Taunton, MA. Mattie married Sextus "Petersham Bard" Goddard on 2 Sep 1879. Sextus was born 1853 in . He died 2 Nov 1885. S.P. May p.159 "The Petersham Bard" died of heart disease 6371 M ii Cecil S Hall was born 1 Jun 1859 in . He died 11 Mar 1860. + 6372 F iii Mary S Hall

- f VIII. **Mary Burr Howes** was born in perh on 28<sup>th</sup> September 1828.<sup>[318]</sup> She died in 1927 at the age of 98.<sup>[318]</sup> Mary Burr was buried in Gardner, Worcester.<sup>[318]</sup>
- Mary Burr Howes married **Charles R Brown** in November 1860.<sup>[318]</sup> They had one son: Charles (1861–1943).
- Charles R was born in Gardner in 1824.<sup>[318]</sup> He reached 81 years of age and died in Gardner on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1905.<sup>[318]</sup> Charles R was buried in Gardner.<sup>[318]</sup>
- f IX. **Arlette Howes** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1832.

### Family of Sukey Sears and Ebenezer Higgins



91. **Sukey<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> June 1790, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[319]</sup> She was the daughter of Willard Sears (53) and Hannah Sears (52).  
Sukey was christened on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1796. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1874, at the age of 84.  
!S P May No 679
- There is a Sukey Sears from Brewster who m. Eben Higgins and had Abigail F (Higgins) Crosby who was b. 11 Mar 1823
92. At the age of 25, Sukey married **Ebenezer Higgins** on Thursday, 16<sup>th</sup> November 1815, in Brewster when he was 26 years old.<sup>[319]</sup> They had five children: Susan (1816–1905), Ebenezer (1818–1880), Jacob (1821–1838), Abigail (1823–1910) and Willard (1826–1866).  
Ebenezer was born in Brewster on Wednesday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1789. He was the son of Jacob Higgins and Mercy Holbrook.  
Ebenezer reached 85 years of age and died in Brewster on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1875.

Children of Sukey Sears and Ebenezer Higgins:

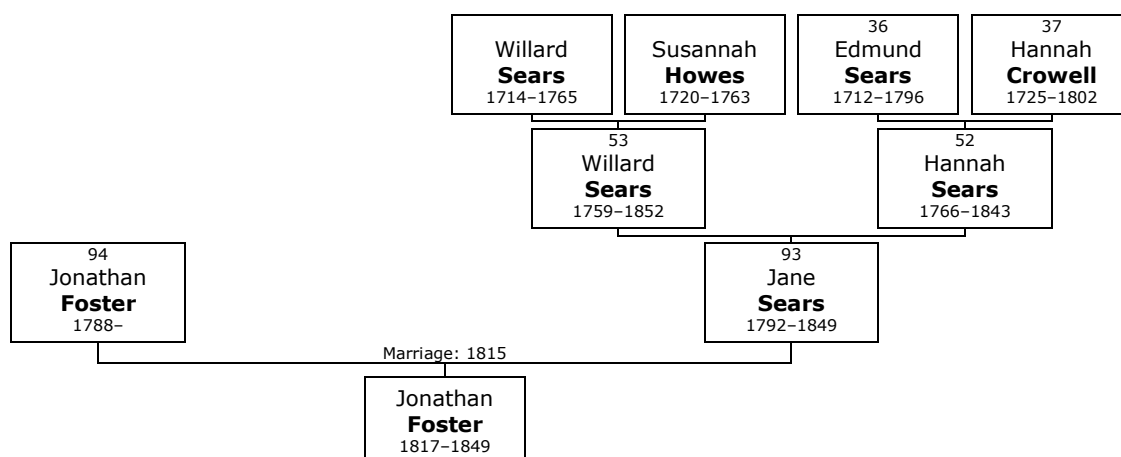
- f I. **Susan Sears<sup>5</sup> Higgins** was born in Harwich on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1816. She died on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1905, at the age of 88. Unmarried.
- m II. **Ebenezer Higgins** was born in Harwich on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1818. He died in Brewster on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1880, at the age of 62.  
Ebenezer married **Lydia Ann Tucker** on Thursday, 15<sup>th</sup> July 1841. They had five children: Lydia (1843–1876), Ebenezer (1845–), Willard (1847–), Susan (1849–1872) and Howard (1852–).  
Lydia Ann was born in Gloucester, Essex, in 1820.
- m III. **Jacob Higgins** was born in Harwich on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1821. He died on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1838, at the age of 17.

<sup>318</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>319</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

- f IV. **Abigail Freeman Higgins** was born in Harwich on 11<sup>th</sup> March 1823. She died in 1910 at the age of 86.
- Abigail Freeman Higgins married **Asaph Crosby** on Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> November 1844. They had three children: Jacob (1845–1864), Mary (1847–) and Alice (1853–1885).
- Asaph was born in Brewster in 1819.
- m V. **Willard Sears Higgins** was born in Harwich on 12<sup>th</sup> December 1826. He died on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1866, at the age of 39. Queenstown, Ireland.
- At the age of 27, Willard Sears Higgins married **Olive Clark Freeman** on Monday, 21<sup>st</sup> August 1854, when she was 27 years old. They have no known children.
- Olive Clark was born on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> June 1827. She was the daughter of Solomon Freeman and Huldah Crosby.

### Family of Jane Sears and Jonathan Foster



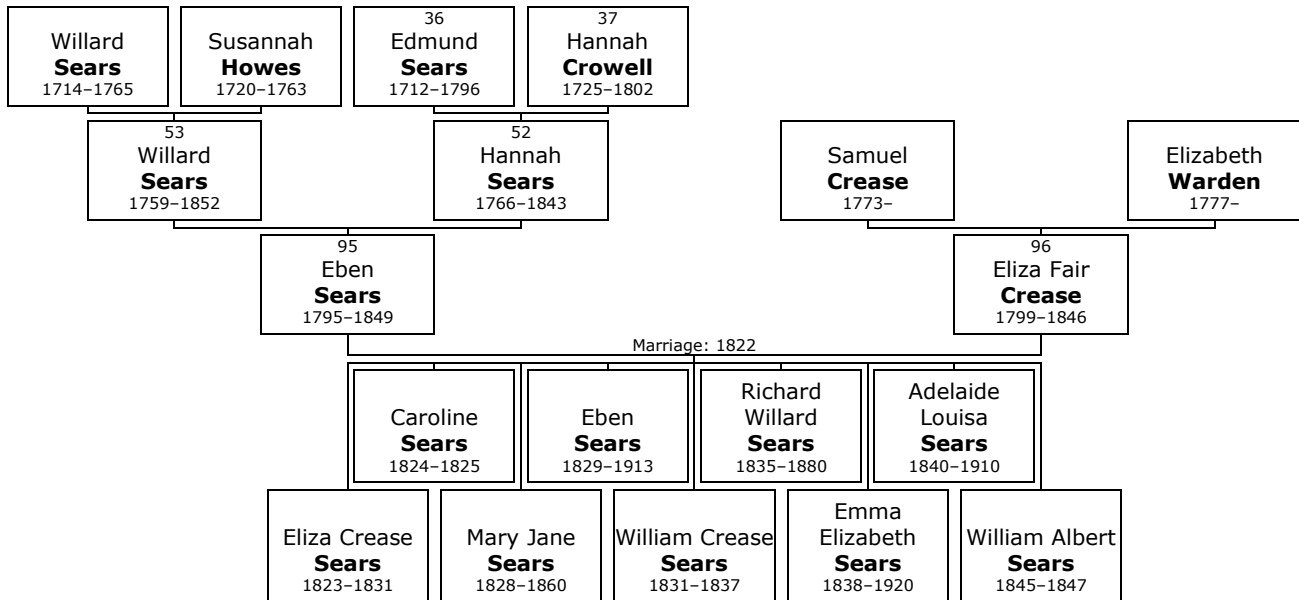
93. **Jane<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1792, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Willard Sears (53) and Hannah Sears (52). Jane was christened on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1796. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1849, at the age of 56.
- S P May p159 No 679
94. Jane married **Jonathan Foster** on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> December 1815. They had one son: Jonathan (1817–1849).
- Jonathan was born in perh, Harwich, in 1788.

Son of Jane Sears and Jonathan Foster:

- m I. **Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Foster** was born in perh in August 1817. He died on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1849, at the age of 31.



**Family of Eben Sears and Eliza Crease**



**95. Eben<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 17<sup>th</sup> January 1795, in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Willard Sears (53) and Hannah Sears (52).

Eben was christened on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1796. He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1849, at the age of 54. Eben was buried in Crease Tomb, South Boston, Boston.

m. By Rev Dwight IS P May No 681, p.160, 248 b. also 24 Jan. The entry of birth was not made at once, and it has always been a question which of above dates is correct.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4526>

**96.** At the age of 27, Eben married **Eliza Fair Crease** on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> April 1822, in Boston when she was 22 years old. They had nine children: Eliza (1823–1831), Caroline (1824–1825), Mary (1828–1860), Eben (1829–1913), William (1831–1837), Richard (1835–1880), Emma (1838–1920), Adelaide (1840–1910) and William (1845–1847).

Eliza Fair was born in Boston on Thursday, 6<sup>th</sup> June 1799. She was the daughter of Samuel Crease and Elizabeth Warden.

Eliza Fair reached 46 years of age and died in Boston on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1846.

Children of Eben Sears and Eliza Fair Crease:

- f I. **Eliza Crease<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Boston on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1823. She died on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1831, at the age of 8.
- f II. **Caroline Sears** was born in Boston on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1824. She died on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1825.
- f III. **Mary Jane Sears** was born in Boston on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1828.<sup>[320]</sup> She died in Somerville on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1860, at the age of 31.

More facts and events for Mary Jane Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 7, Newton

At the age of 24, Mary Jane married **Samuel Pearce May** on Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1852, in Boston, Suffolk, when he was 24 years old.<sup>[320-355]</sup> They had four children:

<sup>320</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911.

<sup>321</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

- <sup>322</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>323</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Newton Ward 7, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_603; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0978; FHL microfilm: 1374616.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>324</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Pierce May. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5061&h=208578&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>325</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 29 June 2019, 01:10), entry for Samuel Pearce May(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHK4-RS1>); contributed by various users. PersonID LHK4-RS1. Samuel Pearce May.
- <sup>326</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28K-W32P> : 28 November 2018), Samuel P May in entry for Edwin Greenwood and Florence May, 17 May 1921; citing Cohasset, Cohasset, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 830,683.  
. Samuel P May in entry for Edwin Greenwood and Florence May, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915".
- <sup>327</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXZR-L14> : 11 March 2018), Laurael P. May in entry for Florence May, 28 Apr 1871, N. Village, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #69, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,428,074. Laurael P. May in entry for Florence May, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".
- <sup>328</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXZC-QNL> : 11 March 2018), Saml. P. May in entry for Jennie May, 27 Mar 1865, West Roxbury, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #316, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,428,037. Saml. P. May in entry for Jennie May, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".
- <sup>329</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4G3-149> : 10 February 2018), Samuel P. in entry for Jennie May, 27 Mar 1865; citing West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, Rec 107; FHL microfilm 741,321. Samuel P. in entry for Jennie May, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- <sup>330</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FX8H-X4G> : 11 March 2018), Samuel P. May in entry for John B. May, 08 Aug 1876, Newton, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #item 3 p 169, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,428,168. Samuel P. May in entry for John B. May, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".
- <sup>331</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXZ2-YMC> : 11 March 2018), Samuel P. May in entry for William Roger May, 13 May 1869, Newton Corner, Middlesex, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #218, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,428,072. Samuel P. May in entry for William Roger May, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".
- <sup>332</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1910," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2VP-WM6> : accessed 14 August 2019), Samuel P May, Newton Ward 7, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 978, sheet 15B, family 350, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 603; FHL microfilm 1,374,616.  
. Samuel P May, "United States Census, 1910".
- <sup>333</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9T6-63S> : accessed 14 August 2019), Samuel P May, Newton city Ward 7, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 911, sheet 11A, family 203, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,664.  
. Samuel P May, "United States Census, 1900".
- <sup>334</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXCR-KK5> : 11 March 2018), Samuel P. May in entry for Adelaide S. May, 26 Jun 1858, Somerville, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #p 207, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,420,936. Samuel P. May in entry for Adelaide S. May, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".
- <sup>335</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2QK-XHKB> : 19 July 2016), Saml P in entry for Lucy Emma May, 14 Feb 1858; citing Death, , , Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 2,436,254. Saml P in entry for Lucy Emma May, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".
- <sup>336</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHQL-DL4> : 11 March 2018), Samuel P. May in entry for

- Lucy E. May, 14 Feb 1858; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 593,722. Samuel P. May in entry for Lucy E. May, "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910".
- 337 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7LF-42T> : 22 May 2019), Samuel P. in entry for Lucy Emma May, 14 Feb 1858; citing Somerville, Massachusetts, v 121 p 150, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,174. Samuel P. in entry for Lucy Emma May, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- 338 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHQL-D21> : 11 March 2018), Samuel P. May in entry for Richard C. S. May, 31 Jan 1858; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 593,722. Samuel P. May in entry for Richard C. S. May, "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910".
- 339 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2QK-XHXV> : 15 March 2018), Samuel P in entry for Richard C S May, 31 Jan 1858; citing Death, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 2,436,254. Samuel P in entry for Richard C S May, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".
- 340 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7LF-42N> : 22 May 2019), Samuel P. in entry for Richard C. S. May, 31 Jan 1858; citing Somerville, Massachusetts, v 121 p 150, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,174. Samuel P. in entry for Richard C. S. May, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- 341 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TL-N3V> : 13 March 2018), Samuel P May in entry for Emma Elizabeth Sears May, 15 Jan 1920; citing Death, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 31, page 96, State Archives, Boston. Samuel P May in entry for Emma Elizabeth Sears May, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920".
- 342 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TL-N3G> : 13 March 2018), Samuel P May in entry for Emma Elizabeth Sears May, 15 Jan 1920; citing Death, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 31, page 96, State Archives, Boston. Samuel P May in entry for Emma Elizabeth Sears May, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920".
- 343 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXZD-JXV> : 11 March 2018), Samuel P Maj in entry for Stella Maj, 25 Jul 1867, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,428,039. Samuel P Maj in entry for Stella Maj, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".
- 344 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHXW-3LT> : 12 August 2017), Samuel P May, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 479, sheet 172C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0546; FHL microfilm 1,254,546. Samuel P May, "United States Census, 1880".
- 345 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TW-HGP> : 13 March 2018), Samuel Pearce May, 04 Dec 1918; citing Death, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 702, page 124, State Archives, Boston. Samuel Pearce May, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920".
- 346 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHST-MMW> : 11 March 2018), Samuel P. May and Emma E. Sears, 15 Jun 1864; citing reference 1223; FHL microfilm 817,618. Samuel P. May, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910".
- 347 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4SK-7X6> : 24 May 2018), Samuel P. May and Emma E. Sears, 15 Jun 1864; citing Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,433,022. Samuel P. May, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915".
- 348 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FX4X-PYT> : 10 March 2018), Saml P. May in entry for Emma May, 26 Mar 1860, Somerville, Mddlesex, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #196, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,428,238. Saml P. May in entry for Emma May, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".
- 349 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7VH-7DZ> : 22 May 2019), Samuel P. in entry for Emma Sears May, 28 Feb 1869; citing Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, 181, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,194. Samuel P. in entry for Emma Sears May, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- 350 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7VH-7DQ> : 22 May 2019), S. P. in entry for Adelaide L. May, 14 Feb 1869; citing Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, 181, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,194. S. P. in entry for Adelaide L. May, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".
- 351 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHLW-11W> : 11 March 2018), Sears in entry for Mary J.

Richard (1853–1858), Lucy (1856–1858), Adelaide (1858–1869) and Emma (1860–1869).

Samuel Pearce was born in Boston on Wednesday, 14<sup>th</sup> May 1828.<sup>[320–325, 332–333, 344–347, 349–350, 352, 355]</sup> He was the son of Jean Mahy and Marianne Richard.

Samuel Pearce reached 90 years of age and died in Newton on 4<sup>th</sup> December 1918.<sup>[325, 345, 355]</sup> He was buried in Newton on 6<sup>th</sup> December 1918.<sup>[325, 355]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/May-10640>

!S.P. May p. 249 The family name was changed to May by act of Mass Leg Apr 1833 Lived for three years at Jamaica Plains, MA, removing thence in the spring of 1867 to their present residence in Newton, MA. He has spent several years in compiling this book.

!

!http://www.kindredkonnections.com/maygenealogy/MAY-696.html b.,m.,d.

!

!Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 Name: Samuel Pierce May Birth Date: 14 May 1828 Birth Place: Boston Lodge: Revere

From: Susan May [susanmay525@yahoo.com] Sent: Thursday, March 11, 1999 10:42 PM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

Subject: MAY MAHY Daddy is : Richard May, Box 86, Jackson, NH 03846. If there are papers, he or my Uncle Bill, also in Jackson, would have them. Daddy is likely to write you back. I have a little book that S P's sister, Mary Ann Newell, wrote in 1910, I can send you a (paper) copy. I don't yet have my own computer. My cousin is sending me his old one and after my son updates it, I will scan the book and start entering what data I have.

!You will find a lot of us Mays at [www.worcesterfamily.com](http://www.worcesterfamily.com) under Abby Keith (ninth generation, p. 2. This is an amazing site! Unfortunately, not up to date so I've been urging my cousins to send corrections. Unfortunately, we don't seem to keep up with present information as well as we do with old info.) I have one picture of Samuel Pierce and family taken around the time my father was born so he's not in it. I am ambitiously thinking of starting a May web page because we're spread all over the place and some of us have never met. We've just started e-mailing each other. Now that you've moved to the Cape, you're right in the thick of Sears-land. I haven't done much research myself and am just now trying to organize the little I have done. I used to own a house on Beacon Hill that was built by Samuel Remick of Kittery, ME. Researched him years ago and found a family connection! Samuel P. did research the Mahys (He was born Mahy) and Richards from Guernsey but only a couple of generations. He wrote many letters to various people in Guernsey. Whether they exist, I'd have to ask my father. I've been trying to find "lost relatives" via [www.guernsey-press.com](http://www.guernsey-press.com) forum. I HAVE the past, now I'm trying to find the present! I've always been amazed that Samuel Pierce May lost a

---

Sears May, 05 Apr 1860; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 593,723. Sears in entry for Mary J. Sears May, "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910".

<sup>352</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4MR-FLW : 24 May 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4MR-FLW : 24 May 2018</a>), Saml. P. May and Mary J. T. Sears, 29 Nov 1852; citing Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,432,878. . Saml. P. May, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915".

<sup>353</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23S-GL4B : 15 March 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23S-GL4B : 15 March 2018</a>), Samuel P May in entry for Emma May, 26 Mar 1860; citing Birth, Somervl, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 2,433,552. Samuel P May in entry for Emma May, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

<sup>354</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHG2-3KZ : 4 November 2017">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHG2-3KZ : 4 November 2017</a>), Samuel P May and Mary J F Sears, 29 Nov 1852; citing Marriage, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 818,096. Samuel P May, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

<sup>355</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7L-SW2 : 9 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7L-SW2 : 9 February 2018</a>), Samuel P. May and Emma E. Sears, 15 Jun 1864; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 817,618. Samuel P. May, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910".

wife and 4 children, married again and had 5 more. They all lived long lives. I remember "Uncle" (William Rogers) and Florence. Grampa (John Bichard) died at 89(?) when I was 13. Stella and Jeannie never married; travelled a lot. I think they were both teachers. Stella did excellent pencil drawings around New England. They collected postcards in their travels and saved ones that were sent to them. There's a small family history there. When I was in London, I bought a postcard of a painting. Amazingly, I later found the same one in their collection! I do have addresses at which Samuel Pierce lived. Ask me questions. Perhaps I have the answers. At the Atheneum, 20 years ago, I looked at old Boston Directories which listed addresses and places of employment. I have SP May's for several years. What I can't figure out, is where he is buried. I haven't looked very hard. I've had a lot of free time lately, temping at MIT with nothing to do but surf! Enough! Let's meet for lunch when this hideous weather gets warmer. Welcome to Massachusetts!

Susan May 617.491.1758 PS I'd love the CD, I think! I'm new at this. I have to keep asking my kids for help!  
From: Susan May [susanmay525@yahoo.com] Sent: Friday, March 12, 1999 11:05 AM  
To: LRSEARS@texhoma.net

!Subject: more May stuff Having trouble sending..... Just re-read your e-mail. You have SP May's "personal" copy of the Sears genealogy? Does it have his name in it? Notes? I have no idea how many were published. It was published in 1888? At that time, he had no grandchildren yet. Of his five adult children, only John had children (Grampa). Then there were many: John Jr. (Jake, 1907-1990?) had 2 wives and 10 children, so far 5 grandchildren (ages 26 to 1) Edward W. (Ted, now 89 and recently had a very damaging heart attack) had 2 wives and 3 children, at least 2 grandchildren (ages ? to 4?) Willard (Bill, now 85), 1 wife, 1 daughter, 2 grandchildren (ages 23 and 18?) Richard (Dick, now 83)(Daddy), 1 wife, 2 children (me,51 and Marianne "Pogo",45), 3 grandchildren (Kristin Abigail Sumrall, 27 next week, Mischa Bichard Sumrall, 23-they're mine, and Ashley Lauren Willard, 20-Pogo's daughter) Next, SP May wasn't a Doctor. Grampa was an MD but spent much of his life as an Ornithologist. (for State of Mass. and privately) He gave lectures, edited a book or two. More on him later. SP May was a clerk in a brokerage house and at a bank. He was confined to his house (I'll have to find out with what) for many years (seems a lot of 'em were) and worked on genealogies. His father, (Jean Mahy/John May) lived to 93, Samuel (sorry, don't have info with me-I'm supposed to be working) lived to a good age. You can see that the Mays have longevity. Sam's sister, Mary Ann Newell had lupus, I think, but I believe she was pretty old. She was editor of the Youth's Companion. More of her in her little book. As for any neices and nephews of SP, I don't know off the top of my head. And a lot has happened since 1910 or so when he wrote things down! I wish I could get my father interested in using a computer (he's mechanically-impaired, by his own admission, but if I can, he can-old dogs, you know...) since he has more time to write things and he's got the papers. One note: I'm always impressed by the scarcity of lawyers in my predecessors and the numbers of architects, artists, builders, creative people right down to the present. Also a number of reverends in the Worcester side. My mother's side has presidents (Harrison). We have both high-achievers and late-bloomers (I haven't bloomed yet). My father's mother's side has the Mayflower crowd (Alden, Brewster etc.). My Great-great-great-grandfather Jean Mahy had "convivial habits" which were very hard on his wife and children. Could be why my great-grandfather left Guernsey. I've been there 4 times and can't figure out WHY he left. It's a wonderful Island. I was awake too late last night thinking about all this and have had 3 cups of tea this morning. Now I've gone on too long! Which Sears are you descended from? Susan photo-see descrr- front Edward Worcester May(still living 1999)

<http://www.worcesterfamily.com/ninth.htm>

X-123 Abby Keith, b Newton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881, d Sept. 5, 1967 in Cohasset, Mass.; m Apr. 2, 1907, Dr. John Birchard May of Newton, Mass., b Aug. 8, 1876, d Dec. 1, 1963 in Cohasset, Mass. She graduated Vassar College, 1903. Residence, Waban, Mass.

Children of Abby Keith May

(a) John Bichard, b Feb. 27, 1908, Duxbury, Mass.; m 1st Brockton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1941, Thalia Keith, b Brockton, Mass., July 3, 1917; m 2nd Portsmouth, NH, Nov. 7, 1959, Susan Norton-Taylor, b June 27, 1930, Orange, NJ.

Children of John Richard May by first marriage

- (1) Abigail Keith, b Nov. 14, 1943, North Conway, NH
- (2) Hastings Keith, b June 26, 1943, Brockton, Mass.
- (3) Fitzwilliam Hastings, b Jan. 2, 1945, Brockton, Mass.
- (4) Carolyn Worcester, b Sept. 1, 1948, North Conway, NH; m May 2, 1970, George Stanley Parker, b May 14, 1944.

Children of Carolyn Worcester Parker

- a- Andrea Parker, b Brunswick, Me., Nov. 3, 1972.
- b- Melissa Parker, b Brunswick, Me., Jan. 30, 1976
  
- (5) Samuel Sears, b North Conway, NH, Aug. 8, 1952.

Children of John Richard May by second marriage

- (6) Scott Duncan, b Portsmouth, NH, Oct. 18, 1960, d Little Compton, RI, Apr. 19, 1968.
- (7) Joan Andrea, b Fall River, Mass., July 30, 1962.
- (8) Nathaniel Sears, b Fall River, Mass., Oct. 9, 1964.
- (9) John Bichard, b Fall River, Mass., Oct. 17, 1966.
- (10) Edward Scott, b Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1969.
  
- (b) Edward Worcester, b Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1910, d Corrales, NM, Jan. 6 2000; m 1st Mary Lott, Atlanta, Georgia; m2d Mary Ethel Jennings, b Mar. 17, 1934

Children of Edward Worcester May and Mary Lott

- (1) Edward Worcester.

Children of Edward Worcester May and Mary Jennings

- (2) John May, stillborn.
- (3) Robert Nichard May, b Aug. 23, 1960; m1st Albuquerque, NM, 1982, Karen Fisk, divorced; m2d Corvallis, OR., July, 2000, Carolee Clark.
- (4) Jeannie Sears May, b Albuquerque, NM, Sept. 28, 1963; m Robert James Vesely, Jr., Alamagordo, NM, Nov. 1988.

Children of Jeannie Sears May Vesely

- (A) Amber Lynn, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 15, 1989.
- (B) Adam Michael Vesely, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 30, 1994.
  
- (c) Willard Rogers, b Waban, Mass., Aug. 5, 1912; m Brookline, Mass., May 5, 1942, Eleanor Hyland O'Brien, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1911, d Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 20, 1979

Children of Willard Rogers May

- (1) Madeline Hyland, b McKinney, Tex., July 11, 1944; m Scituate, Mass., June 19, 1971, Robert Gibson Eakin, b Shaker Heights, NY.

Children of Madeline Hyland Eakin

- a- Geoffrey Gibson, b New York City, Oct. 1, 1975.
  
- (d) Richard Tunis, b Ashland, NH, June 24, 1915; m Collingswood, NJ, June 10, 1946, Mae Francis Fowler, b Washington, DC, Dec. 14, 1919.

Children of Richard Tunis May

(1) Susan Virginia, b North Conway, NH, May 25, 1947; m Jackson, NH, May 10, 1969, James B. Sumrall, b Glade Water, Tex., Apr. 19, 1946.

Children of Susan Virginia Sumrall

a- Kristin, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1972.  
b- Mischa, b Boston, Mass., June 9, 1975.

(2) Mariane Rose, b Conway, NH, June 3, 1953; m Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 18, 1976, Laurence Bates Willard, b Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1950.

Children of Mariane Rose Willard

a- Ashley Lauren, b Salem, Mass., July 16, 1978.

m IV. **Eben Sears** was born in Boston on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1829.<sup>[356-358]</sup> He died in Newton on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1913, at the age of 83.<sup>[358]</sup>

More facts and events for Eben Sears:

Residence: 1880 Boston, Suffolk<sup>[357]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self  
Residence: 1910 Ward 7, Newton, Middlesex<sup>[356]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 21, Eben Sears married **Jane Rebecca Balch** on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> April 1851, in Boston, Suffolk, when she was 18 years old.<sup>[356, 357]</sup> They had five children: (unknown given name) (1852-), Warden (1854-1932), Florence (1856-1926), Mary (1859-) and Emma (1861-1953).

Jane Rebecca was born in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on Monday, 26<sup>th</sup> November 1832.<sup>[356, 357]</sup> She was the daughter of Eben Hammett Balch and Sarah Maria Woods.

Jane Rebecca reached 78 years of age and died in Newton on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1911.

her parents birth dates don't add up, they are too young to have Jane

m V. **William Crease Sears** was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1831. He died on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1837, at the age of 5.

m VI. **Richard Willard Sears** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1835. He died in Boston on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1880, at the age of 44.

f VII. **Emma Elizabeth Sears** was born in Boston on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1838.<sup>[321, 323]</sup> She died in Newton on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1920, at the age of 81. Emma Elizabeth was buried in Newton on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1920.

More facts and events for Emma Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1880 Newton  
Residence: 1900 Ward 7, Newton  
Residence: 1910 Ward 7<sup>[323]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Residence: 1920 Ward 7

<sup>356</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Newton Ward 7, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_603; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0979; FHL microfilm: 1374616.

<sup>357</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 555; Family History Film: 1254555; Page: 10D; Enumeration District: 657; Image: 0514.

<sup>358</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 26, Emma Elizabeth Sears married **Samuel Pearce May** on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> June 1864, in Boston, Suffolk, when he was 36 years old.<sup>[320-355]</sup> They had six children: Jeannie (1865-), Stella (1867-), William (1869-), Florence (1871-), Augusta (ca.1874-) and John (1876-1963).

Samuel Pearce was born in Boston on Wednesday, 14<sup>th</sup> May 1828.<sup>[320-325, 332-333, 344-347, 349-350, 352, 355]</sup> He was the son of Jean Mahy and Marianne Richard.

Samuel Pearce reached 90 years of age and died in Newton on 4<sup>th</sup> December 1918.<sup>[325, 345, 355]</sup> He was buried in Newton on 6<sup>th</sup> December 1918.<sup>[325, 355]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/May-10640>

!S.P. May p. 249 The family name was changed to May by act of Mass Leg Apr 1833 Lived for three years at Jamaica Plains, MA, removing thence in the spring of 1867 to their present residence in Newton, MA. He has spent several years in compiling this book.

!

!http://www.kindredkonnections.com/maygenealogy/MAY-696.html b.,m.,d.

!

!Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 Name: Samuel Pierce May Birth Date: 14 May 1828 Birth Place: Boston Lodge: Revere

From: Susan May [susanmay525@yahoo.com] Sent: Thursday, March 11, 1999 10:42 PM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

Subject: MAY MAHY Daddy is : Richard May, Box 86, Jackson, NH 03846. If there are papers, he or my Uncle Bill, also in Jackson, would have them. Daddy is likely to write you back. I have a little book that S P's sister, Mary Ann Newell, wrote in 1910, I can send you a (paper) copy. I don't yet have my own computer. My cousin is sending me his old one and after my son updates it, I will scan the book and start entering what data I have.

!You will find a lot of us Mays at [www.worcesterfamily.com](http://www.worcesterfamily.com) under Abby Keith (ninth generation, p. 2. This is an amazing site! Unfortunately, not up to date so I've been urging my cousins to send corrections. Unfortunately, we don't seem to keep up with present information as well as we do with old info.) I have one picture of Samuel Pierce and family taken around the time my father was born so he's not in it. I am ambitiously thinking of starting a May web page because we're spread all over the place and some of us have never met. We've just started e-mailing each other. Now that you've moved to the Cape, you're right in the thick of Sears-land. I haven't done much research myself and am just now trying to organize the little I have done. I used to own a house on Beacon Hill that was built by Samuel Remick of Kittery, ME. Researched him years ago and found a family connection! Samuel P. did research the Mahys (He was born Mahy) and Richards from Guernsey but only a couple of generations. He wrote many letters to various people in Guernsey. Whether they exist, I'd have to ask my father. I've been trying to find "lost relatives" via [www.guernsey-press.com](http://www.guernsey-press.com) forum. I HAVE the past, now I'm trying to find the present! I've always been amazed that Samuel Pierce May lost a wife and 4 children, married again and had 5 more. They all lived long lives. I remember "Uncle" (William Rogers) and Florence. Grampa (John Richard) died at 89(?) when I was 13. Stella and Jeannie never married; travelled a lot. I think they were both teachers. Stella did excellent pencil drawings around New England. They collected postcards in their travels and saved ones that were sent to them. There's a small family history there. When I was in London, I bought a postcard of a painting. Amazingly, I later found the same one in their collection! I do have addresses at which Samuel Pierce lived. Ask me questions. Perhaps I have the answers. At the Atheneum, 20 years ago, I looked at old Boston Directories which listed addresses and places of employment. I have SP May's for several years. What I can't figure out, is where he is buried. I haven't looked very hard. I've had a lot of free time lately, temping at MIT with nothing to do but surf! Enough! Let's meet for lunch when this hideous weather gets warmer. Welcome to Massachusetts!

Susan May 617.491.1758 PS I'd love the CD, I think! I'm new at this. I have to keep asking my kids for help!

From: Susan May [susanmay525@yahoo.com] Sent: Friday, March 12, 1999 11:05 AM To: LRSEARS@texhoma.net



!Subject: more May stuff Having trouble sending..... Just re-read your e-mail. You have SP May's "personal" copy of the Sears genealogy? Does it have his name in it? Notes? I have no idea how many were published. It was published in 1888? At that time, he had no grandchildren yet. Of his five adult children, only John had children (Grampa). Then there were many: John Jr. (Jake, 1907-1990?) had 2 wives and 10 children, so far 5 grandchildren (ages 26 to 1) Edward W. (Ted, now 89 and recently had a very damaging heart attack) had 2 wives and 3 children, at least 2 grandchildren (ages ? to 4?) Willard (Bill, now 85), 1 wife, 1 daughter, 2 grandchildren (ages 23 and 18?) Richard (Dick, now 83)(Daddy), 1 wife, 2 children (me,51 and Marianne "Pogo",45), 3 grandchildren (Kristin Abigail Sumrall, 27 next week, Mischa Bichard Sumrall, 23-they're mine, and Ashley Lauren Willard, 20-Pogo's daughter) Next, SP May wasn't a Doctor. Grampa was an MD but spent much of his life as an Ornithologist. (for State of Mass. and privately) He gave lectures, edited a book or two. More on him later. SP May was a clerk in a brokerage house and at a bank. He was confined to his house (I'll have to find out with what) for many years (seems a lot of 'em were) and worked on genealogies. His father, (Jean Mahy/John May) lived to 93, Samuel (sorry, don't have info with me-I'm supposed to be working) lived to a good age. You can see that the Mays have longevity. Sam's sister, Mary Ann Newell had lupus, I think, but I believe she was pretty old. She was editor of the Youth's Companion. More of her in her little book. As for any neices and nephews of SP, I don't know off the top of my head. And a lot has happened since 1910 or so when he wrote things down! I wish I could get my father interested in using a computer (he's mechanically-impaired, by his own admission, but if I can, he can-old dogs, you know...) since he has more time to write things and he's got the papers. One note: I'm always impressed by the scarcity of lawyers in my predecessors and the numbers of architects, artists, builders, creative people right down to the present. Also a number of reverends in the Worcester side. My mother's side has presidents (Harrison). We have both high-achievers and late-bloomers (I haven't bloomed yet). My father's mother's side has the Mayflower crowd (Alden, Brewster etc.). My Great-great-great-grandfather Jean Mahy had "convivial habits" which were very hard on his wife and children. Could be why my great-grandfather left Guernsey. I've been there 4 times and can't figure out WHY he left. It's a wonderful Island. I was awake too late last night thinking about all this and have had 3 cups of tea this morning. Now I've gone on too long! Which Sears are you descended from? Susan photo-see descrr- front Edward Worcester May(still living 1999)

<http://www.worcesterfamily.com/ninth.htm>

X-123 Abby Keith, b Newton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881, d Sept. 5, 1967 in Cohasset, Mass.; m Apr. 2, 1907, Dr. John Birchard May of Newton, Mass., b Aug. 8, 1876, d Dec. 1, 1963 in Cohasset, Mass. She graduated Vassar College, 1903. Residence, Waban, Mass.

Children of Abby Keith May

(a) John Bichard, b Feb. 27, 1908, Duxbury, Mass.; m 1st Brockton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1941, Thalia Keith, b Brockton, Mass., July 3, 1917; m 2nd Portsmouth, NH, Nov. 7, 1959, Susan Norton-Taylor, b June 27, 1930, Orange, NJ.

Children of John Richard May by first marriage

- (1) Abigail Keith, b Nov. 14, 1943, North Conway, NH
- (2) Hastings Keith, b June 26, 1943, Brockton, Mass.
- (3) Fitzwilliam Hastings, b Jan. 2, 1945, Brockton, Mass.
- (4) Carolyn Worcester, b Sept. 1, 1948, North Conway, NH; m May 2, 1970, George Stanley Parker, b May 14, 1944.

Children of Carolyn Worcester Parker

- a- Andrea Parker, b Brunswick, Me., Nov. 3, 1972.
- b- Melissa Parker, b Brunswick, Me., Jan. 30, 1976

- (5) Samuel Sears, b North Conway, NH, Aug. 8, 1952.

Children of John Richard May by second marriage

- (6) Scott Duncan, b Portsmouth, NH, Oct. 18, 1960, d Little Compton, RI, Apr. 19, 1968.
- (7) Joan Andrea, b Fall River, Mass., July 30, 1962.
- (8) Nathaniel Sears, b Fall River, Mass., Oct. 9, 1964.
- (9) John Bichard, b Fall River, Mass., Oct. 17, 1966.
- (10) Edward Scott, b Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1969.

(b) Edward Worcester, b Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1910, d Corrales, NM, Jan. 6 2000; m 1st Mary Lott, Atlanta, Georgia; m2d Mary Ethel Jennings, b Mar. 17, 1934

Children of Edward Worcester May and Mary Lott

- (1) Edward Worcester.

Children of Edward Worcester May and Mary Jennings

- (2) John May, stillborn.
- (3) Robert Nichard May, b Aug. 23, 1960; m1st Albuquerque, NM, 1982, Karen Fisk, divorced; m2d Corvallis, OR., July, 2000, Carolee Clark.
- (4) Jeannie Sears May, b Albuquerque, NM, Sept. 28, 1963; m Robert James Vesely, Jr., Alamogordo, NM, Nov. 1988.

Children of Jeannie Sears May Vesely

- (A) Amber Lynn, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 15, 1989.
- (B) Adam Michael Vesely, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 30, 1994.
- (c) Willard Rogers, b Waban, Mass., Aug. 5, 1912; m Brookline, Mass., May 5, 1942, Eleanor Hyland O'Brien, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1911, d Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 20, 1979

Children of Willard Rogers May

- (1) Madeline Hyland, b McKinney, Tex., July 11, 1944; m Scituate, Mass., June 19, 1971, Robert Gibson Eakin, b Shaker Heights, NY.

Children of Madeline Hyland Eakin

a- Geoffrey Gibson, b New York City, Oct. 1, 1975.

(d) Richard Tunis, b Ashland, NH, June 24, 1915; m Collingswood, NJ, June 10, 1946, Mae Francis Fowler, b Washington, DC, Dec. 14, 1919.

Children of Richard Tunis May

- (1) Susan Virginia, b North Conway, NH, May 25, 1947; m Jackson, NH, May 10, 1969, James B. Sumrall, b Glade Water, Tex., Apr. 19, 1946.

Children of Susan Virginia Sumrall

- a- Kristin, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1972.
- b- Mischa, b Boston, Mass., June 9, 1975.

(2) Mariane Rose, b Conway, NH, June 3, 1953; m Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 18, 1976, Laurence Bates Willard, b Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1950.

Children of Mariane Rose Willard

a- Ashley Lauren, b Salem, Mass., July 16, 1978.

- f VIII. **Adelaide Louisa Sears** was born in Boston on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1840. She died in 1910 at the age of 69.

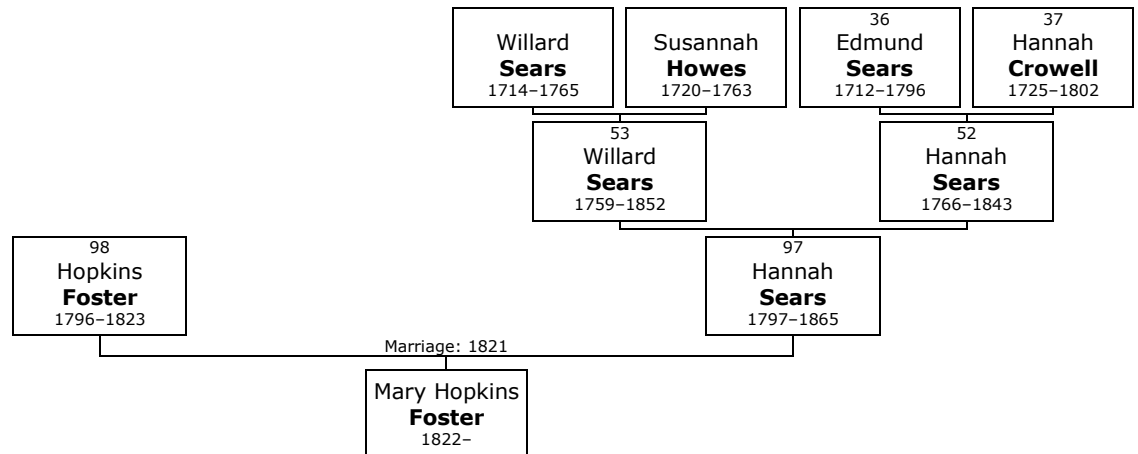
At the age of 34, Adelaide Louisa Sears married **Gorham Dummer Gilman** on Wednesday, 6<sup>th</sup> May 1874, in Newton, Middlesex, when he was 51 years old. They had one daughter: Ethel (1878-).

Gorham Dummer was born in Newton on Wednesday, 29<sup>th</sup> May 1822. He was the son of Samuel Gorham Gilman and Lucy Dummer.

!S.P. May p.250 Adelaide is his 2d wife, he is of the firm Gilman Bros., wholesale druggists, Boston; he lived many years in Sandwich Islands, and in 1887, received the order of Kapiolani from King Kalakaua, and a year later that of Kalakaua as a token of friendship; has served several terms in Common Council and as Alderman in Newton, and Rep to Leg, 1889 and 1890

- m IX. **William Albert Sears** was born in Boston on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1845. He died in Worcester on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1847, at the age of 2.

### Family of Hannah Sears and Hopkins Foster



97. **Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> February 1797, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Willard Sears (53) and Hannah Sears (52). Hannah was christened on 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1797. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1865, at the age of 68.

S P May p 160 No 682

[https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4527&errcode=new\\_profile](https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4527&errcode=new_profile)

98. At the age of 24, Hannah married **Hopkins Foster** on Monday, 31<sup>st</sup> December 1821, when he was 25 years old. They had one daughter: Mary (1822-).

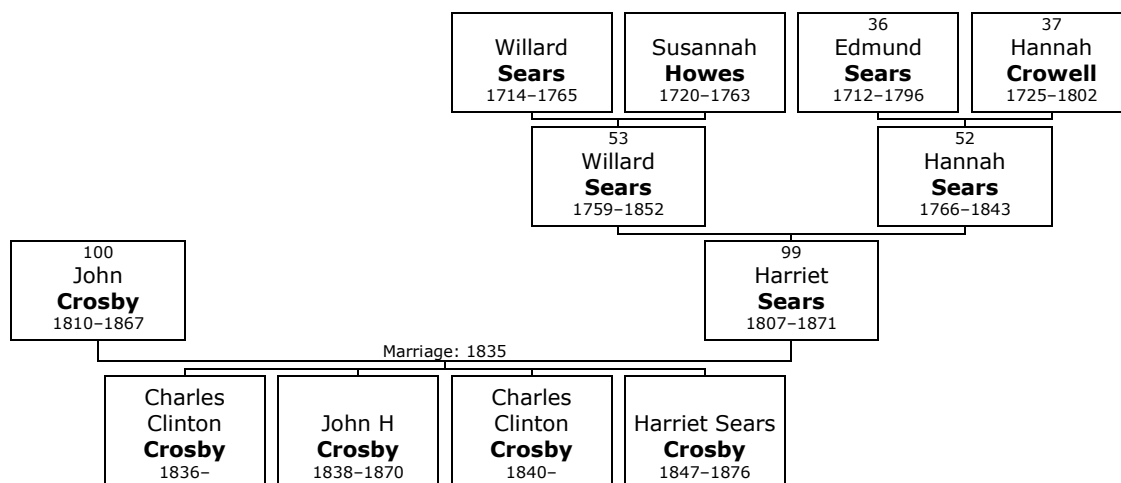
Hopkins was born in perh, Harwich, on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> November 1796. He reached 26 years of age and died on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1823. Drowned.

Daughter of Hannah Sears and Hopkins Foster:

- f I. **Mary Hopkins<sup>5</sup> Foster** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1822.

Mary Hopkins married **George Sickles** on Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> May 1844. They had two sons: George (1845-) and William (1847-).

## Family of Harriet Sears and John Crosby



- 99. Harriet<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> October 1807, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Willard Sears (53) and Hannah Sears (52).

Harriet died on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1871, at the age of 63.

S P May p 161 No 685

[https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4530&errcode=new\\_profile](https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4530&errcode=new_profile)

- 100.** Harriet married **John Crosby** on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1835. Oct 25 T.C. They had four children: Charles (1836-), John (1838-1870), Charles (1840-) and Harriet (1847-1876).

John was born in perh, Eastham, in 1810. He reached 57 years of age and died on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1867.

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 107, m. by S Williams, John Crosby of Eastham

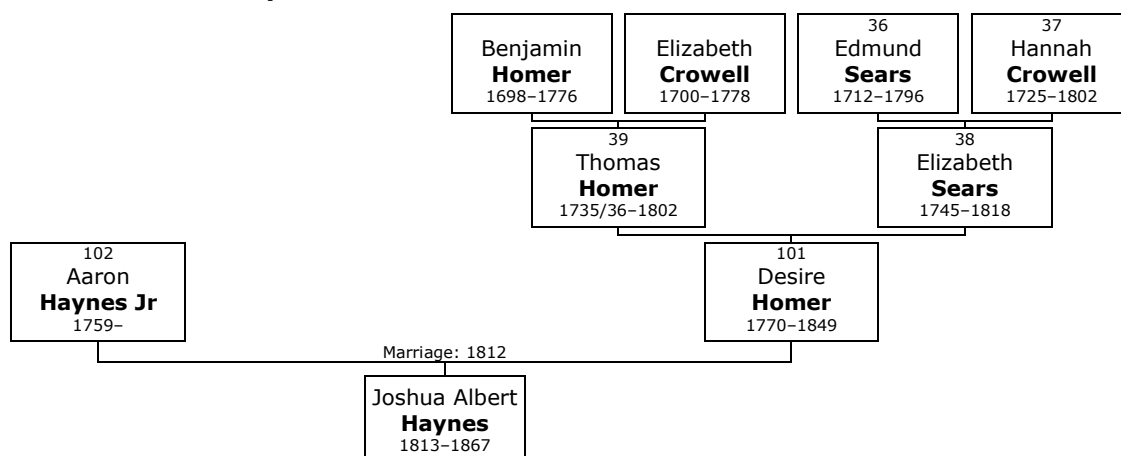
Children of Harriet Sears and John Crosby:

- m I. **Charles Clinton<sup>5</sup> Crosby** was born in 1836.
- m II. **John H Crosby** was born in 1838. He died in July 1870 at the age of 32.
- m III. **Charles Clinton Crosby** was born in 1840.
- f IV. **Harriet Sears Crosby** was born on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1847. She died in Granville, Hampden, on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1876, at the age of 28.

Harriet Sears married **George R Hall**. They had two daughters: Mary (1873-) and Hattie (1875-1876).

George R was born in Chelsea, Suffolk, in 1843.

## Family of Desire Homer and Aaron Haynes



**101. Desire<sup>4</sup> Homer** (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 8<sup>th</sup> September 1770, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Homer (39) and Elizabeth Sears (38).

Desire died on 11<sup>th</sup> September 1849, at the age of 79.

**102.** At the age of 41, Desire married **Sgt Aaron Haynes Jr** on Thursday, 6<sup>th</sup> February 1812, when he was 52 years old. They had one son: Joshua (1813–1867).

Aaron was born in Princeton, Worcester, on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> April 1759.

Thomas A Benson !Desire is 2nd wife

Son of Desire Homer and Aaron Haynes Jr:

m I. **Joshua Albert<sup>5</sup> Haynes** was born in Princeton on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1813. He died on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1867, at the age of 54.

At the age of 28, Joshua Albert married **Charlotte Perkins** on Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> December 1841, when she was 21 years old. They had one daughter: Sarah (1844–1874).

Charlotte was born in perh, Princeton, on Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> February 1820. She was the daughter of Jesse Perkins and Mary S Rice.

Charlotte reached 45 years of age and died on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1866.

Subject: more HAYNES details!2 July 2012From Warren Forsythe - genealogy124 (at) fairpoint.net-at

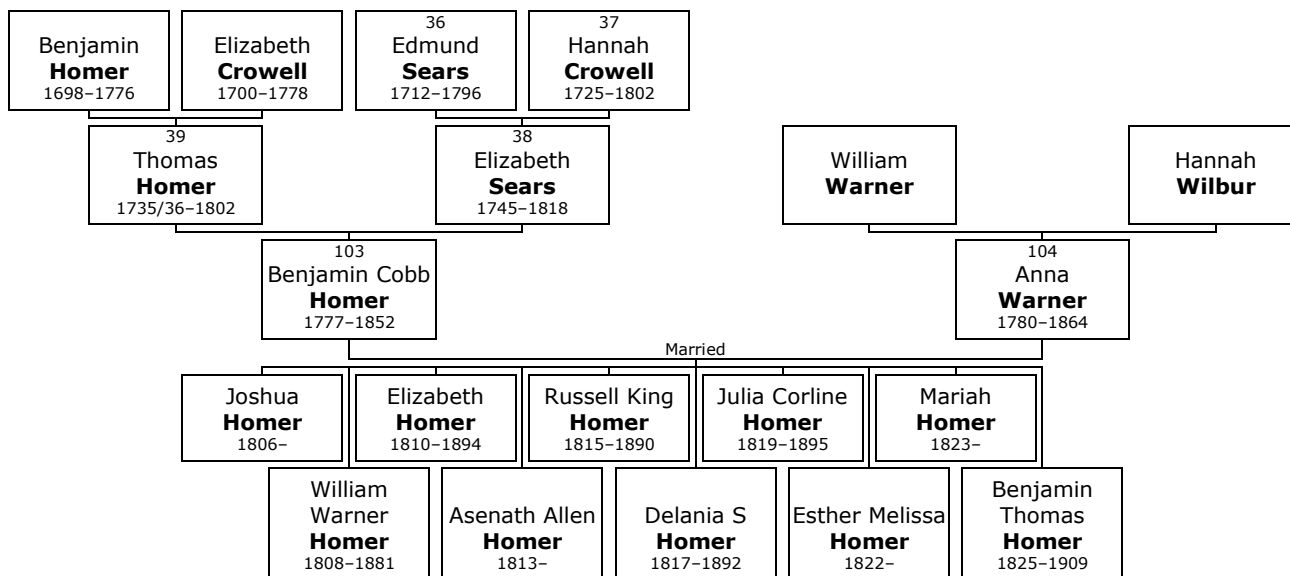
<<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=riceedmund&id=I46750>>we post a more complete version of the above descendants of Charlotte Perkins born 4 Feb 1820 [her death record says her birth was Hardwick,Worcester,MA ],daughter of Jesse Perkins and Mary S Rice :[documented on Mass vital records if note says NEHGSvitalRecord, or else copied from above cited page of LDS salt Lake site, if my note says familysearch.org ]--it is copied below, but for details and updates, it?s better to view this family on the above web site itself-Aaron Rev\_War\_"Hero" HAYNES was born 19 APR 1759 in Sudbury,Middlesex,MA, and died 16 FEB 1842 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. He was buried in Princeton at 83Y,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. He married Desire Desiah HOMER 6 FEB 1812 in Rutland,Worcester,MA,familysearch.org. She was born 3 SEP 1775 in Yarmouth,Barnstable,MA,Barnstable town?, and died 11 SEP 1849 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. She was buried in Princeton at 74Y,"widow of Aaron",MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. Child of Aaron Rev\_War\_"Hero" HAYNES and Desire Desiah HOMER is: + 2 i. Joshua Albert A.in\_vitalRecord HAYNES was born 20 JUN 1813 in Princeton,Worcester,MA, and died 15 NOV 1867 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord.

\_\_\_\_\_Descendant Register, Generation No.

2\_\_\_\_\_2. Joshua Albert A.in\_vitalRecord HAYNES (Aaron Rev\_War\_"Hero" HAYNES1) was born 20 JUN 1813 in Princeton,Worcester,MA, and died 15 NOV 1867 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. He married Charlotte Charlott PERKINS 6 DEC 1841 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, daughter of Jesse PERKINS and Mary S RICE. She was born 4 FEB 1820 in Hardwick,Worcester,MA,from d. record, and died 30 JAN 1866 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. Children of Joshua Albert A.in\_vitalRecord HAYNES and Charlotte Charlott PERKINS are: 3 i. Harriet P HAYNES was born 4 OCT 1842 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,from d. record, and died 8 SEP 1849 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. 4 ii. Sarah HAYNES was born 2 OCT 1844 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, and died 19 SEP 1874. She married William W BENSON 26 JUN 1867 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, son of Isaac B BENSON and Eliza F Elizabeth PELTON. He was born ABT JAN 1841 in Phillips,,Maine. 5 iii. Charlotte A HAYNES was born 10 APR 1846 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, and died 18 SEP 1849 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. 6 iv. Horace Warren HAYNES was born 9 MAR 1852 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, and died 6 NOV 1860 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. 7 v. Augusta HAYNES was born 25 JAN 1856 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, and died 25 FEB 1872 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord. 8 vi. George Albert Dr. HAYNES was born 15 MAY 1858 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, and died AFT 1891 in got married,Calhoun,MI,familysearch.org. He married Anna Kate DORSEY 1 DEC 1892 in

,Calhoun,MI,familysearch.org. She was born 1864 in Coldwater,Branch,MI,familysearch.org, and died 19 JUL 1925 in Homer,Calhoun,MI,familysearch.org. 9 vii. Mary Emma HAYNES was born 13 JUN 1860 in Princeton,Worcester,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, and died AFT 1919 in in us census,Philadelphia,PA. She married Francis Wallace PIKE 20 DEC 1886 in Boston,Suffolk,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, son of Charles Edward PIKE and Mary Helen BOWLES. He was born DEC 1855 in Boston,Suffolk,MA,NEHGSvitalRecord, and died AFT MAR 1910 in in us census,Kings,NY,familysearch.org.

### Family of Benjamin Homer and Anna Warner



- 103. Benjamin Cobb<sup>4</sup> Homer** (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> June 1777, in East Dennis, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Thomas Homer (39) and Elizabeth Sears (38).

Benjamin Cobb died in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1852, at the age of 74.

Benjamin Cobb Homer - <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Homer-183>

Born 24 Jun 1777 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USAmap

Son of Thomas Homer and Elizabeth (Sears) Homer

Brother of Joshua Homer and William Homer

Husband of Anna (Warner) Homer - married 1805 in Erie, New York, United Statesmap

DESCENDANTS

Father of Joshua Homer, William Warner Homer, Elizabeth Homer, Asenath Allen Homer, Russell King Homer, Delania S Homer, Julia Corline Homer, Esther Melissa Homer, Mariah Homer and Benjamin Thomas Homer

Died 30 Jan 1852 in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USAmap

Profile manager: Michelle Skolyak private message [send private message]

Homer-183 created 5 Mar 2012 | Last modified 27 Jul 2018

Name: Benjamin Cobb /Homer/[1][2]

Birth: 24 Jun 1777

Place: East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA[3]

Death: 30 Jan 1852

Place: Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA[4]

Note

Note: benjamin\_cobb\_homer\_2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1e952d7f-3636-45c5-bb71-1fdaff594abd&tid=37387584&pid=1006>

Note: benjamin\_cobb\_homer

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=98061a39-174d-49b5-bb3d-affa31d7db78&tid=37387584&pid=1006>

Sources

WikiTree profile Homer-183 created through the import of Skolyak-Homer Family Tree(3).ged on Mar 4,

2012 by Michelle Skolyak. See the Changes page for the details of edits by Michelle and others.  
Source: S-1404403643 Repository: #R-1573912236 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=37387584&pid=1006>  
Repository: R-1573912236 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.ancestry.com> Note:  
↑ Source: #S-1404403643 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Quality or Certainty of Data: 0 Note:  
↑ Source: #S-1404403643 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Quality or Certainty of Data: 0 Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=36242714&pid=999>  
↑ Source: #S-1404403643 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Quality or Certainty of Data: 0 Note:  
↑ Source: #S-1404403643 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Quality or Certainty of Data: 0 Note

- 104.** He married **Anna Warner**. They had ten children: Joshua (1806–), William (1808–1881), Elizabeth (1810–1894), Asenath (1813–), Russell (1815–1890), Delania (1817–1892), Julia (1819–1895), Esther (1822–), Mariah (1823–) and Benjamin (1825–1909).

Anna was born in Erie, New York, on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1780. She was the daughter of William Warner and Hannah Wilbur.

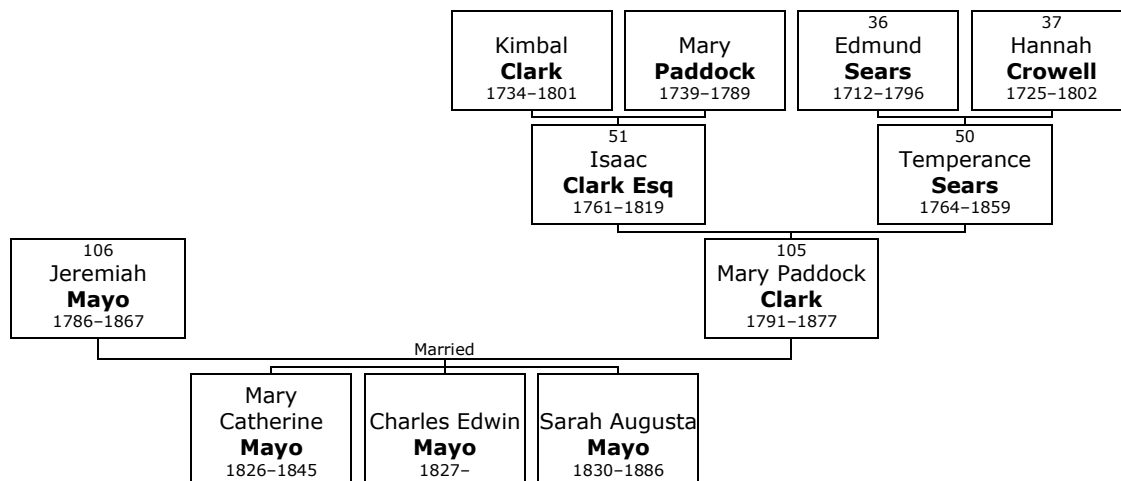
Anna reached 83 years of age and died in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1864.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Warner-1338>

Children of Benjamin Cobb Homer and Anna Warner:

- m I. **Joshua<sup>5</sup> Homer** was born in Spafford, Onondaga, New York, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1806.
- m II. **William Warner Homer** was born in Spafford on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1808. He died in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1881, at the age of 72.
- f III. **Elizabeth Homer** was born in Spafford on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1810. She died in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1894, at the age of 84.
- f IV. **Asenath Allen Homer** was born in Spafford on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1813.
- m V. **Russell King Homer** was born in Spafford on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1815. He died in Clarkston, Cache, Utah, on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1890, at the age of 74.  
Russell King married **Eliza Thorton**. They had one daughter: Rachel (ca.1870–ca.1950).  
Russell King married **Eliza Williamson**.  
Russell King married **Mary Priannah Petty**.
- f VI. **Delania S Homer** was born in Spafford on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1817. She died in Conneaut, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1892, at the age of 74.
- f VII. **Julia Corline Homer** was born in Oneida on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1819. She died in Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1895, at the age of 75.
- f VIII. **Esther Melissa Homer** was born in Spafford, Onondaga, on 13<sup>th</sup> April 1822.
- f IX. **Mariah Homer** was born in New York in 1823.
- m X. **Benjamin Thomas Homer** was born in Ridgeway, Orleans, New York, on 27<sup>th</sup> December 1825. He died in Craig, Oklahoma, on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1909, at the age of 83.

## Family of Mary Clark and Jeremiah Mayo



- 105.** **Mary Paddock<sup>4</sup> Clark** (*Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> May 1791, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaac Clark Esq (51) and Temperance Sears (50).

Mary Paddock died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1877, at the age of 85.

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b.

!Clarke genealogy p 29 No 191

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-13631>

- 106.** She married **Capt Jeremiah Mayo**. They had three children: Mary (1826–1845), Charles (1827–) and Sarah (1830–1886).

Jeremiah was born in Brewster on Sunday, 29<sup>th</sup> January 1786. He reached 81 years of age and died on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1867.

JEREMIAH MAYO. He was born in Brewster, January 29, 1786, and died there May 2, 1867. His granddaughter, Mrs. E. C. Dugan, of St. Paul, Minnesota, has very kindly loaned the following: The subject of this sketch was a Brewster man, having spent a lifetime in his native town. Jeremiah Mayo was the son of Asa Mayo and Sally Seabury. The nine sons of Asa Mayo measured 55 feet in the aggregate. Jeremiah was 6 feet, 4 inches. When 14 years of age he went fishing to the Straits of Belle Isle and earned \$225 that summer. Previous to this he had been out of school summers working on the farm. His father looked out that his boys did their share of work in the blacksmith's shop. Jeremiah had a forge of his own, and when 16 years of age shod all the horses that were brought to the shop. The spring after he was 18 he wanted to go with Captain Solomon Crosby to the Bahamas for a load of salt. His father was willing, if he would agree to go a fishing voyage that summer on his return ? he still meant to make a blacksmith of him. But the young man was equally opposed to black-smithing and fishing. Accordingly on his return from this six weeks' voyage he shipped with Captain Hastings of Chelsea, who was going a voyage to Marseilles in the ship "Sally." In Brewster Ship Masters. 59 1804, he sailed with Captain Hastings, and, being a new hand, it was left with the captain to pay what he judged was right. At the end of the voyage, he was pleased to receive from Captain Hastings \$22 a month, which he said was \$2 more than he paid any other sailor. His next voyage was made on an armed ship, the "Industry." They sailed up the Mediterranean, stopping at the ports of Malaga, Leghorn, Alicant and Marseilles. On this voyage they took out a cargo of fish, returning with wheat. On the passage home, near Gibraltar, they were attacked by the Turks in three lateen vessels. This was in 1805, when the Algerines were so troublesome. This engagement lasted two hours, during which Jeremiah received a flesh wound in the leg. During the encounter, the captain of the "Industry" had his leg shot off and was left in a hospital in Lisbon. The man was Captain Gamaliel Bradford, and his brother who was first mate, took charge of the ship on her home passage. The vessel sailed from Lisbon to Dublin, where the cargo of wheat was left and the ship brought home in ballast. This was called a large ship in those days, being of about three hundred tons. After remaining at home for a few days, he shipped as mate in the brig "Salem," Captain Kimball Clark in charge. They sailed first to Amsterdam, then to Cadiz, returning to Boston with a cargo of salt and wine. Soon after leaving Amsterdam, Captain Clark was seized with colic, which was followed by a fever, and he was unable to be on deck when they arrived at Cadiz. This was Jeremiah's first voyage as mate. The navigation was difficult in the North sea, and the second mate, his cousin, Nathan Atwood Mayo, was young and had had but little experience. Both mates were but 19 years of age. It was a trying time for the young man, who came out of it with credit. A second voyage as mate was made with



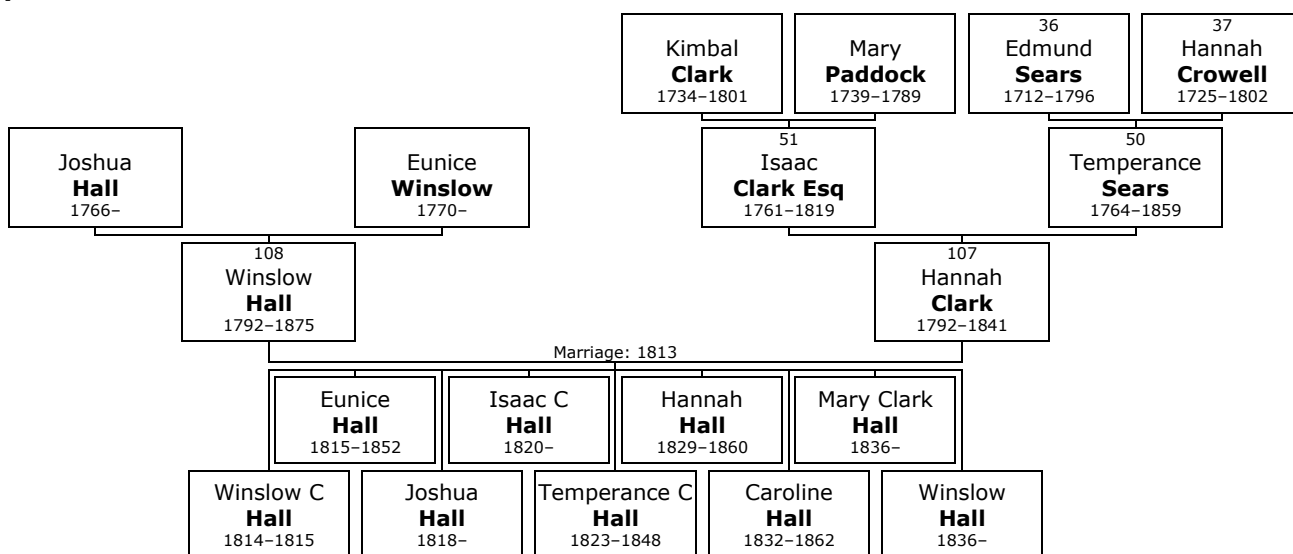
Capt. Clark in the "Salem," when they took a cargo of fish to San Sebastian. 60 Brewster Ship Masters. When two or three days out the brig sprang aleak. The men being covered with salt water from the seas breaking in upon them from both sides, became afflicted with boils. Owing to this, together with the constant pumping, much suffering followed. Capt. Clark soon gave up in despair, saying that they would go to the bottom. The mate asked if he would give up the charge of the vessel to him. The captain said he would, for he should not come on deck again. The mate then took in sail and put her under close reef main topsail. He treated the crew from a barrel of cider on board and gave them plenty of crackers to eat, for during this time they had no opportunity for cooking, subsisting on dry codfish. They were set to pumping. The leakage was due to too heavy a cargo and fish were ordered to be thrown overboard. As many as three or four hundred quintals were disposed of in this way, the fish having but to be thrown upon the deck, when they would be washed overboard. The leakage soon subsided, though it had continued four or five days. When they arrived at San Sebastian they had to lay in quarantine forty days. This was a Spanish custom. There was but one vessel in port, a brig from Philadelphia. Capt. Clark ordered the long boat to be filled with fish and to be carried to that brig, the money received being paid over to the mate, for, as the captain said, it was through his efforts that his vessel and their lives were saved. The sale amounted to \$200. There was not a vehicle of any kind in San Sebastian, all burdens being carried upon the heads of the men and women. This cargo of fish was taken off wholly by the women, who brought baskets of sand, emptying them in the vessel's hold for ballast to Bordeaux. About sixty were employed. At Bordeaux Capt. Clark sold the "Salem" and left for home. The mate remained with the vessel, for the French owners of the brig wished him to take her and run to the northern ports of France with claret wine. The vessel cleared, but there being war at the time between France and England, permission would not be given to clear for a French port. The first day out the "Salem" was boarded by an English man-of-war. The ship's papers appeared all right and the brig was allowed to proceed without molestation. She sailed by Brest and Ushant, cleared for the bay upon which lies Morlaix, which was the real destination of the brig. Here the cargo of wine was discharged and the seams of the vessel were covered with pitch as a pretense for landing at this port. On the return to Bordeaux the brig was again boarded, but was for the second time released after the plausible account of leaving the cargo at Morlaix for repairs to the vessel. Claret wine was then worth three or four times as much at Morlaix as at Bordeaux. No Frenchman thought he could take his dinner without claret. On his return to Bordeaux, Jeremiah shipped with an American captain as first officer of the "Victoris." They went to Poliac, where they loaded with a cargo of wine called Medoc. This they took to Spain. They were in Corunna a few days after the battle between the French and English, January 16, 1809. He speaks of the prisoners which he saw then as the most wretched-looking creatures he had ever beheld. On returning to Boston he made arrangements with Joshua Ellis to take command of the schooner "Lawry," owned by him, which was then loading for Southern ports. He then went to Brewster, where he married as his first wife, Sally Crosby, on April 30, 1809. During the years 1809-10 the young Captain Mayo made voyages in the "Lawry" to Baltimore, Norfolk, Edenton, N. C, Wilmington and Petersburg, Va. In 1811, he went to Baltimore, whence he sailed for Oporto and Vigo. A second voyage was made to Corunna, where he saw the monument erected to the memory of Sir John Moore, who fell in the battle. Early in March he sailed for Gottenburg, thence to Boston. 62 Brewster Ship Masters. The following summer, soon after the declaration of war between the United States and Great Britain, he started from Boston with a crew for the ship "Ariadne," of which he was to take command. The ship was then at Baltimore loading with a cargo of flour for Lisbon. As the schooner entered Chesapeake bay, soon after daybreak, the mate who was on deck, rushed down stairs and roused the captain, saying: "Lynnhaven bay is full of frigates." There was but a light wind at the time and they hoped to escape the enemy by running up the bay towards Baltimore. But they had no sooner attempted this than a boat manned by marines started in pursuit of them. The captain armed his crew and sent them below with instructions to remain there until he called them, leaving but one man and a boy on deck beside himself. The wind dying away, the enemy approached near enough to reach them with their guns. The captain hove to and a boat came alongside and took possession. The British officer who came on board asked how many men he had, to which Capt. Mayo replied, "one man and a boy, as you see." After waiting for sometime for the wind to rise that they might take the vessel into the bay, they departed, leaving only a guard of three or four men on board. They were becalmed most of the day and towards night two boats' crews were sent to tow the vessel in. When the officer came on board Captain Mayo called to his crew to come on deck. As they filed up, one after another, the officer shouted with an oath of astonishment, "how many men have you ? " "Enough to show you the way to Baltimore, if we had been favored with a wind," was the reply. The officer said: "I should not have blamed you if you had." It was Captain Mayo's intention, if the wind had risen, to have disarmed the guard and taken them prisoners to Baltimore. Captain Mayo was taken on board the British frigate, where he was kept three days. He then paid the ransom for his vessel and was allowed to proceed to Baltimore. 63 Brewster Ship Masters. On reaching Baltimore he received orders from his owners to by no means attempt to evade the blockading squadron, news of which had reached them as guarding the entrance of Chesapeake bay. This was a great disappointment to the captain, who believed he could safely sail out of the bay and make his foreign voyage. So, contrary to his judgment, he had to obey instructions and take his cargo over land from

Baltimore to New York, a most difficult undertaking on the corduroy roads, with a most uncouth set of men as teamsters. Often barrels of flour would be stolen during the night, as they were asleep under the wagons, some of which they would recover by searching the following day. In 1812, a town meeting was held in Brewster, at which time delegates were appointed to attend the convention to be held at Yarmouth, for the purpose of taking measures "relating to the distresses of the present war with Great Britain." Of the ten men chosen to represent the town, all were sea captains, among whom was Jeremiah Mayo. It was said that at this time, there was a greater proportion of commanders of vessels in Brewster than in any town of its population. In the spring of 1813, Captain Mayo went to Newburyport to superintend the building of a brig, the "Sally," and while here he visited Lord Timothy Dexter, the man who made a fortune by exporting warming pans to the West Indies. Captain Mayo went several foreign voyages to Liverpool, Havre, Gottenburg, Stockholm and other places, in the "Sally," taking out a cargo from Southern ports in the United States and bringing home a portion of his cargo to some port in the South, as well as to New York and Boston. Once when on a passage home from Gottenburg he encountered thick weather after leaving the coast of Denmark, and was unable either to take an observation or get a sight of land before reaching the ocean, being obliged to sail by dead reckoning. He was spoken by an inward bound vessel, who asked his latitude and longitude, having been unable himself to take an observation 64 Brewster Ship Masters. for a long time. Captain Mayo replied that he was off the Scilly islands. He was asked when he last verified his position. Captain Mayo said he had not seen land since he left the Cattegat. The captain could hardly believe that he could be sure of his locality, but Captain Mayo was confident, and, on taking an observation shortly after, showed that he was correct and proved his skill as a navigator. During the time he was in command of a vessel, he never lost a man nor suffered shipwreck. He kept careful watch himself, never trusting to his men. While in Havre, about a month after the battle of Waterloo, he was interviewed by an agent of Napoleon Bonaparte, who inquired if he would undertake to carry the emperor to the United States. Although aware of the danger of the enterprise, which in case of capture would result in the confiscation of his vessel and cargo, he replied promptly that he would. Soon after, he heard that he had surrendered himself to the British. If he had taken him, he would probably have reached our coast in safety, for his vessel was not spoken from the time he left Havre until he reached Boston. The "Sally" was a fast sailer and never encountered a vessel that could outsail her. Captain Mayo had a great admiration for Napoleon and saw him at Bayonne on horseback, in 1808, when he was landing his army in Spain. He was in Paris the day of the execution of Marshal Ney, December 7, 1815, and heard the shot fired in the garden of the Luxembourg. On another of his visits to Paris Lafayette was pointed out to him. The marquis was in a carriage just drawing away from the Hall of the Assembly. Captain Mayo's vessel was one of the first to reach England after peace was declared. The captain of an English frigate lying in port sent him an invitation to dine with him on board his ship. He was most courteously treated. The British officer complimented the Americans on their skill and bravery in naval engagements. He said that he had heard that the Brewster Ship Masters. 65 "Cyanne" and "Levant" had been captured by the "Constitution," and asked if she had reached port with her prizes. He was told that one had reached port and the other had been re-captured. The officer said that it was a daring and skilful exploit; he added that he was employed during the war to convoy an English fleet of vessels to Canada. He was well prepared to resist an attack from an equal force, but he was very thankful that he did not encounter the enemy, for although he might have stood an equal chance of success in an engagement, yet the Americans fought with such desperation that there must have been a severe encounter. Captain Mayo resigned the charge of the brig "Sally," and the owners secured the services of Captain Isaac Berry, who with his wife sailed on her next voyage, from which they never returned, nothing being ever heard from the brig or crew. Captain Mayo received a commission as captain of the Brewster artillery company in 1819 and as major in 1820. In 1822, he was commissioned as brigadier general of the third brigade, 5th division, state militia, which position he held for seven years, resigning in 1829. His resignation was accepted by a letter, which complimented him on the satisfactory manner in which he had performed his duties during the time he had held this office. He held a commission as justice of the peace from 1829 to 1867, the year of his death. He was often called upon to write deeds and other legal documents, to administer on estates and to appraise the value of property. He was well read in law and his judgment on legal points was held in high esteem. Of the many cases tried before him, while a few appealed to a higher court, in not a single instance was his decision reversed. He was a licensed auctioneer and was often called upon to sell woodland and other property at auction. He was a skilful surveyor and draughtsman and attended to all business of that kind in town. He was president of the Brewster Marine 66 Brewster Ship Masters. Insurance Co., which gave him employment for a number of years. His farm comprised forty acres, with crops of grass, potatoes, corn, rye, oats and other cereals. He married as his second wife Mary Paddock Clark, daughter of Isaac Clark and Temperance Sears, May 2, 1824. Mr. Benjamin Drew wrote in 1881: "General Mayo seemed to me a man who had seen a great deal of the world. He had rare conversational powers. Usually his talk was of the narrative order, but in narrating he would give word pictures of places and scenes." He was interested and active in, town affairs up to the time of his death in 1867.

Children of Mary Paddock Clark and Jeremiah Mayo:

- f I. **Mary Catherine<sup>5</sup> Mayo** was born in perh, Brewster, Texas, on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1826. She died on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1845, at the age of 19.  
At the age of 18, Mary Catherine married **William H Bangs** on Wednesday, 27<sup>th</sup> November 1844, when he was 31 years old. They have no known children.  
William H was born in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, on Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> November 1813.
- m II. **Charles Edwin Mayo** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1827.  
At the age of 33, Charles Edwin Mayo married **Eliza Carolina Fitch** on Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> May 1861, when she was 29 years old. They have no known children.  
Eliza Carolina was born in Westfield, Chautauqua, New York, on Monday, 16<sup>th</sup> April 1832.
- f III. **Sarah Augusta Mayo** was born in perh on 24<sup>th</sup> August 1830. She died on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1886, at the age of 55. Died Unm.

### Family of Hannah Clark and Winslow Hall



- 107.** **Hannah<sup>4</sup> Clark** (*Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> June 1792, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaac Clark Esq (51) and Temperance Sears (50).

Hannah died on 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1841, at the age of 49.

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b.

!Clarke genealogy p 29 No 192

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-13632>

- 108.** At the age of 21, Hannah married **Winslow Hall** on Thursday, 4<sup>th</sup> November 1813, when he was 21 years old. They had nine children: Winslow (1814-1815), Eunice (1815-1852), Joshua (1818-), Isaac (1820-), Temperance (1823-1848), Hannah (1829-1860), Caroline (1832-1862), Mary (1836-) and Winslow (1836-).

Winslow was born in perh, Sandwich, on Sunday, 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1792. He was the son of Joshua Hall and Eunice Winslow.

Winslow reached 82 years of age and died in Sandwich on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1875.

Children of Hannah Clark and Winslow Hall:

- m I. **Winslow C<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born in perh, Sandwich, on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1814. He died on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1815.
- f II. **Eunice Hall** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1815. She died on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1852, at the age of 36.
- m III. **Joshua Hall** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1818.

At the age of 29, Joshua married **Abbie Jones Holway** on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> February 1847, when she was 19 years old. They have no known children.

Abbie Jones was born on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> April 1827.

m IV. **Isaac C Hall** was born in perh on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1820.

At the age of 22, Isaac C Hall married **Susannah G Ryder** on Monday, 16<sup>th</sup> January 1843, when she was 20 years old. They have no known children.

Susannah G was born in Chatham on Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> May 1822.

f V. **Temperance C Hall** was born in perh on 30<sup>th</sup> December 1823. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1848, at the age of 24.

f VI. **Hannah Hall** was born in perh on 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1829. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1860, at the age of 31.

Hannah Hall married **Isaac Swift Lawrence** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> February 1853. They have no known children.

Isaac Swift was born in Falmouth in 1825.

f VII. **Caroline Hall** was born in perh on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1832. She died on 16<sup>th</sup> July 1862, at the age of 30.

Caroline Hall married **Isaac Swift Lawrence** on Saturday, 9<sup>th</sup> February 1861. They have no known children.

Isaac Swift was born in Falmouth in 1825.

f VIII. **Mary Clark Hall** was born in perh on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1836.

At the age of 23, Mary Clark Hall married **William S Chadwick** on Wednesday, 7<sup>th</sup> September 1859, when he was 35 years old. They have no known children.

William S was born in Falmouth on Saturday, 15<sup>th</sup> May 1824. He reached 37 years of age and died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 26<sup>th</sup> January 1862.

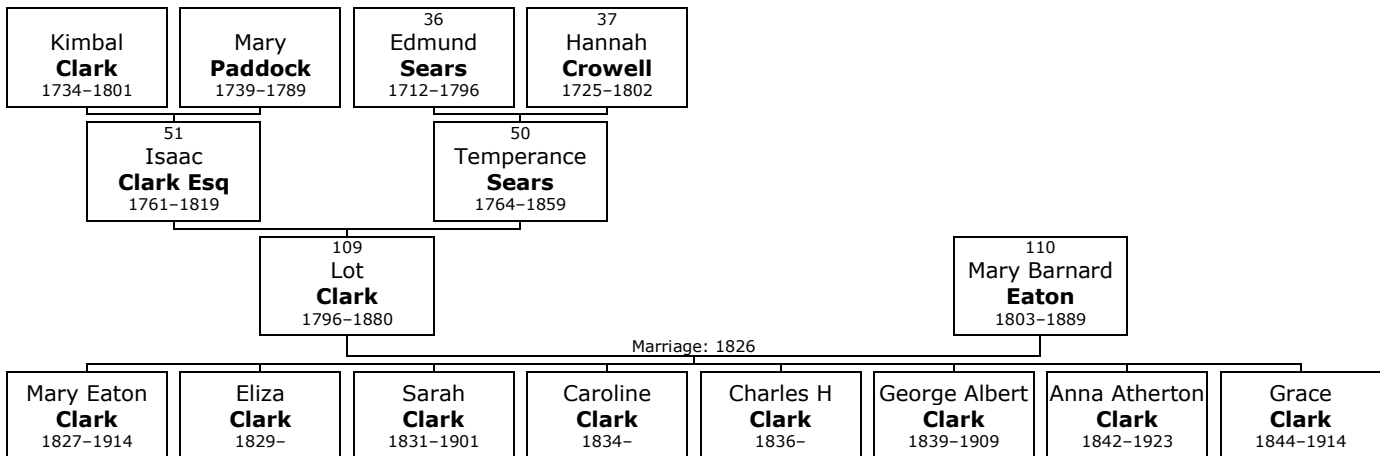
m IX. **Winslow Hall** was born in perh on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1836.

Winslow Hall married **Ellen Page**. They have no known children.

Ellen was born in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, in 1840.

Winslow married **Hannah Ryder**.

**Family of Lot Clark and Mary Eaton**



**109. Lot<sup>4</sup> Clark** (*Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 25<sup>th</sup> July 1796, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Isaac Clark Esq (51) and Temperance Sears (50).

Lot died on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1880, at the age of 83.

!S.P. May p.87 went to Boston in 1815, was in store of R.M. Barnard, and in 1818 of firm Means & Clark

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b.

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-13634>

!Clarke genealogy p 29 No 194

!

!Mark Stickels Family Website Genealogy Record For Sam's G4 Grandfather - Lot Clark

Lot Clark (07/25/1796-02/24/1880) Spouse: Mary Bernard Eaton (Clark) (10/19/1803-05/26/1889)

Children:

Daughter: Mary Eaton Clark (Moseley) (05/12/1827-10/15/1914)

Daughter: Eliza Clark (Darrah) (22 Feb 1829-?)

Daughter: Sarah Clark (27 May 1831-?)

Daughter: Caroline Clark (Little) (12 Jul 1834-?)

Son: Charles H Clark (22 Oct 1836-?)

Son: George Albert Clark (12 Jul 1839-?)

Daughter: Anna Atherton Clark (Sears) (9 Jan 1842-?)

Daughter: Grace Clark (26 Dec 1844-?)

Parents Father: Isaac Clark, I (10/11/1761-02/11/1819) Mother: Temperance Sears (Clark) (08/09/1764 - ?)

Lot's Personal Information -- Born in Harwich, Massachusetts (MA), USA on July 25, 1796 Died in Boston, Massachusetts (MA), USA on February 24, 1880 (Age 84) Marriage to Mary Bernard Eaton (Clark) on August 26, 1826 (Age 30) - in Boston, Massachusetts (MA), USA Source: Sears Family Assoc.

- 110.** At the age of 30, Lot married **Mary Barnard Eaton** on Saturday, 26<sup>th</sup> August 1826, when she was 22 years old. They had eight children: Mary (1827–1914), Eliza (1829–), Sarah (1831–1901), Caroline (1834–), Charles (1836–), George (1839–1909), Anna (1842–1923) and Grace (1844–1914).

Mary Barnard was born in perh, Roxbury, Suffolk, on Wednesday, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1803. She reached 85 years of age and died in Dorchester on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1889.

!S.P. May p.87dau. of R.S.E., of Boston <http://www.mark.stickels.org/FamilyTree2/Eaton-MaryB.html> says parents are Davis S and Mary Eaton

Children of Lot Clark and Mary Barnard Eaton:

- f I. **Mary Eaton<sup>5</sup> Clark** was born in Boston on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1827. She died in Brookline, Norfolk, on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1914, at the age of 87.
- At the age of 24, Mary Eaton married **Frederick Pierce Moseley** on Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> October 1851, in Dorchester, Suffolk, when he was 25 years old. They had one son: Frederick (1857–1905).
- Frederick Pierce was born in Dorchester on Wednesday, 20<sup>th</sup> September 1826. He was the son of Thomas Mather Moseley and Janes Briggs Pierce.
- Frederick Pierce reached 54 years of age and died on 8<sup>th</sup> January 1881.
- !S.P. May p.87 Iron merchant  
!<http://www.mark.stickels.org/FamilyTree2/Moseley-FredP.html>
- f II. **Eliza Clark** was born in perh, Roxbury, on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1829.
- At the age of 31, Eliza Clark married **Henry Hurd Darrah** on Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> June 1860, when he was 34 years old. They have no known children.
- Henry Hurd was born in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, on Tuesday, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1825. He reached 57 years of age and died on 24<sup>th</sup> January 1883.
- f III. **Sarah Clark** was born in perh on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1831. She died in 1901 at the age of 69.
- f IV. **Caroline Clark** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1834.
- Caroline Clark married **Charles Henry Little**. They have no known children.
- Charles Henry was born in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, in 1830.
- !S.P. May p.87 cashr Water Board, Boston
- m V. **Charles H Clark** was born in perh on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1836.
- Charles H married **Martha Cooper Pierce**.
- m VI. **George Albert Clark** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1839. He died in 1909 at the age of 69.

- f VII. **Anna Atherton Clark** was born in Roxbury on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1842.<sup>[359-361]</sup> She died on 13<sup>th</sup> October 1923, at the age of 81.

More facts and events for Anna Atherton Clark:

Residence: 1900 Julien<sup>[359]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

At the age of 22, Anna Atherton married **Abraham Winslow Sears** on Wednesday, 17<sup>th</sup> August 1864, in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, when he was 29 years old.<sup>[359-362]</sup> They had three children: Henry (1866-1942), Mary (1868-) and Nathan (1870-).

Abraham Winslow was born in Brewster, Barnstable, on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1835.<sup>[359, 360, 362]</sup> He was the son of Nathan Sears and Sarah Sally Winslow.

Abraham Winslow reached 73 years of age and died on 28<sup>th</sup> October 1908.

!Mayflower Index: No 29,881 and 29,882 (father and mother are both MD)

!John W Sears Archive: d. date

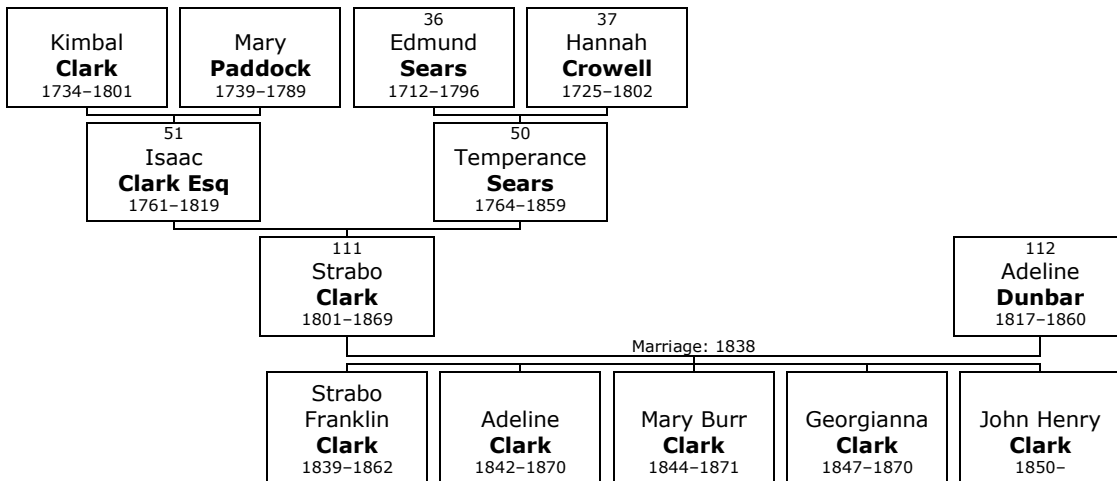
!S P May No 2001

!Clarke genealogy p 91 a wholesale boot and shoe merchant at Dubuque, IA

!1880 United States Federal Census about A.W. Sears Name: A.W. Sears Age: 45 Birth Year: abt 1835 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1880: Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa Race: White Gender: Male Relation to Head of House: Self (Head) Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name: Anna R. Sears Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Neighbors: View others on page Occupation: Merchant Household Members: Name Age A.W. Sears 45 Anna R. Sears 38 Harrice Sears 14 Mary Sears 12 Nathan Sears 9 Carrie Kreig 22

- f VIII. **Grace Clark** was born in perh, Roxbury, on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1844. She died in 1914 at the age of 69.

#### Family of Strabo Clark and Adeline Dunbar



- 111.** **Strabo<sup>4</sup> Clark** (*Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> June 1801, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Isaac Clark Esq (51) and Temperance Sears (50).

<sup>359</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Julien, Dubuque, Iowa; Roll: 430; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0110; FHL microfilm: 1240430.

<sup>360</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>361</sup> Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; DGS: 101713793.

<sup>362</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1918; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 2572; Line: 11; Page Number: 163.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Strabo died in Brewster on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1869, at the age of 68.

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b. 9 Jan !Clarke genealogy p 29 No 196

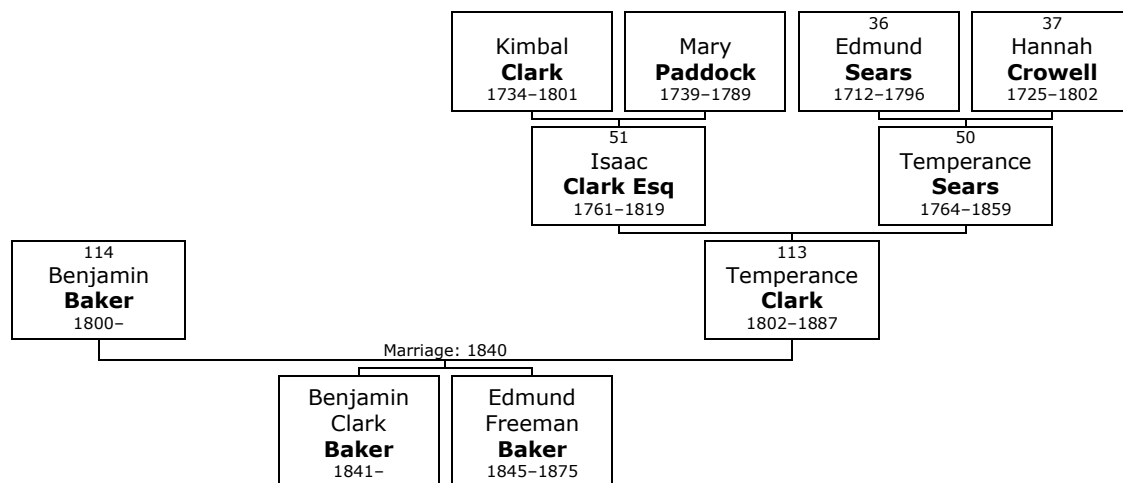
- 112.** Strabo married **Adeline Dunbar** in 1838. They had five children: Strabo (1839–1862), Adeline (1842–1870), Mary (1844–1871), Georgianna (1847–1870) and John (1850–).

Adeline was born in perh, Brewster, in 1817. She reached 43 years of age and died on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1860.

Children of Strabo Clark and Adeline Dunbar:

- m I. **Strabo Franklin<sup>5</sup> Clark** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1839. He died in September 1862 at the age of 22. at sea.
- f II. **Adeline Clark** was born in perh on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1842. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1870, at the age of 28.
- f III. **Mary Burr Clark** was born in perh on 21<sup>st</sup> April 1844. She died on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1871, at the age of 27.
- f IV. **Georgianna Clark** was born in perh on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1847. She died on 25<sup>th</sup> November 1870, at the age of 23.
- m V. **John Henry Clark** was born in perh on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1850.  
John Henry married **Celia A Parker** on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> June 1882. They have no known children.  
Celia A was born in Brewster in 1861.

### Family of Temperance Clark and Benjamin Baker



- 113.** **Temperance<sup>4</sup> Clark** (*Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> October 1802, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaac Clark Esq (51) and Temperance Sears (50).

Temperance died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1887, at the age of 84.

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b. !Clarke genealogy p 29 No 197

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-13637>

- 114.** Temperance married **Benjamin Baker** in December 1840. They had two sons: Benjamin (1841–) and Edmund (1845–1875).

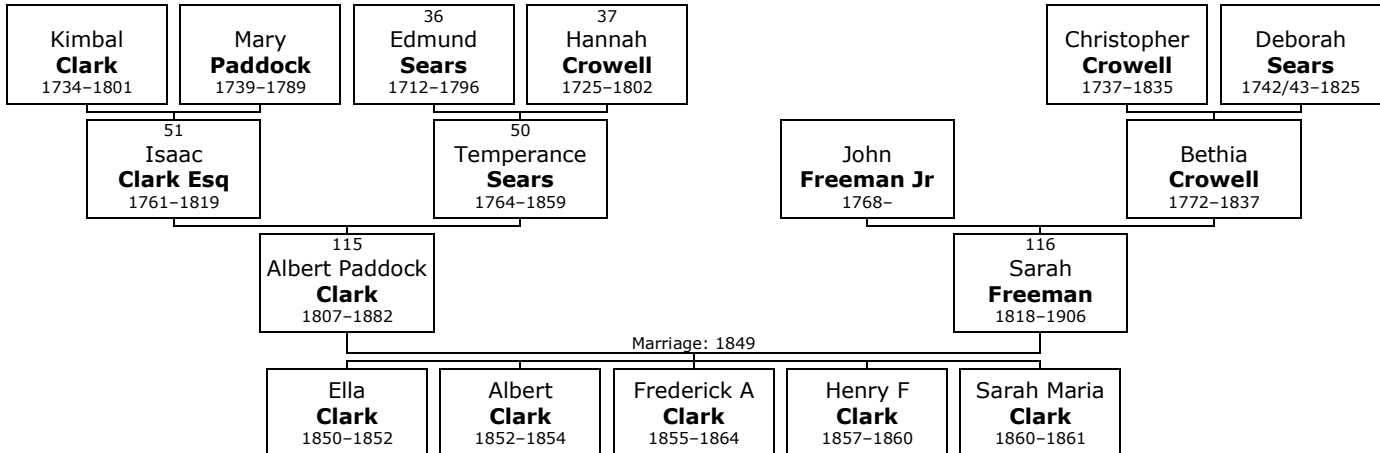
Benjamin was born in West Brewster on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> April 1800.

Sons of Temperance Clark and Benjamin Baker:

- m I. **Benjamin Clark<sup>5</sup> Baker** was born in West Brewster on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1841.  
Benjamin Clark married **Mary E Tucker** in September 1869. They have no known children.  
Mary E was born in 1848. Middleboro.

m II. **Edmund Freeman Baker** was born in West Brewster on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1845. He died on 5<sup>th</sup> November 1875, at the age of 30.

### Family of Albert Clark and Sarah Freeman



**115.** **Albert Paddock<sup>4</sup> Clark** (*Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1807, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Isaac Clark Esq (51) and Temperance Sears (50).

Albert Paddock died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1882, at the age of 74.

!S.P. May p.88 He was well known in commercial circles, having been in the salt trade many years. He went to Pernambuco in early life, where he remained several years, and on his return started in the fish business on Cape Cod. He subsequently was located at the West, but after a short stay came back to Boston, to engage in the salt trade, which he followed until about 1872, when he retired with a competency. He was among the first of the natives of Cape Cod to cultivate with success the cranberry, which has since ranked among the prominent products of that region.

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b.

!

!Clarke genealogy p 29 No 192

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-13639>

**116.** At the age of 41, Albert Paddock married **Sarah Freeman** on Friday, 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1849, when she was 30 years old. They had five children: Ella (1850–1852), Albert (1852–1854), Frederick (1855–1864), Henry (1857–1860) and Sarah (1860–1861).

Sarah was born in Brewster, Barnstable, on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> August 1818. She was the daughter of John Freeman Jr and Bethia Crowell.

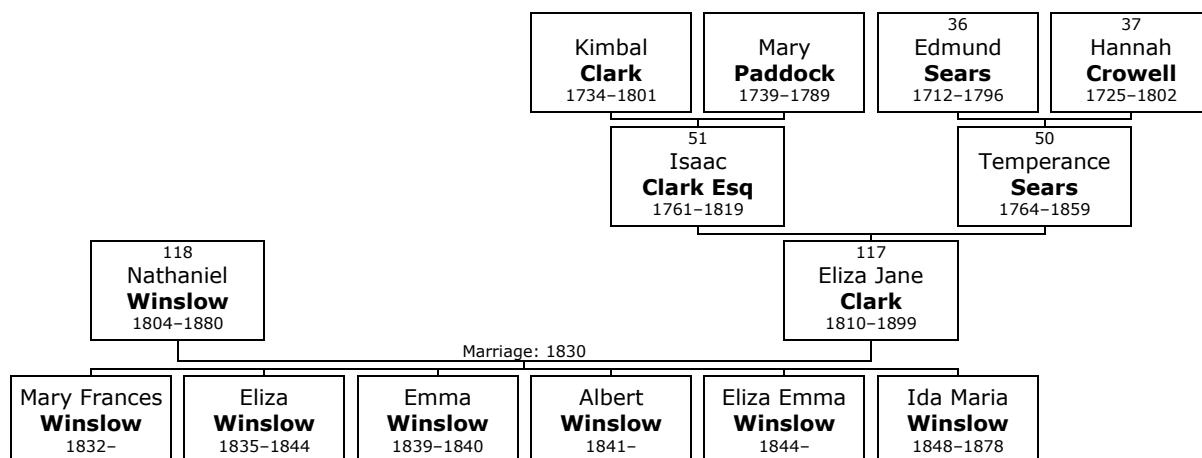
Sarah reached 87 years of age and died in Brookline, Norfolk, on 7<sup>th</sup> March 1906.

Children of Albert Paddock Clark and Sarah Freeman:

- f I. **Ella<sup>5</sup> Clark** was born in perh, Brewster, Texas, on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1850. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1852, at the age of 1.
- m II. **Albert Clark** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1852. He died on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1854, at the age of 2.
- m III. **Frederick A Clark** was born in perh on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1855. He died on 24<sup>th</sup> September 1864, at the age of 9.
- m IV. **Henry F Clark** was born in perh on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1857. He died on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1860, at the age of 3.
- f V. **Sarah Maria Clark** was born in perh on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1860. She died on 16<sup>th</sup> September 1861, at the age of 1.



**Family of Eliza Clark and Nathaniel Winslow**



**117.** **Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup> Clark** (*Temperance<sup>3</sup> Sears, Capt Edmund<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1810, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaac Clark Esq (51) and Temperance Sears (50).

Eliza Jane died in Brewster on 21<sup>st</sup> January 1899, at the age of 88.

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b.

!

!Clarke genealogy p 29 No 200

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-13640>

!

!Mark & Lisa Stickels Website Genealogy Record For Sam's G4 Great Aunt - Eliza Carpenter Eliza Jane Clark (Carpenter) (04/22/1810-01/21/1899) Spouse: Clay Claiborne Carpenter (14 Apr 1804 to 4 Jan 1880) Children: Daughter: Mary Frances Winslow (13 Feb 1832) Daughter: Eliza Winslow (18 Mar 1835 to 19 Jan 1844) Daughter: Emma Winslow (13 April 1839 to 24 Feb 1840) Son: Albert Winslow (23 Jan 1841) Daughter: Eliza Emma Winslow (15 Dec 1844 to ) Daughter: Ida Maria Winslow (8 Jan 1848 to 19 July 1878) Parents Father: Isaac Clark, I (10/11/1761-02/11/1819) Mother: Temperance Sears (Clark) (08/09/1764 - ?) Eliza's Personal Information --- Born in North Carolina (NC), USA on April 22, 1810 Died in Brewster, Massachusetts (MA), USA on January 21, 1899 (Age 89) Marriage to Clay Claiborne Carpenter on July 29, 1830 (Age 20) - in Navarro, Texas (TX), USA Source: Darrell and Maggie Ambler, 2005 (email address available upon request)

**118.** At the age of 20, Eliza Jane married **Nathaniel Winslow** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1830, when he was 26 years old. They had six children: Mary (1832-), Eliza (1835-1844), Emma (1839-1840), Albert (1841-), Eliza (1844-) and Ida (1848-1878).

Nathaniel was born in perh, Brewster, Texas, on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> April 1804. He reached 75 years of age and died in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1880.

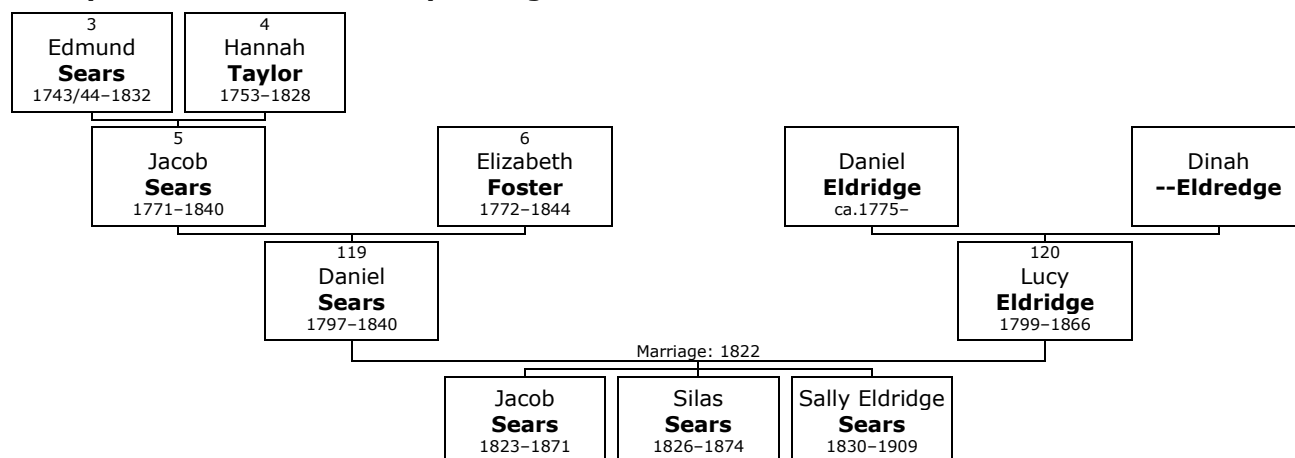
Children of Eliza Jane Clark and Nathaniel Winslow:

- f I. **Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Winslow** was born in perh, Brewster, Texas, on 13<sup>th</sup> February 1832.
- f II. **Eliza Winslow** was born in perh on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1835. She died on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1844, at the age of 8.
- f III. **Emma Winslow** was born in perh on 13<sup>th</sup> April 1839. She died on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1840.
- m IV. **Albert Winslow** was born in perh on 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1841.
- f V. **Eliza Emma Winslow** was born in perh on 15<sup>th</sup> December 1844.  
Eliza Emma married **Capt Francis B Foster** on Monday, 6<sup>th</sup> July 1868. They have no known children.  
Francis B was born in 1840. He reached 46 years of age and died in 1886. at sea.
- f VI. **Ida Maria Winslow** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> January 1848. She died on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1878, at the age of 30.



## Nephews/nieces

### Family of Daniel Sears and Lucy Eldridge



- 119.** **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> October 1797, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[363]</sup> He was the son of Jacob Sears (5) and Elizabeth Foster (6).

Daniel died in East Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1840, at the age of 42.<sup>[363]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[363]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3988>

!S P May, No 1302 !DVR, p 52, b. Daniel Seares; p 170 b., d.; p 227 wife, children, d.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 d. ae 42 years

!

!Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,130; parents 29,961

- 120.** Daniel married **Lucy Eldridge** on Thursday, 31<sup>st</sup> January 1822.<sup>[363]</sup> DVR p. 553 int.of m. 29 Dec 1821, p. 633 m. 31 Jan 1822 They had three children: Jacob (1823-1871), Silas (1826-1874) and Sally (1830-1909).

Lucy was born in Dennis in 1799.<sup>[363]</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Eldridge and Dinah --Eldredge.

Lucy reached 67 years of age and died on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1866.<sup>[363]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[363]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Eldridge-2657>

!DVR, p 227, d.; p. 553,633 Eldredge; p 1447 d. heart disease 68 yrs 3 mos

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 wife of Daniel d. 21 Aug 1867 ae 68 yrs

!

!1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>> Name: Lucy Sears Age: 51 Estimated birth year: abt 1799 Gender: Female Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Family Number: 173

Household Members: Name Age

Lucy Sears 51

Jacob Sears 27

Silas Sears 23

Sally E Sears 20

Keziah Eldge 40

Azariah F Eldge 4

<sup>363</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Children of Daniel Sears and Lucy Eldridge:

- m I. **Jacob<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1823.<sup>[363]</sup> He died in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1871, at the age of 48.<sup>[363]</sup> Jacob was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[363]</sup>



Jacob

At the age of 45, Jacob married **Olive F Kelley** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> April 1869, in Dennis when she was 28 years old. DVR p. 785 29 Apr 1869 m. 45, farmer They have no known children.

Olive F was born in Harwich on Saturday, 18<sup>th</sup> July 1840.<sup>[364-366]</sup> She was the daughter of Stillman S Kelley and Olive Howes Sears.

Olive F reached 52 years of age and died on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1893.<sup>[366]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kelley-7355>

!S.P. May p.387 She lives in E Dennis. She compiled the family tree which was published in 1870.

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 504

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 d. 1 Jan 1892 ae 51

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0435. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=20874421&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Olive F. Sears Birth: abt 1841 in Massachusetts Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::20874421

- m II. **Silas Sears** was born in Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> November 1826.<sup>[363, 367-371]</sup> He died in 1874 at the age of 47.<sup>[363]</sup> Silas was buried in East Dennis.<sup>[363]</sup>



Silas

More facts and events for Silas Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis<sup>[368]</sup>

<sup>364</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

<sup>365</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), 286.

<sup>366</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Olive F. Sears Birth: abt 1841 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>367</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>368</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 224A; Image: 25.

<sup>369</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>370</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

<sup>371</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Sadie B Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=19508508&indiv=try>.

At the age of 28, Silas Sears married **Mercy Howes Doane** on Tuesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1855, in Brewster when she was 16 years old.<sup>[363, 367, 369-373]</sup> They had five children: Lucie (1855-1946), Lizzie (1859-), (unknown given name) (1861-1861), Daniel (1861-1893) and Sadie (1870-1929).

Mercy Howes was born in Chatham on Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1838.<sup>[363, 372, 373]</sup>

She was the daughter of Joseph Doane Jr and Elisabeth Taylor Rogers. Mercy Howes reached 83 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 17<sup>th</sup> October 1922.<sup>[363, 367, 373]</sup> She was buried in East Dennis.<sup>[363, 373]</sup>

!S.P. May p.512 lives in Boston

!DVR p. 836 Mercey H. (sic) Sears, p. 1369 also Mercie H

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 145 Mercie Howes Doane 1838 - 1922

!

!1850 United States Federal Census Name: Mercy H Doane Age: 12 Estimated birth year: abt 1838 Birth Place: Chatham Gender: Female Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts Family Number: 186

Household Members: Name Age Joseph Doane 38 Elisabeth Doane 33 Mercy H Doane 12 Joseph A Doane 10 William P Doane 7

!

!1880 United States Federal Census Name: Mercy H. Sears Home in 1880: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Age: 41 Estimated birth year: abt 1839 Birthplace:

Massachusetts Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head) Father's birthplace:

Massachusetts Mother's birthplace: Massachusetts Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Keeps Boarding House Marital Status: Widowed Race: White Gender:

Female Household Members: Name Age Mercy H. Sears 41 Elizabeth D. Sears 21

Daniel W. Sears 17 George E. Doane 28 Charles L. Marston 34 George H. Marston 29

Frank E. Stacey 21 Elizabeth Rafferty 29 Catherine Mcleod 19

!possibly Mercy Sears who appeared with this family in 1870 census

#### THE FIRST WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EAST DENNIS

This Church Edifice was built and is maintained under the bequest of Sadie B Keene in memory of her Mother MERCIE H SEARS who was born on Christmas Day in 1838 in this village. She lived beyond her 83rd birthday a woman of courage and compassion beloved by all who knew her and a loyal friend of this Society then know as the Quivet Neck Methodist Church. Dedicated July 27th, 1904

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Doane-1504>

- f III. **Sally Eldridge Sears** was born in Dennis on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1830.<sup>[363, 374]</sup> She died on 14<sup>th</sup> June 1909, at the age of 79.<sup>[363]</sup> Sally Eldridge was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[363]</sup>



Sally

More facts and events for Sally Eldridge Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[374]</sup>

<sup>372</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Hopedale, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_628; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 1763; FHL microfilm: 1374641.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>373</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>374</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

At the age of 21, Sally Eldridge Sears married **Capt David Smith Chapman** on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> September 1851, in Dennis when he was 28 years old. DVR p. 621, 733 by Rev Nathan Chapman (father?) reg 22 Sep 1851 They have no known children.

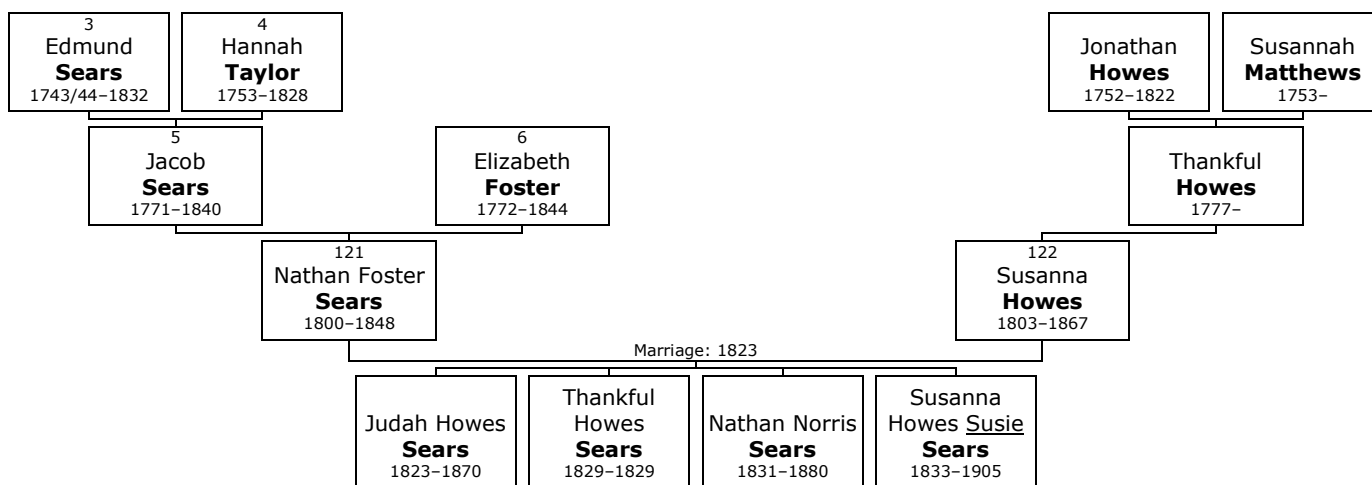
David Smith was born in Dennis on Monday, 30<sup>th</sup> December 1822.<sup>[375]</sup>

He was the son of Nathan Chapman and Eliza A Hopkins. David Smith reached 59 years of age and died in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1882. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

DVR, p. 256, b., d., parents, p. 700 marriage intentions, 16 Sep 1851, p. 1551 d. Sep 17th 1882, 59 yrs 8 mos 17 days, Pneumonia, res Dennis, Mariner, d. Dennis, b. Barnstable, mother Eliza Hopkins b. Brewster; bur. Dennis, rec Dec 30 Descendant Gregory T Wright, 136 Chapman Ln, Brewster, MA 02631 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 d aged 59 yrs 9 mos Unbound by sect or creed Yet good at heart He strove through life to bear an honest part; He thought he saw in God's eternal plan, That he fulfills it best who helps his fellow man.

1 UID E9DC3428B28F4B4790CF5D8557E3206BFADE

### Family of Nathan Sears and Susanna Howes



- 121. Nathan Foster<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> September 1800, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[376]</sup> He was the son of Jacob Sears (5) and Elizabeth Foster (6).

Nathan Foster died in East Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1848, at the age of 47.<sup>[376]</sup> He was buried at Row 11, Number 23 (counting from SW) in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[376]</sup>

!S P May p.387(No 1303) Child of Nathan Sears and wife died 24 Sep 1831, ae 4 years (TR)

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,994 Nathan F; spouse Susanna Howes; father Jacob

!

!DVR, p 52, b.; p 170 b., d.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 d ae 48 years,

My mortal body sleeps within the grave And wastes away and mingles with the dust But still my spirit lives in light and love Where weary pilgrims find eternal rest Dear friends be wise and seek a home above And you shall dwell forever with the bless'd

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3985&public=1>

<sup>375</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1823 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>376</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

**122.** At the age of 22, Nathan Foster married **Susanna Howes** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> January 1823, in Dennis when she was 19 years old.<sup>[376]</sup> DVR p.553 m.int. 3 Jan 1823  
DVR p.634 m.

They had four children: Judah (1823–1870), Thankful (1829–1829), Nathan (1831–1880) and Susie (1833–1905).

Susanna was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1803.<sup>[376]</sup> She was the daughter of Thankful Howes.

Susanna reached 63 years of age and died in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1867.<sup>[376]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[376]</sup>

!DVR p. 76 b.

!Cape Cod Library of Hist Gen - p 847, desc of Jeremiah Howes, Thankful died when the children were young. (63 not young?)

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 widow of Nathan, d. ae 63 y's 11 m's  
Jesus can make a dying bed, Feel soft as downy pillows are

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1683>

Children of Nathan Foster Sears and Susanna Howes:

- m I. **Judah Howes<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1823.<sup>[376-381]</sup> He died in Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1870, at the age of 46.<sup>[376, 379, 380]</sup>  
Judah Howes was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[376]</sup>



Judah

More facts and events for Judah Howes Sears:

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863                      Dennis<sup>[378]</sup>

Judah Howes was partnered with **Ellen Ella Davis**. They had five children: Samuel (1847–1878), Judah (1847–1848), Warren (1849–1893), Susan (1863–1951) and Minnie (1869–1945).

Ella was born in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, in October 1828.<sup>[382-385]</sup> She was the daughter of Moses Davis.

- <sup>377</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>378</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
- <sup>379</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>380</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Birth date: abt 1824  
Birth place: Massachusetts  
Death date: Apr 1870  
Death place: Barnstable, Massachusetts.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=usmortality&h=256098&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
- <sup>381</sup> Ancestry.com, Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>382</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 139B; Image: 96561; Family History Library Film: 552099.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>383</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>384</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 282; Family History Library Film:

Ella reached 84 years of age and died on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1913.

<http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=143685294>. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Davis-64345>

!DVR p 320, d.

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Mrs Ella Sears (Judah H), Sea st, East Dennis

!1870 census Ella with Warren (ae 20), Susan E (ae 6), Minnie E (ae 1)

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 145 widow of Judah

- f II. **Thankful Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1829. She died on 18<sup>th</sup> July 1829.
- m III. **Nathan Norris Sears** was born in East Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1831.<sup>[377, 386, 387]</sup> He died in perh, New York, in 1880 at the age of 48.

More facts and events for Nathan Norris Sears:

Residence: 1880 Manhattan, New York<sup>[387]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1900 Waycross, Ware, Georgia<sup>[386]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head

At the age of 32, Nathan Norris Sears married **Julia Potter** on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> August 1863, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 29 years old.<sup>[387]</sup> They had two children: James (1867-) and Julia (1870-).

Julia was born in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England, on Thursday, 10<sup>th</sup> July 1834.<sup>[387]</sup>

- f IV. **Susanna Howes Susie Sears** was born in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1833.<sup>[376, 388]</sup> She died on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1905, at the age of 71.<sup>[376]</sup> Susie was buried in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>[376]</sup>



Susie

More facts and events for Susanna Howes Susie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>[388]</sup>

Susanna Howes Susie Sears married **Jesse Sumner Hall** on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1860, in Dennis.<sup>[389]</sup> DVR p. 744 m.int. 22 Aug 1860

DVR p. 920 m. by Rev S P Snow, Meths Clergn East Dennis

They had one son: Warren (ca.1868-).

Jesse Sumner was born in Dennis in 1831.<sup>[389]</sup>

He was the son of Jessie Hall and Eunice Hall.

803486.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>385</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1828 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>386</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Waycross, Ware, Georgia; Roll: 227; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240227.

<sup>387</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 892; Family History Film: 1254892; Page: 310B; Enumeration District: 528.

<sup>388</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1835 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

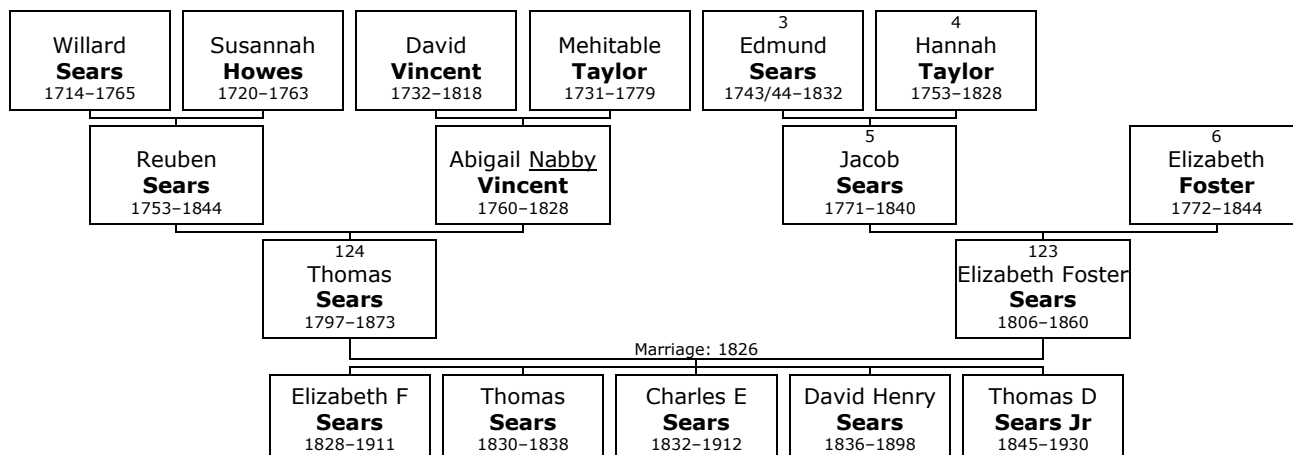
<sup>389</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Jesse Hall.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13278591617&indiv=try>.



DVR p. 744 seaman DVR p 51 placed here subject to correction based on name and parents names

1870 United States Federal Census Name: Jesse S Hall Birth Year: abt 1831 Age in 1870: 39 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Value of real estate: View image Household Members: Name Age Jesse S Hall 39 Susannah H Hall 36 Warren F Hall 3

**Family of Elizabeth Sears and Thomas Sears**



**123. Elizabeth Foster<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> November 1806, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[390]</sup> She was the daughter of Jacob Sears (5) and Elizabeth Foster (6).

Elizabeth Foster was christened on 28<sup>th</sup> December 1806. She died in Brewster on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1860, at the age of 53.<sup>[390]</sup> Elizabeth Foster was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[390]</sup>

!DVR, p 52, 170, b.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 143 d ae 53

\*{{FindAGrave|71360868}}

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3976&action=edit>

**124.** At the age of 19, Elizabeth Foster married **Thomas Sears** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> October 1826, in East Dennis when he was 28 years old.<sup>[390]</sup> They had five children: Elizabeth (1828-1911), Thomas (1830-1838), Charles (1832-1912), David (1836-1898) and Thomas (1845-1930).

Thomas was born in Harwich on Saturday, 30<sup>th</sup> December 1797.<sup>[390]</sup> He was the son of Reuben Sears and Abigail Nabby Vincent.

He was christened on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1798. Thomas reached 75 years of age and died in Brewster on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1873.<sup>[390]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[390]</sup>

!S P May p.244 Thomas Sears was well known, and loved by all.

His death was, as his life, calm and peaceful, with a full assurance that he was ready.

!

!Yarmouth Register, 26 Apr 1873, Deaths - In Brewster, 23d inst, Thomas Sears, aged 75 years, 4 mos.

!

!1855 Barnst. co census

Sears, Thomas M 57 Farmer Massachusetts Brewster 5 24 4

Sears, Elizabeth F 48 Massachusetts Brewster 5 25 4

Sears, David H M 18 Mariner Massachusetts Brewster 5 26 4

Sears, Thomas P M 10 Massachusetts Brewster 5 27 4

!

!DVR p. 558 m. int. 9 Sep 1826

!

<sup>390</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!Brewster VR to 1849 p.63, b.; p. 107 lists his children

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 143 d ae 75 y's 4 m's

!

!Harwich VR p 195, Thomas Sears Son of Ruben Sears and his wife Abigail Born Decr 30th 1797

Children of Elizabeth Foster Sears and Thomas Sears:

- f I. **Elizabeth F<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Brewster on 17<sup>th</sup> March 1828.<sup>[390-397]</sup> She died in March 1911 at the age of 82.<sup>[390, 392]</sup> Elizabeth F was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[390, 392]</sup>

More facts and events for Elizabeth F Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[395]</sup>

Residence: 1865 Dennis<sup>[391]</sup>

Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[393, 397]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Wareham, Plymouth<sup>[394]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

At the age of 21, Elizabeth F married **James Anthony Smalley** on Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> November 1849, in Brewster, Barnstable, when he was 22 years old.<sup>[390, 393, 394]</sup> They had five children: Elizabeth (1850-1851), James (1852-1929), Elizabeth (1855-), Julia (1861-1912) and Laura (1868-1947).

James Anthony was born in Brewster on Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> November 1826.<sup>[390, 393, 394, 398]</sup> He was the son of Anthony Edward Smalley.

James Anthony reached 82 years of age and died in April 1909.<sup>[390]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[390]</sup>

!S.P. May p.244 Lives in E Dennis

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 146

Birth: Feb. 14, 1894

Death: Aug. 7, 1894

Family links:

Parents:

- <sup>391</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>392</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>393</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 213C; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0429.
- <sup>394</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 675; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 1149; FHL microfilm: 1240675.
- <sup>395</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>396</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>397</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1828 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- <sup>398</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Joseph Hedge (1860 - 1940)  
Julia Foster Hedge (1861 - 1912)

Inscription:  
age 5m 24 day

Burial:  
Quivet Neck Cemetery  
East Dennis  
Barnstable County  
Massachusetts, USA

Created by: ditdit  
Record added: Nov 26, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 62183916

1 UID 03680D064A1E7F468292FF0C91E84E7607CC

- m II. **Thomas Sears** was born in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1830.<sup>[396]</sup> He died in Brewster on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1838, at the age of 8.<sup>[396]</sup> Thomas was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- m III. **Charles E Sears** was born in Brewster on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1832.<sup>[390, 391, 396, 399-401]</sup> He died in 1912 at the age of 79.<sup>[390]</sup> Charles E was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[390]</sup>



Charles

More facts and events for Charles E Sears:

Residence: 1865 Brewster<sup>[391]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1880 Brewster<sup>[400]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Brewster<sup>[401]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Brewster<sup>[399]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 21, Charles E Sears married **Susan Hall** on Saturday, 19<sup>th</sup> August 1854, in Brewster when she was 23 years old.<sup>[390, 400]</sup> They had three children: Charles (1856-1958), Frank (1860-1911) and Susie (1866-1955).

Susan was born in Brewster on Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1831.<sup>[390, 400]</sup>

She was the daughter of Edmund Hall and Susan Sukey Snow. Susan reached 56 years of age and died in 1888.<sup>[390]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[390]</sup>

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 158

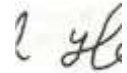
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Hall-39863>

<sup>399</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_571; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

<sup>400</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 001; Image: 0028.

<sup>401</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

- m IV. **David Henry Sears** was born in Brewster on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1836.<sup>[390, 396, 402-405]</sup> He died in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> August 1898, at the age of 62.<sup>[390, 402]</sup> David Henry was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[390]</sup>



David

More facts and events for David Henry Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[403, 404]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

At the age of 25, David Henry Sears married **Laura Abby Crosby** on Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> January 1862, in Brewster when she was 22 years old.<sup>[390, 396, 404-406]</sup> They had four children: Polly (1863-1969), "D.H." (1865-1952), Walter (1867-1963) and Isa (1873-1893).

Laura Abby was born in Worcester on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> January 1839.<sup>[390, 396, 404, 407]</sup>

She was the daughter of Isaiah Crosby and Mary **Polly** Snow. Laura Abby reached 98 years of age and died in Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1937.<sup>[390, 406]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[390]</sup>

!1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,73 Dennis, BARNSTABLE, MA M. in L. of Prince M. Crowell  
!Dennis Cape Cod, p 479

!DVR, p 423, d.; p 1093 Laura H.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 143

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Crosby-3206>

- m V. **Thomas D Sears Jr** was born in Brewster on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1845. He died in April 1930 at the age of 85.

Thomas D Sears Jr married **Asenath Paine** on Saturday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1869, in Brewster. They had one daughter: Alice (1874-1967).

Asenath was born in perh, Brewster, Texas, in 1850. She was the daughter of Augustus Paine and Relief --Payne.

Asenath reached 60 years of age and died in April 1910.

<sup>402</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>403</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

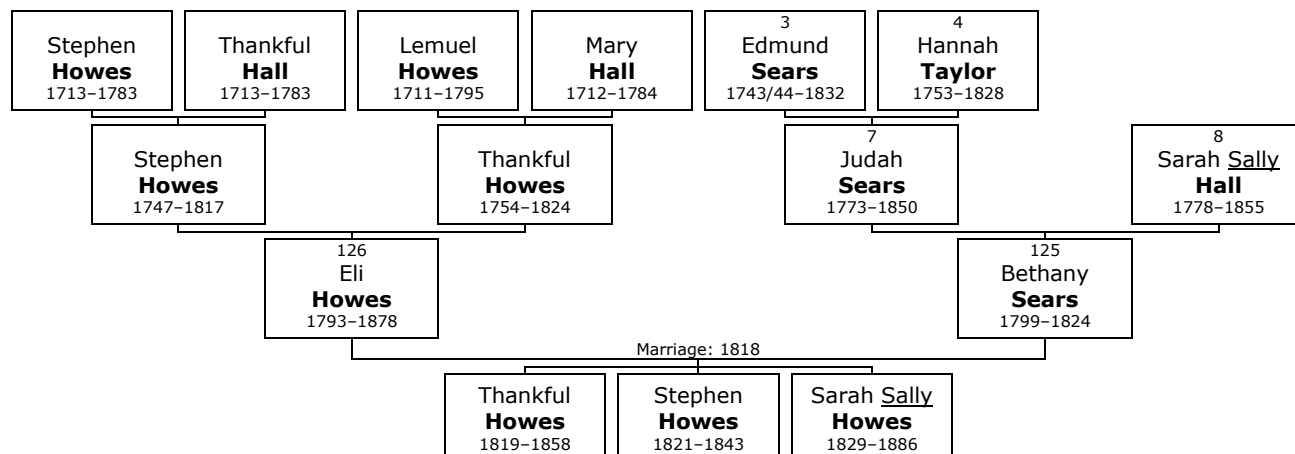
<sup>404</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 213D; Enumeration District: 012.

<sup>405</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

<sup>406</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>407</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1839 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

**Family of Bethany Sears and Eli Howes**



**125. Bethany<sup>5</sup> Sears** (Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor) was born on Sunday, 29<sup>th</sup> September 1799, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[408]</sup> She was the daughter of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8). Bethany died in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1824, at the age of 25.<sup>[408]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[408]</sup>  
!SPMN p.234, No 1308

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5250>

!

!BIRTH-FATHER-DEATH: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 169; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6;CONFLICT: #b. Sep 27 1799

!

!Mayflower Index: N. 29,902 Bethany; spouse Eli Howes; father Judah

!

!New Howes Gen. says m. 20 Oct 1818

From: 93toypu Sent: Friday, April 25, 2008 10:53 PMTo: Irsears1 Subject: I found your profile on Ancestry - requesting more information Hi L. Ray,I see you have the Sears Family on ancestry.com. I was the one who gave you Bethany Sears who married Eli Howes. I don't have any more Sears than I gave you but I still have some "open spaces" for some unknown ladies. They could be anyone. I'm in the process of adding a tree to ancestry and trying to document my sources. I still live here in Santa Barbara and still work at the local FHC. The years have flown and there seems many more behind me than ahead. Still have your catalogue. I was just looking at it. Hope you are well. After 40, it is all patch, patch, patch! Best regards,Carol H.

**126.** At the age of 19, Bethany married **Eli Howes** on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> October 1818, in Dennis when he was 25 years old.<sup>[409]</sup> DVR p. 550 intention of Marriage Entered sepr 26 1818 They had three children: Thankful (1819-1858), Stephen (1821-1843) and Sally (1829-1886).

Eli was born in Yarmouth on Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> July 1793.<sup>[409]</sup> He was the son of Stephen Howes and Thankful Howes.

Eli reached 84 years of age and died in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> July 1878.<sup>[409]</sup>

Howes Gen p 37 No 169, p. 73 Howes Gen by Robert Howes, No 155. Lived in Brighton Cranberry Farmer, propagator of the "Howes Cranberry" in 1843, original bogs were in Sesuit Neck. Business continued by his son, James Paine Howes DVR: 219,550,632,662,1422,1580 CID: 50,70 DCC:298,299 2d m. to Sarah Paine, DVR: 557,1422,1522

1 UID 47319D1A66386441962DF43D16FA1FA33893

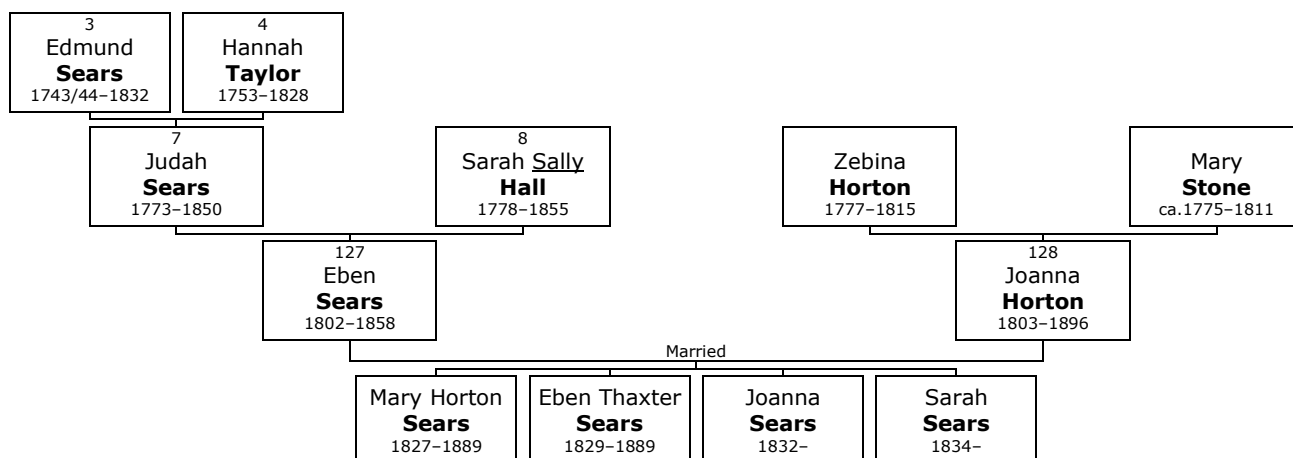
<sup>408</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>409</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Bethany Sears and Eli Howes:

- f I. **Thankful<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Dennis, on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1819.<sup>[408]</sup> She died in USA in 1858 at the age of 38.<sup>[408]</sup> Thankful was buried in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[408]</sup>
- Thankful married **Isaac Myrick** in 1837.<sup>[408]</sup> They had two daughters: Anna (1846–1940) and Flora (1849–1871).
- Isaac was born in 1814.<sup>[408]</sup> He was the son of Nathaniel H Myrick and Anna Howes.
- Isaac reached 72 years of age and died in USA in 1886.<sup>[408]</sup> He was buried in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[408]</sup>
- From: Carol Hamilton [mailto:caf1b2h@cox.net] Sent: Saturday, April 26, 2008 6:59 PM  
To: LRSears@PlymouthColony.net  
Cc: Carol Hamilton  
Subject: Re: I found your profile on Ancestry - Sears/Howes
- Hi Ray, I have 7 lines to Richard Sears, Bethany being one of them, the most recent. I didn't need any Sears information at this time, I just want to say Hi. But thank you very much for what you gave me. Yes, I know about the Myrick brothers who married sisters (Howes). Nathaniel Myrick born about 1823 married Sally Howes in Lynn, MA on 26 Feb 1846. (See below) I am a descendant of Thankful (1819-1858) and Isaac Myrick (1814-1886) who had 2 sons and 2 daughters. One son died young, the other survived, married, had 2 children but both had died by 1910, but they could have married and had children. I haven't checked that yet. Of the two girls, I am descended from Anna Eliza Myrick (my great-great-grandmother) who married Charles Austin Alley. I know the most about these folks because Anna hired someone to do her research and she lived until 1940. My mother knew her. She was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. I guess about that time, (1800's) in history, people really started doing family research. Anna had a sister, Flora Howes Myrick who married Henry H. Sugden. For 25 years I thought Flora married Henry H. Snyder but never did any research on her. Turns out that was wrong, it was a Sugden. Flora died a couple of weeks after giving birth to a daughter, Flora, who married Thomas Oliver Marvin. Plenty written on him but not much on her. He was a tariff commissioner appointed by President Harding. A Tufts U grad. It appears she grew up in Spenser, MA in her uncle's family from at least age 14. (Nathaniel Myrick) She was a member of the DAR. Their line survives today as does Anna's.
- m II. **Stephen Howes** was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1821. Brighton. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1843, at the age of 21. at sea.
- f III. **Sarah Sally Howes** was born in perh on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1829. was 29 Feb? She died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1886, at the age of 57.
- Sarah Sally Howes married **Nathaniel Myrick** on Thursday, 26<sup>th</sup> February 1846. They had one son: Edwin (1850–).
- Nathaniel was born in East Dennis in 1822. He was the son of Nathaniel H Myrick and Anna Howes.
- Nathaniel reached 71 years of age and died at <http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=123050428> in Spencer, Worcester, on 19<sup>th</sup> December 1893.
- !Hist of Barnst co-Nathaniel Myrick, youngest son of Nathaniel and Anna (Howes) Myrick, was born in East Dennis in 1822. He was married in August, 1888, to Hannah L., widow of the late Seth Crowell, jr. He died in 1861, leaving one daughter: Hannah H. His father, Seth Crowell, died in 1873. Mrs. Myrick is a daughter of Asa P. and Hannah L. (Newcomb) Arey, granddaughter of Reuben, and great-granddaughter of Reuben Arey. Mr. Myrick had previously been twice married. He has one son, Edwin H., born in Spencer, Mass., in 1850.
- !Lynn VR p261 marriage record: "Myrick, Nathaniel, widr. (a widower at age 23!) [of Leicester. int], a. 23 y., wire drawer, s. Nath[anie] and Ann, and Sally Howes, a. 22y., d. Eli and Bethanie, Feb. 26 1846." Intention also recorded.

**Family of Eben Sears and Joanna Horton**



**127. Capt Eben<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1802, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[410]</sup> He was the son of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8).

Eben was christened on 18<sup>th</sup> July 1802. He died in Charleston, South Carolina, on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1858, at the age of 56.

SPM No 1309 SPM hand notes styled him as "Capt." also p.387 shows his name as Eben w/o abbreviation

Shipmasters of Cape Cod by H.C. Kittredge p.41 Capt Ebenezer Sears, of Yarmouth, was we are told, the first American to take a merchant vessel around the Cape of Good Hope.

SPM Typescript p. 397-Mr Sears rem to Boston and later to Hyde Park Mayflower Index: No. 29,925 Eben; spouse Joanna Horton; father Judah

DVR p 236, b. June 3d 1829

S P May handnotes- removed to South Boston and later to Hyde Park

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-340>

**128.** He married **Joanna Horton**. They had four children: Mary (1827–1889), Eben (1829–1889), Joanna (1832–) and Sarah (1834–).

Joanna was born in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on Wednesday, 19<sup>th</sup> January 1803. She was the daughter of Zebina Horton and Mary Stone.

Joanna reached 93 years of age and died in Hyde Park, Suffolk, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1896.

d. ae 93.4.8

1 UID E84C647B99A84249AD522C2B84A4D76195C4

Children of Eben Sears and Joanna Horton:

f I. **Mary Horton<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1827.<sup>[411]</sup> She died in Boston, Suffolk, on 25<sup>th</sup> July 1889, at the age of 62.<sup>[411]</sup>

At the age of 21, Mary Horton married **Seth Kelley Crowell** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> April 1848, when he was 21 years old. They had three children: Horace (1849–), Frances (1850–) and Charles (1857–).

Seth Kelley was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> January 1827. He was the son of Isaiah Crowell and Abigail Kelley.

<sup>410</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>411</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Seth Kelley reached 64 years of age and died on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1891.

1 UID 53D183A1EFAA5A4E8A37AC2014CB70EA4F7E

- m II. **Eben Thaxter Sears** was born in Dennis on 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1829.<sup>[410, 412-415]</sup>  
He was known by the title of Capt.

Eben Thaxter died in Hyde Park on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1889, at the age of 59.<sup>[410, 413]</sup>



Eben

More facts and events for Eben Thaxter Sears:

Residence: 1860 Watertown, Middlesex<sup>[413]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Hyde Park, Suffolk<sup>[412]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1880 Hyde Park<sup>[413]</sup>

Capt Eben Thaxter Sears married **Susan Elizabeth Leaman** on Sunday, 13<sup>th</sup> July 1851, in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>[411-415]</sup>

England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8913&enc=1>> about Eben Thaxter Sears

Name: Eben Thaxter Sears

Year of Registration: 1851

Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep

District: Bristol

County: Avon, Gloucestershire

Volume: 11

Page: 187

</cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=0&db=freebmdmarriage&ti=0&f6=187&f7=1851&f8=Jul-Aug-Sep&f5=11> (click to see others on page)

They had ten children: Ella (1852-1875), Eben (1855-1924), Susan (1856-), Edith (1859-), Laura (1861-), Jennie (1863-), Louise (1866-1957), Horace (1867-1890), John (1869-1932) and Robert (1871-).

Susan Elizabeth was born in Bristol in 1830.<sup>[411, 412]</sup> She was the daughter of John Leaman and Grace --Leaman.

Susan Elizabeth reached 53 years of age and died in Hyde Park on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1883.<sup>[411, 413]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Leaman-257>

- f III. **Joanna Sears** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1832.<sup>[410]</sup>

Joanna Sears married **John T Duncan** on Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> October 1855. They have no known children.

John T was born in Rutland, Vermont, in 1828.

- f IV. **Sarah Sears** was born in perh, Dennis, on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1834.<sup>[416]</sup>

Sarah Sears married **Ellis M Swift Jr** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> October 1858, in Boston, Suffolk.<sup>[416]</sup> They had two sons: Charles (1866-) and Eben (1871-).

<sup>412</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Hyde Park, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 548; Family History Film: 1254548; Page: 637A; Enumeration District: 519; Image: 0555.

<sup>413</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Eben James Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/58200208/person/46033243685>.  
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46033243685&indiv=try>.

<sup>414</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

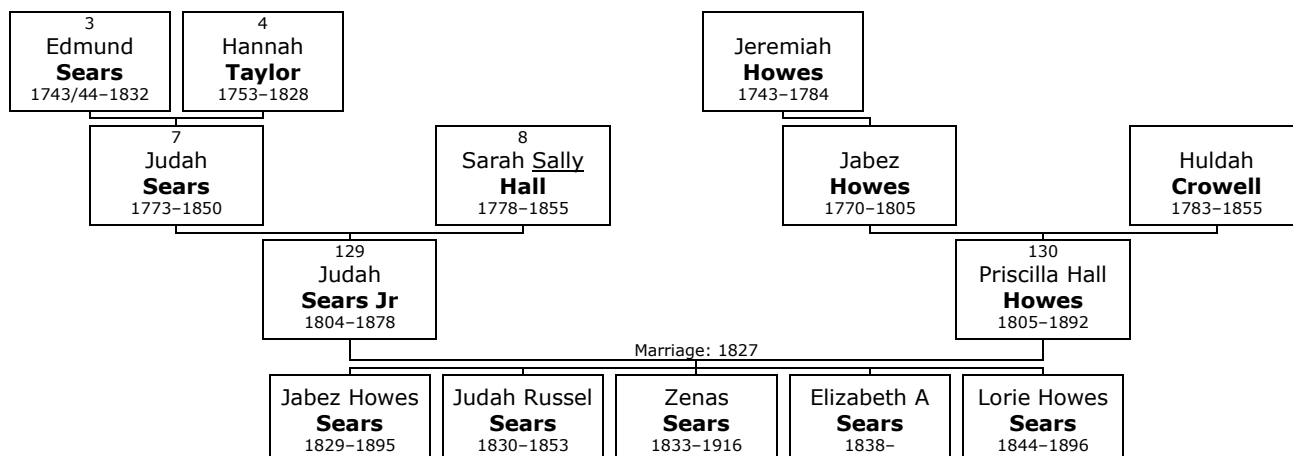
<sup>415</sup> Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>416</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.



Ellis M was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, in 1830.<sup>[416]</sup>

**Family of Judah Sears and Priscilla Howes**



**129.** Judah<sup>5</sup> Sears Jr (*Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1804, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[417]</sup> He was the son of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8).

Judah died in Boston, Suffolk, on 16<sup>th</sup> September 1878, at the age of 73.

SPM p.388(No 1310) Judah Sears removed to Boston in 1835, and became a well-known builder and contractor, continuing in business till 1870, when he was compelled to retire on account of the distressing complaint, asthma, with which he had been afflicted for fifty years. He erected some of the best buildings in Boston; the Chickering Piano Factory, and Gilmore's Coliseum. He had a peculiar fancy for building high steeples. He will be remembered by his associates as a man of large and muscular build, and reckless of danger, of which many incidents could be related. He was one of six to organize the Methodist Society in South Boston, of whom he was the last survivor. Those who have heard the story of their early struggles, will know how much he loved, by what he gave. He was a Rep. in Mass Leg, 1859 and 1860, and died venerable in character and years.

DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 243; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births and Deaths Early 1700s to Date: Part I page 209; Judah Sears Jr and his wife Prissila, A record of their children Jabez Howes Feby 1 1829 Judah Russel Oct 24 1830 Zenas Nov 23d 1833 J W Sears: Was a Republican

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-333>

**130.** At the age of 22, Judah married **Priscilla Hall Howes** on Thursday, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1827, in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 21 years old.<sup>[417]</sup> DVR p. 559 Judah Sears Jr and Prissa H Howes m. int. 15 Sep 1827 They had five children: Jabez (1829-1895), Judah (1830-1853), Zenas (1833-1916), Elizabeth (1838-) and Lorie (1844-1896).

Priscilla Hall was born in Dennis on Saturday, 5<sup>th</sup> October 1805. She was the daughter of Jabez Howes and Huldah Crowell.

Priscilla Hall reached 86 years of age and died in Boston, Suffolk, on 24<sup>th</sup> January 1892.

DVR Prissila Howes Gen p. 81

1 UID C8DAD161E6C19A48BF795621956A493E9292

Children of Judah Sears Jr and Priscilla Hall Howes:

- m I. **Jabez Howes<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> February 1829.<sup>[418-425]</sup> He died in Brookline, Norfolk, on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1895, at the age of 66.<sup>[418, 420, 424, 425]</sup> Jabez Howes was buried in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk.<sup>[420]</sup>



Jabez

<sup>417</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>418</sup> Barnstable Patriot, Obit-23 Sep 1895.

More facts and events for Jabez Howes Sears:

Residence: Boston<sup>[419]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Boston<sup>[423]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

At the age of 23, Jabez Howes married **Deborah A York** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> February 1852, in Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire, when she was 24 years old.<sup>[421, 423]</sup> They had three children: Albert (1854–1872), Willis (1857–1858) and Minnie (1860–).

Deborah A was born in Lee on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> April 1827.<sup>[421, 423]</sup>

She was the daughter of Daniel York and Betsy Langley. Deborah A reached 87 years of age and died in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1914.

Obt- The Boston Globe (Boston, Massachusetts) 19 Nov 1914, Thu Page 16

- m II. **Judah Russel Sears** was born in Dennis on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1830.<sup>[422]</sup> He died on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1853, at the age of 23.

Judah Russel Sears married **Cynthia H Hall** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> December 1852, in Dennis. DVR p. 625 m. by Rev W R Tisdale, p.731 m. DVRp.703 m.int. 29 Dec 1852

They have no known children.

Cynthia H was born in Dennis in 1831. She was the daughter of Freeman Hall.

- m III. **Zenas Sears** was born in Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1833.<sup>[417, 422, 426]</sup> He died in 1916 at the age of 82.

More facts and events for Zenas Sears:

Residence: 1880 Boston<sup>[426]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Zenas Sears married **Sarah E Robbins** in South Boston, Boston.<sup>[417, 426]</sup> They had four sons: William (1864–1865), Zenas (1865–), Charles (1870–1946) and Judah (1872–1938).

Sarah E was born in Boston on Monday, 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1839.<sup>[426]</sup>

---

<sup>419</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>420</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>421</sup> Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659–1947.

<sup>422</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>423</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 557; Family History Film: 1254557; Page: 177B; Enumeration District: 693.

<sup>424</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>425</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>426</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 558; Family History Film: 1254558; Page: 227C; Enumeration District: 724.

- f IV. **Elizabeth A Sears** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1838.<sup>[417, 422, 427, 428]</sup>



Elizabeth

More facts and events for Elizabeth A Sears:

Residence: 1880 Boston<sup>[427]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Elizabeth A Sears married **Elisha F James** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> April 1862, in Boston.<sup>[417, 422, 424, 427-430]</sup> They had four children: Edward (ca.1866-), Elisha (ca.1870-), Sadie (ca.1873-) and Charles (ca.1877-).

Elisha F was born in perh, Boston, in 1834.<sup>[417, 422, 424, 427, 430]</sup>

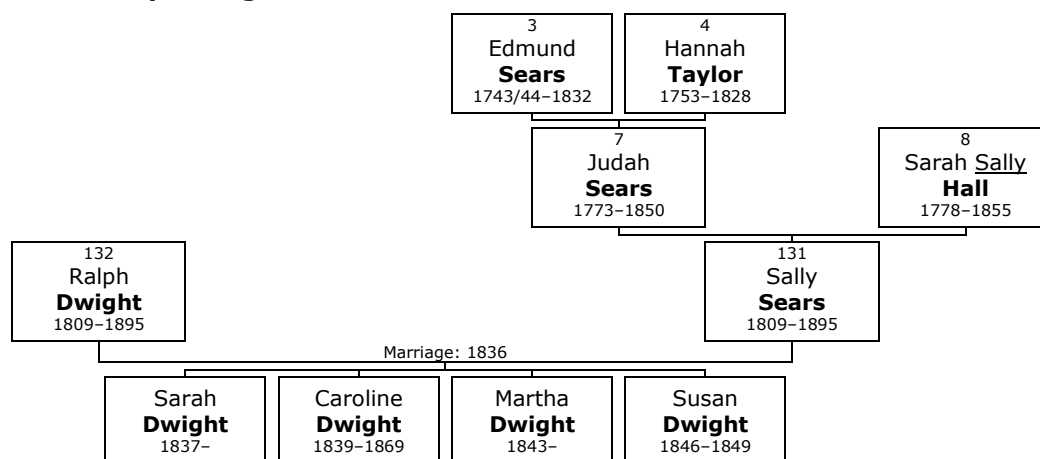
He was the son of Benjamin James and Sarah A Kent. Elisha F reached 67 years of age and died in Boston in 1901.<sup>[424, 429]</sup>

- f V. **Lorie Howes Sears** was born in Boston on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1844.<sup>[424]</sup> She died in Boston on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1896, at the age of 52.<sup>[424]</sup>

Lorie Howes Sears married **James Snow**. They had one daughter: Annie (1866-).

James was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, in 1833. He reached 65 years of age and died in 1898.

### Family of Sally Sears and Ralph Dwight



131. **Sally<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> January 1809, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[431, 432]</sup> She was the daughter of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8).

<sup>427</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 557; Family History Film: 1254557; Page: 90C; Enumeration District: 688.

<sup>428</sup> Ancestry.com, New England, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1787-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>429</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>430</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston Ward 12, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_647; Page: 346B; Family History Library Film: 552146.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>431</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Sally died at Age: 86 in Southbridge, Worcester, on 25<sup>th</sup> March 1895, at the age of 86.<sup>[431]</sup>

!S.P. May No 1312 p.235 Rem to Dudley, MA

!DVR p. 586 m.

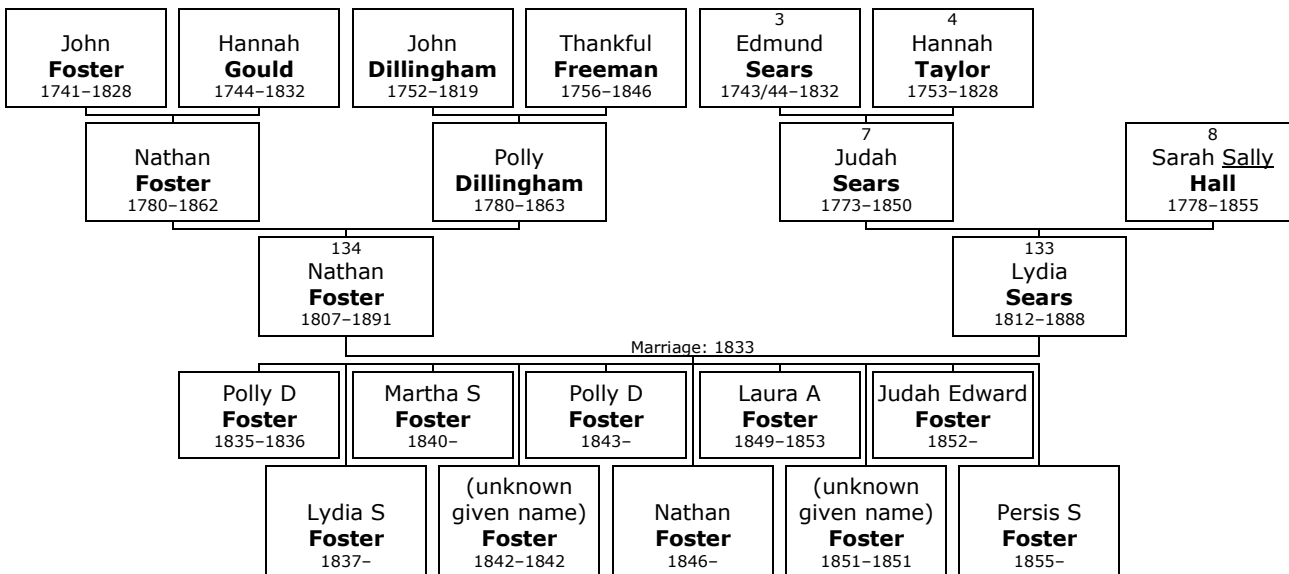
- 132.** At the age of 27, Sally married **Ralph Dwight** on Monday, 9<sup>th</sup> May 1836, when he was 26 years old.<sup>[431]</sup> They had four daughters: Sarah (1837–), Caroline (1839–1869), Martha (1843–) and Susan (1846–1849).

Ralph was born in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, on Sunday, 30<sup>th</sup> July 1809.<sup>[431]</sup> He reached 85 years of age and died at Age: 85 in Southbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1895.<sup>[431]</sup>

Daughters of Sally Sears and Ralph Dwight:

- f I. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Dwight** was born in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1837.  
Sarah married **Zephaniah Baker** on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> April 1873. They have no known children.  
Zephaniah was born in Dudley, Worcester, in 1833.
- f II. **Caroline Dwight** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1839. She died on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1869, at the age of 29.
- f III. **Martha Dwight** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> March 1843.  
Martha Dwight married **Franklin Jacobs** on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1863. They have no known children.  
Franklin was born in Southbridge, Worcester, in 1839.
- f IV. **Susan Dwight** was born in perh on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1846. She died on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1849, at the age of 2.

**Family of Lydia Sears and Nathan Foster**



- 133.** **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 14<sup>th</sup> December 1812, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8).

Lydia died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1888, at the age of 75.

S P May No 1313

- 134.** At the age of 20, Lydia married **Nathan Foster** on Thursday, 4<sup>th</sup> July 1833, when he was 26 years old. DVR p. 569 m. int. 8 Mar 1833 They had ten children: Polly (1835–1836), Lydia (1837–), Martha (1840–), (unknown given name) (1842–1842), Polly (1843–), Nathan (1846–), Laura (1849–1853), (unknown given name) (1851–1851), Judah (1852–) and Persis (1855–).

<sup>432</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Nathan was born in West Brewster on Friday, 6<sup>th</sup> March 1807. He was the son of Nathan Foster and Polly Dillingham.

Nathan reached 84 years of age and died in Haverhill, Essex, on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1891. He was buried in Brewster, Barnstable.

Children of Lydia Sears and Nathan Foster:

- f I. **Polly D<sup>6</sup> Foster** was born in perh, Dennis, on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1835. She died on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1836.
- f II. **Lydia S Foster** was born in perh on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1837.  
Lydia S married **Stephen Burgess** on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> November 1858. They have no known children.  
Stephen was born in Harwich Port in 1833.
- f III. **Martha S Foster** was born in perh on 16<sup>th</sup> November 1840.  
Martha S Foster married **Ambrose N Doane** on Wednesday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1858. They have no known children.  
Ambrose N was born in Harwich Port in 1836.
- f IV. **(unknown given name) Foster** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1842. She died on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1842.
- f V. **Polly D Foster** was born in Harwich on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1843.  
Polly D Foster married **Christopher C Crowell** on Friday, 6<sup>th</sup> December 1867. They have no known children.  
Christopher C was born in East Dennis in 1839.
- m VI. **Nathan Foster** was born in perh, Dennis, on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1846.  
Nathan Foster married **Carrie Moody** on Thursday, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1874. They have no known children.  
Carrie was born in Harwich Port in 1853.
- f VII. **Laura A Foster** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1849. She died on 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1853, at the age of 4.
- f VIII. **(unknown given name) Foster** was born in perh on 25<sup>th</sup> January 1851. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> January 1851.
- m IX. **Judah Edward Foster** was born in perh on 30<sup>th</sup> October 1852.<sup>[433]</sup>  
Judah Edward Foster married **Sarah P Weekes** on Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> September 1878. They have no known children.  
Sarah P was born in Harwich Port in 1857.
- f X. **Persis S Foster** was born in perh on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1855.

### Betsy Sears

**135. Betsy Price<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> April 1816, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8).

Betsy Price died about 1886 at the age of 69.

!DVR p 169 CONFLICT: lists middle name as Price

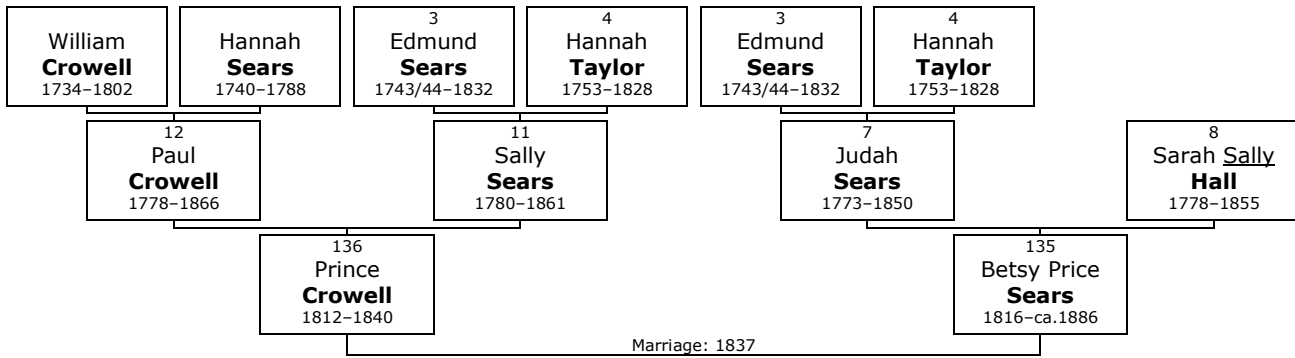
!another source had middle name Paine

Marriages with Prince Crowell and Ellis M Swift (Page 182) are known.

---

<sup>433</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

### Family of Betsy Sears and Prince Crowell



Here are the details about **Betsy Price Sears** first marriage with Prince Crowell. You can read more about Betsy Price on page 181.

- 136.** At the age of 21, Betsy Price Sears married **Prince Crowell** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> October 1837, in Dennis when he was 24 years old. DVR p. 590, 646 5 Oct 1837 m. Miss Betsey P Sears Capt Prince Crowell by Revd Handy Harris

DVR p. 662 Int of M. Sept 6th 1837

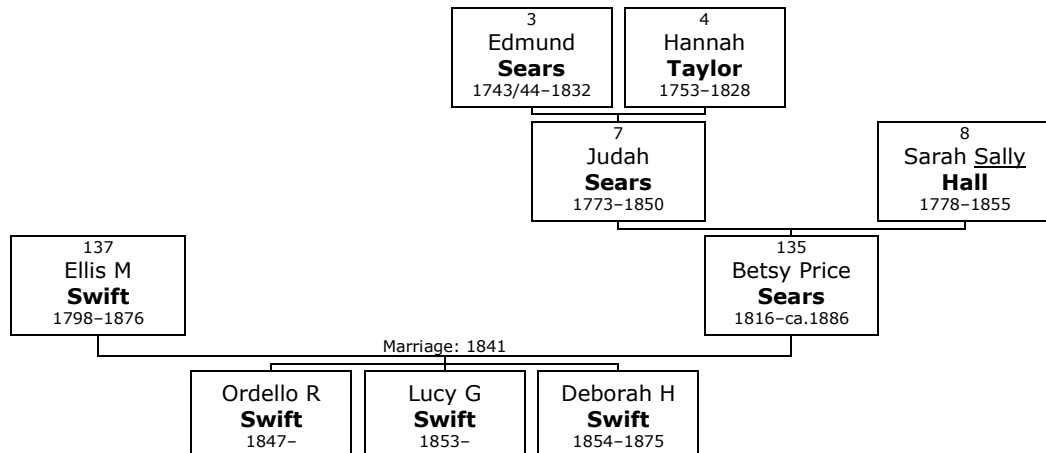
They have no known children.

Prince was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 9<sup>th</sup> December 1812. He was the son of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

Prince reached 27 years of age and died on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1840. lost at sea.

!DVR p. 52 9 Dec 1812 another source says 3 Dec

### Family of Betsy Sears and Ellis Swift



Here are the details about **Betsy Price Sears** second marriage with Ellis M Swift. You can read more about Betsy Price on page 181.

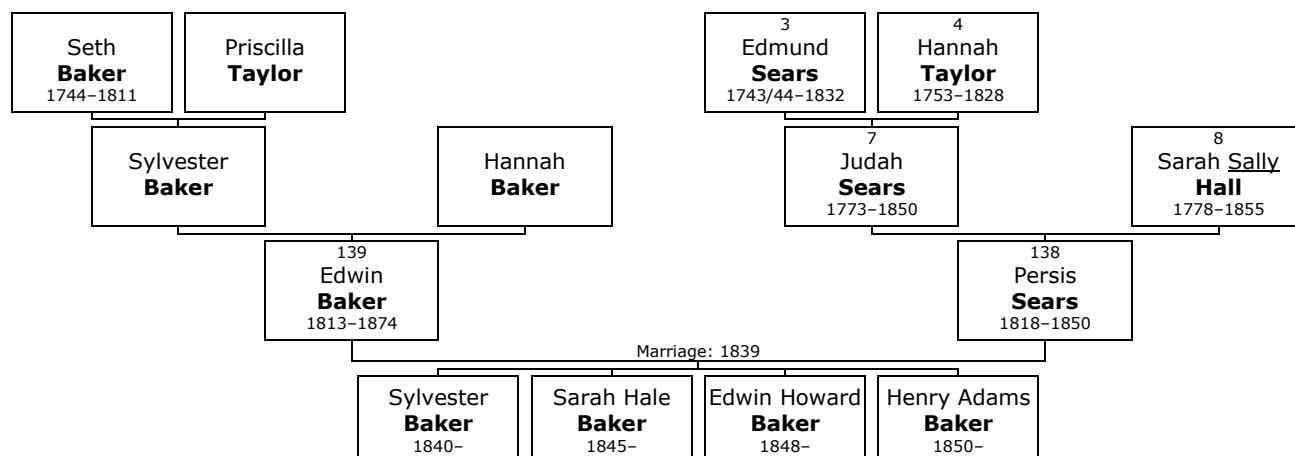
- 137.** Betsy Price Sears married **Ellis M Swift** on Sunday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1841. They had three children: Ordello (1847-), Lucy (1853-) and Deborah (1854-1875).

Ellis M was born in Bourne in 1798. He reached 78 years of age and died on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1876.

Children of Betsy Price Sears and Ellis M Swift:

- m I. **Ordello R<sup>6</sup> Swift** was born in perh, Dennis, on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1847.
- f II. **Lucy G Swift** was born in perh in October 1853.  
Lucy G married **(unknown given name) Eldridge**.
- f III. **Deborah H Swift** was born in perh on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1854. She died on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1875, at the age of 20.

**Family of Persis Sears and Edwin Baker**



**138. Persis<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> September 1818, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[434]</sup> She was the daughter of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8).

Persis died on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1850, at the age of 31.<sup>[434]</sup> She was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Hyannis.<sup>[434]</sup>

!S P May No 1315

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5255>

!

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/barnhybap4.html Persis Sears Baker, wife of Edwin d. ae 31

!

!DVR, p. 595,650 m. to Edwin Baker of Yarmouth Oct [Apr crossed out]8 1839; p. 650 m. by Robert Wolcott;p. 668 m. int 13 Sep 1839

!

!Hyde, Harriet Virginia Baker, Jan 1953, private: Roots & Branches-p. 20, Persis, the eighth child of Judah and Sally, was born in East Dennis. ...

On October 8, 1839, she married in Dennis, Edwin Baker of Yarmouth, of the seventh generation in descent from Francis Baker. Of Persis' girlhood we know very little. We imagine her growing up in a house situated on the corner of the open field to the north of Hyde House. There, surrounded by a large family of sisters and brothers, she must have played on the beach below the cliff which then was at least a half mile further north than it is now. The sandy coast of Cape Cod constantly changes its sea line. At the age of ten, she, like all well-trained little girls of that era, worked a lovely sampler now in the possession of her granddaughter, Persis Sears Baker Edgar, as is also her "album." In it are written the tender, often adulatory good wishes of her friends of both sexes. That she was more than an average scholar we should judge from the fact that at eighteen she was teaching school in Brewster. The following letter was written to her by one A. T. Wild from Andover (Teachers Seminary) May 25, 1836: "Respected Friend: Yours of the 5th came duly to hand from which I am happy to hear that you take pleasure in the business in which you are now engaged, the pleasing yet arduous task that you have undertaken is by no means of minor importance. Those who feel their responsibility can but be impressed with their insufficiency to perform the important duties devolving upon them. The teacher is entrusted with the germ of the human mind before it fairly begins to show signs of development. It is therefore important that it should be watered and nurtured with much care that it may bloom in all that loveliness and beauty for which it was designed by its Creator. You observed should you enjoy yourself more pleasantly in being taught than teaching. It is true that we are released from much anxiety and many restless moments while being instructed, but if our efforts are successful in teaching we are in a great measure compensated by having the satisfaction to know that we are benefiting others as well as ourselves. It requires great care and skill to cultivate the youthful mind morally and intellectually. While we find some who are active to learn and seem to delight in it, we find others, who appear indolent and unattractive. While it is necessary to urge some, it is necessary to check others. While in one there are passions to allay, it is necessary to cultivate the same in others, hence it is ever necessary to keep a watchful eye and a bridled tongue and guard against the exercise of our own feelings in an

<sup>434</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

unjudicious manner so as not to counteract our efforts in relation to others. It is on the teacher we are to depend, in a great measure, for the good moral and intellectual habits of the coming generation. In proportion

**139.** At the age of 21, Persis married **Edwin Baker** on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> October 1839, when he was 26 years old. They had four children: Sylvester (1840–), Sarah (1845–), Edwin (1848–) and Henry (1850–).

Edwin was born in Hyannis on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1813. He was the son of Sylvester Baker and Hannah Baker.

Edwin reached 60 years of age and died in 1874.

NEHGS 1955 p 220,

<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/register/default.asp?f=F:/Inetpub/wwwroot/nehgs/nehgsr/disk6/1955/955C220.gif&cnt=0&file=955C219.gif>

Children of Persis Sears and Edwin Baker:

m I. **Sylvester<sup>6</sup> Baker** was born in 1840.

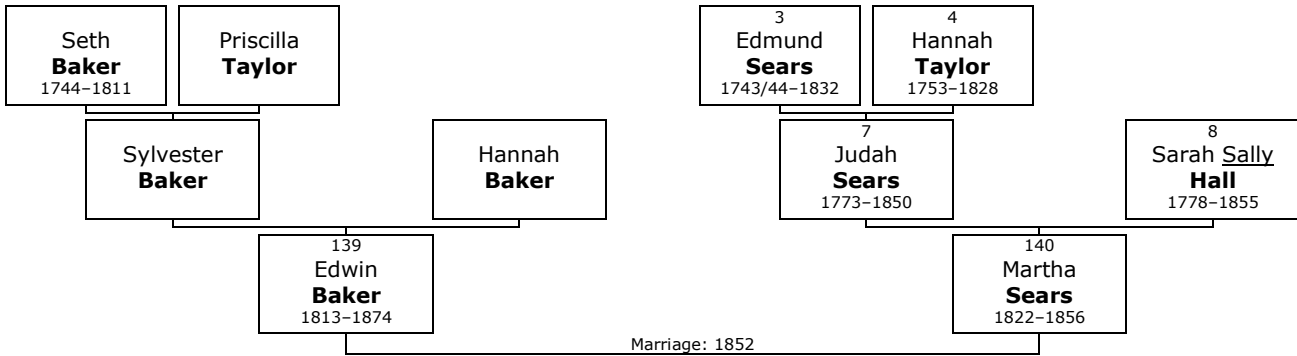
f II. **Sarah Hale Baker** was born in 1845.

m III. **Edwin Howard Baker** was born in Yarmouth in 1848.

Edwin Howard married **Carrie V Richardson**. They had five children: Harriet (1875–), Ruth (1877–1965), Clara (1882–), Pressie (1888–) and Edwin (1890–).

m IV. **Henry Adams Baker** was born in 1850.

**Family of Martha Sears and Edwin Baker**



**140.** **Martha<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Capt Judah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 7<sup>th</sup> September 1822, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (7) and Sarah Sally Hall (8).

Martha died in Boston, Suffolk, on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1856, at the age of 33.

!S P May No 1316

!

!DVR p. 699, Mr Edwin Baker and Miss Martha Sears of Dennis entered their intentions of marriage at Dennis Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1851, Attest Watson Baker, Town Clerk

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5256>

**139.** At the age of 29, Martha married **Edwin Baker** on Monday, 1<sup>st</sup> March 1852, in Boston when he was 39 years old. !DVR p. 699 m. int. 28 Feb 1851 They have no known children.

Edwin was born in Hyannis, Barnstable, on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1813. He was the son of Sylvester Baker and Hannah Baker.

Edwin reached 60 years of age and died in 1874.

NEHGS 1955 p 220,

<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/register/default.asp?f=F:/Inetpub/wwwroot/nehgs/nehgsr/disk6/1955/955C220.gif&cnt=0&file=955C219.gif>



**Dean Sears**

**141. Capt Dean<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Paul<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1802, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[435]</sup> He was the son of Paul Sears (9) and Ruth Howes (10).

Dean was christened on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1807. He died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1875, at the age of 73.<sup>[435]</sup> Dean was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[435]</sup>

!S.P. May p.389, No 1317 Was a sea captain and lived in E Dennis. May hand notes-He commanded packet "David Porter", 1833.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3955>

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p. 370, c. 1995 Nancy Tahcher Reid " We have concluded to make Eben Howes' house a water cure establishment for Doctor Nye's use." This quotation is from a letter written on the 30th of May, 1854, by Captain Dean Sears (1802-1875) of East Dennis to his son Dean Smith Sears (1832- ) who was on his way to California with his new bride, Alsa Seabury (Howes) (1833- . p 465 photo of Dean and Rosanna, Capt Dean Sears acted for the thirty-four living shareholders in the sale, transferring the deed to Sears, Ledwitch and Company for the sum of \$125 in Sep, 1870. The Red Top was moved to Pleasant Street on Quivet Neck and the manufacturing of straw hats began. Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 43, m. int. Miss Rosanna Sears of Brewster 27 Dec 1828; p. 135 m. 13 Jan 1829

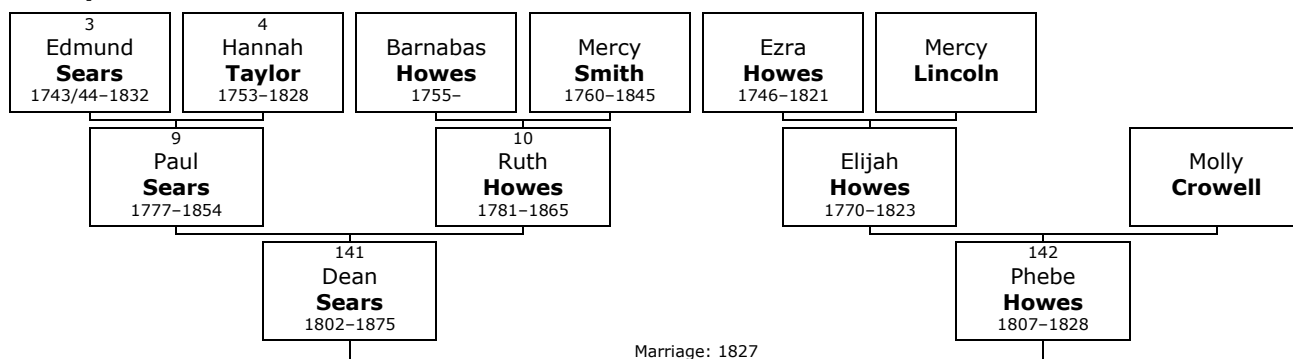
!DVR p 1497 d. 73 yrs 1 mo 5 days, New Monia, res Dennis, farmer

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141 d. 28 Mar 1875 ae 53 yrs(sic) [should be 75 yrs]

Marriages with Phebe Howes and Rosanna Sears (Page 186) are known.

**Family of Dean Sears and Phebe Howes**



Here are the details about **Dean Sears** first marriage with Phebe Howes. You can read more about Dean on page 185.

**142.** At the age of 25, Capt Dean Sears married **Phebe Howes** on Sunday, 5<sup>th</sup> August 1827, when she was 19 years old. DVR p.558 int. of m. 30 Jun 1827 They have no known children.

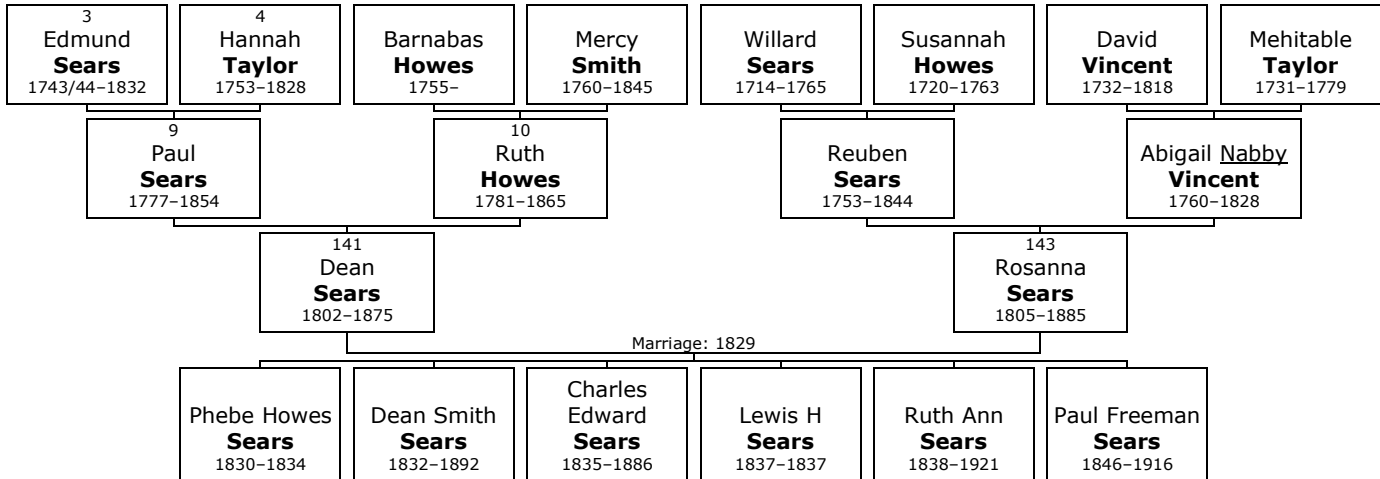
Phebe was born on Sunday, 9<sup>th</sup> August 1807. She was the daughter of Elijah Howes and Molly Crowell.

Phebe reached 20 years of age and died on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1828. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery Row 2- In Memory of Mrs Phebe wife of Mr Dean Sears died Mar.22 1828 AEt 20 ys 6 ms

<sup>435</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

## Family of Dean Sears and Rosanna Sears



Here are the details about **Dean Sears** second marriage with Rosanna Sears. You can read more about Dean on page 185.

- 143.** At the age of 26, Capt Dean Sears married **Rosanna Sears** on Monday, 5<sup>th</sup> January 1829, when she was 23 years old.<sup>[435]</sup> DVR p. 561 int. of m. 27 Dec 1828 They had six children: Phebe (1830-1834), Dean (1832-1892), Charles (1835-1886), Lewis (1837-1837), Ruth (1838-1921) and Paul (1846-1916).

Rosanna was born in Brewster on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> May 1805.<sup>[435, 436]</sup> She was the daughter of Reuben Sears and Abigail Nabby Vincent.

She was christened on 16<sup>th</sup> June 1805. Rosanna reached 79 years of age and died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> January 1885.<sup>[435]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[435]</sup>

!S P May No 666

!

!Brewster VR to 1849 p.63, b.

!

!DVR p 1568 d. 3 Jan 1885 79 yrs 7 mos 18 days consumption

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141

d. 2 Jan 1885 ae 79 yrs Not listed w/ other children in Harwich VR

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3956>

More facts and events for Rosanna Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[436]</sup>

Children of Dean Sears and Rosanna Sears:

- f I. **Phebe Howes<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1830. She died on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1834, at the age of 3. Phebe Howes was buried in Brewster.
- m II. **Dean Smith Sears** was born in East Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1832.<sup>[437-442]</sup> He died in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, on 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1892, at the age of 59.<sup>[437]</sup> Dean Smith was buried in Victoria.<sup>[437]</sup>



Phebe



Dean

<sup>436</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1805 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Dean Smith Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA<sup>[439]</sup>

Residence: 1886 Alameda, California<sup>[438]</sup>

At the age of 24, Dean Smith married **Alsa Seabury Howes** on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> March 1857, in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, when she was 23 years old.<sup>[437, 440-443]</sup> They had five children: Lewis (1851-1913), Charles (1858-1861), Elsie (1861-1929), Otis (1870-1871) and Bessie (1871-1941).

Alsa Seabury was born in perh, Brooklyn, on Sunday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1833.<sup>[437, 443]</sup>

She was the daughter of James Howes Jur and Julian Howes. Alsa Seabury reached 72 years of age and died in Seattle on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1906.<sup>[437, 443]</sup> She was buried in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>[437]</sup>

- m III. **Charles Edward Sears** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1835.<sup>[435]</sup> He died in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1886, at the age of 51.<sup>[435]</sup> Charles Edward was buried in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[435]</sup>

Charles Edward Sears married **Delia F Crosby**. They have no known children.

Delia F was born in perh, Dennis, in 1839. She reached 47 years of age and died on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1886.

- m IV. **Lewis H Sears** was born in Dennis on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1837. He died on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1837.

- f V. **Ruth Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1838.<sup>[435]</sup> She died in Sandwich in 1921 at the age of 82.<sup>[435]</sup> Ruth Ann was buried in East Sandwich.<sup>[435]</sup>

Ruth Ann Sears married **Samuel H Nye** on Sunday, 7<sup>th</sup> September 1862, in Dennis. DVR p. 752 m. 6 Sep 1862 ; p. 928 m. 7 Sep 1862 by Rev Benj. Eastwood, Wesn. Meths. Clergn., East Dennis They had three daughters: Rosa (1860-), Delia (1862-) and Anna (1864-).

Samuel H was born in East Sandwich in 1837. He was the son of Samuel P Nye and Sarah P (Rea) Tobey.

!S.P. May handnotes

!DVR p. 752 farmer

- m VI. **Paul Freeman Sears** was born in East Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1846.<sup>[435, 444]</sup> He died on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916, at the age of 70.<sup>[435]</sup> Paul Freeman was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[435]</sup>



Paul

---

<sup>437</sup> Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>438</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 2; FHL Roll Number: 976447.

<sup>439</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>440</sup> Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns.

<sup>441</sup> Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>442</sup> National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: General Index to Civil War and Later Pension Files, ca. 1949 - ca. 1949; NAI Number: 563268; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Grou.

<sup>443</sup> Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>444</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

More facts and events for Paul Freeman Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[444]</sup>

At the age of 21, Paul Freeman Sears married **Betsy Bessie Olivia Sears** on Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> August 1867, in East Dennis when she was 20 years old.<sup>[435]</sup> They had one daughter: Mabel (1880–1962).

Bessie was born in East Dennis on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> February 1847.<sup>[435, 445]</sup>

She was the daughter of Barzillai Sears and Elisabeth J Lizzie Bangs. Bessie reached 77 years of age and died in 1925.<sup>[435]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[435]</sup>

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 466 Mr Dean Sears recalled that his grandmother betsey Olivia Sears(1847-1925) had worked at the {Red Top straw hat} factory.

!DVR p 777, m. int. !DVR p 1287 m.

!

!SPM No 3115

!

!Yarmouth Register, 9 Mar 1901, East Dennis - Quivet Neck - Mrs Paul F Sears recently made a short visit with her sister, Mrs A C Snow, at Harwichport.

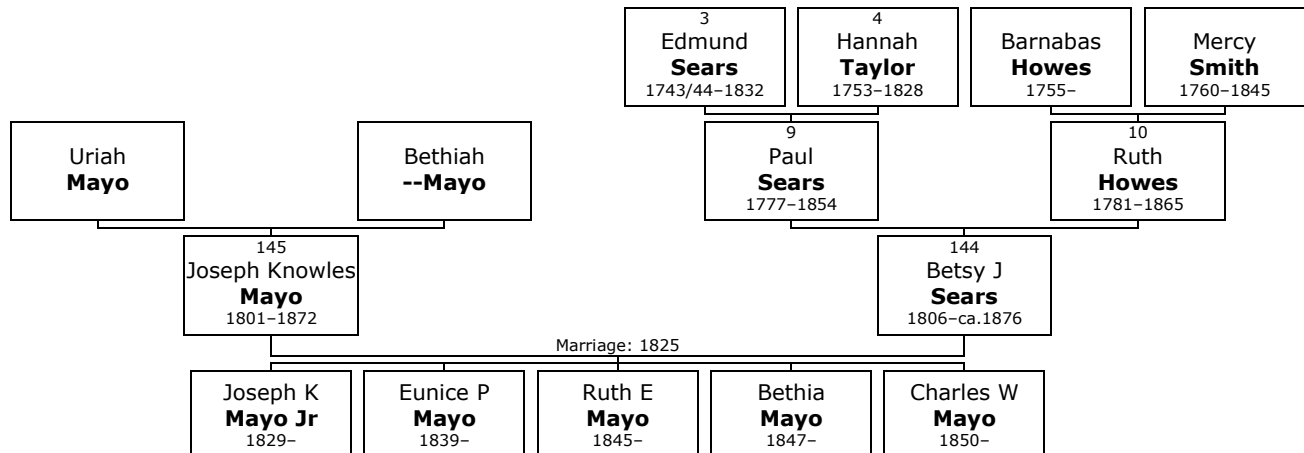
!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141 She is just away

!

!Clarke genealogy p 81 No 1138

#### Family of Betsy Sears and Joseph Mayo



**144.** **Betsy J<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Paul<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> June 1806, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (9) and Ruth Howes (10).

Betsy J died about 1876 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 1318

**145.** At the age of 19, Betsy J married **Joseph Knowles Mayo** on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1825, when he was 24 years old.<sup>[446-449]</sup> They had five children: Joseph (1829–), Eunice (1839–), Ruth (1845–), Bethia (1847–) and Charles (1850–).

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1846 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>445</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1847 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>446</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Joseph Knowles was born in Orleans on Wednesday, 25<sup>th</sup> March 1801.<sup>[446-449]</sup> He was the son of Uriah Mayo and Bethiah --Mayo.

Joseph Knowles reached 70 years of age and died in March 1872.<sup>[446]</sup> He was buried in East Orleans.<sup>[446]</sup>  
!of S Orleans, MA  
!

!1850 census-Joseph Mayo b. Orleans, Betsy, b. Dennis Jos(21), Ruth E(15),Bethia(13),Eunice(11) next door are Benjamin(61) and Olive(60)  
!

!1860 census Joseph K Mayo Age in 1860: 59 Birth Year: abt 1801 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home: Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: South Orleans Household Members: Name Age Joseph K Mayo59 Betsey Mayo 54 Eunice P Mayo 21 Charles W Mayo10 Joseph K Mayo 31 Susan M Mayo 27 ( I presume this is Jr's wife since she is not listed in 1850 census) also Sally Mayo(68)(I presume his mother)  
!

!1870 census, farmer listed with wife, ae 68, Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts Post Office: Eastham Roll: M593\_600; Page: 259; Image: 502. Name: Joseph K Mayo Estimated Birth Year: abt 1802 Age in 1870: 68 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1870:  
!

!Name: Joseph MAYO Birth Date: 1800 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Volume: 112 Page Number: 471 Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 29 Apr 1931, 1695

More facts and events for Joseph Knowles Mayo:

Residence: 1870 Orleans<sup>[447]</sup>  
Post Office: Eastham

Children of Betsy J Sears and Joseph Knowles Mayo:

- m I. **Joseph K<sup>6</sup> Mayo Jr** was born in Massachusetts in 1829.  
Joseph K married **Susan M --Mayo**. They have no known children.  
Susan M was born in Massachusetts in 1833.
- f II. **Eunice P Mayo** was born in Massachusetts in 1839.
- f III. **Ruth E Mayo** was born in Massachusetts in 1845.
- f IV. **Bethia Mayo** was born in Massachusetts in 1847.
- m V. **Charles W Mayo** was born in Massachusetts in 1850.

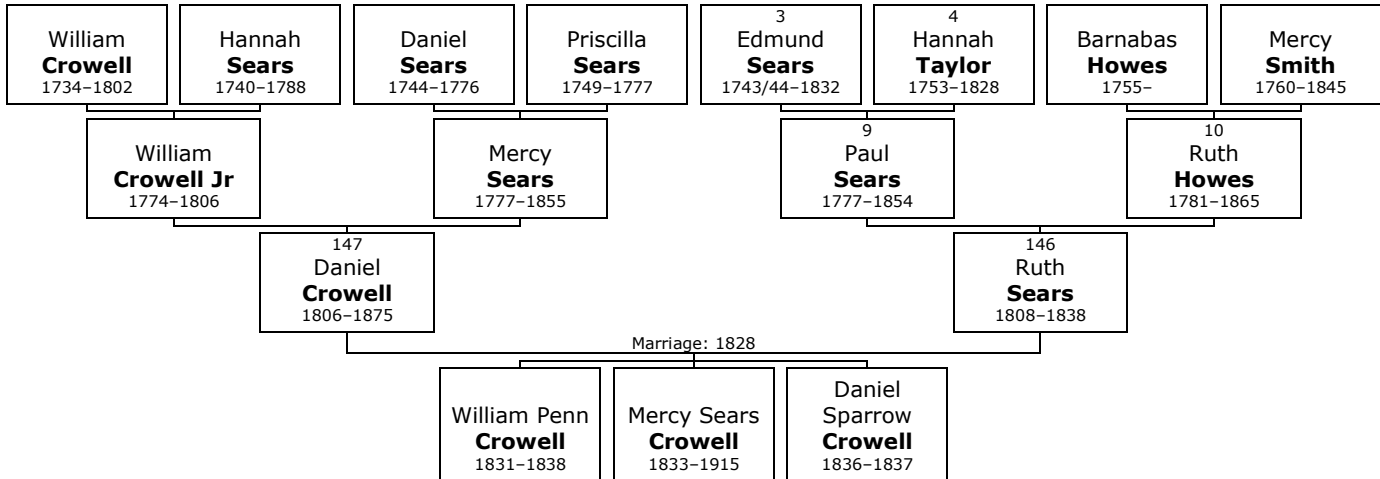
---

<sup>447</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 259B; Image: 104975; Family History Library Film: 552099.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>448</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>449</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Joseph K Mayo. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=85754545&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

## Family of Ruth Sears and Daniel Crowell



**146.** **Ruth<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Paul<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 15<sup>th</sup> September 1808, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (9) and Ruth Howes (10).

Ruth died in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1838, at the age of 30. She was buried in Brewster.

!S P May No 1319 gr-st Brewster

!

!DVR p. 560 m. int. Daniel Crowell 8 Nov 1828; m. 28 Nov 1828 by Revd David Curtis

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5246>

**147.** At the age of 20, Ruth married **Daniel Crowell** on Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1828, in Dennis when he was 22 years old. They had three children: William (1831–1838), Mercy (1833–1915) and Daniel (1836–1837).

Daniel was born in Yarmouth on Sunday, 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1806. He was the son of William Crowell Jr and Mercy Sears.

Daniel reached 69 years of age and died in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1875.

!DVR p. 636 m. says "David" Maybe that's why the death dates don't match with [50585]- he is actually David, not Daniel? But why did he name a son Daniel and another William which is the father of [50585]. Could this be him 1860 Census Daniel Crowell Age in 1860: 54 Salt Manuft Birth Year: abt 1806

BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: East Dennis Household Members: Name Age Daniel Crowell 54 Eliza W Crowell 52 Mercy S Crowell 26

!

!DVR p. 51, 170 d. maybe the same person as [512179] death dates don't match !DVR p 1499 married , d.ae 69 yrs 4 mos by a fall lists parents mother Persis? birthdate works. !1860 Census Daniel Crowell

Age in 1860: 54 Salt Manuft Birth Year: abt 1806 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: East Dennis Household Members: Name Age

Daniel Crowell 54 Eliza W Crowell 52 Mercy S Crowell 26 !Dennis Cemetery Inscriptions - he is buried next to Eliza Dunham in Quivet cemetery. Thy will O God, be done

Children of Ruth Sears and Daniel Crowell:

m I. **William Penn<sup>6</sup> Crowell** was born on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1831. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1838, at the age of 7.

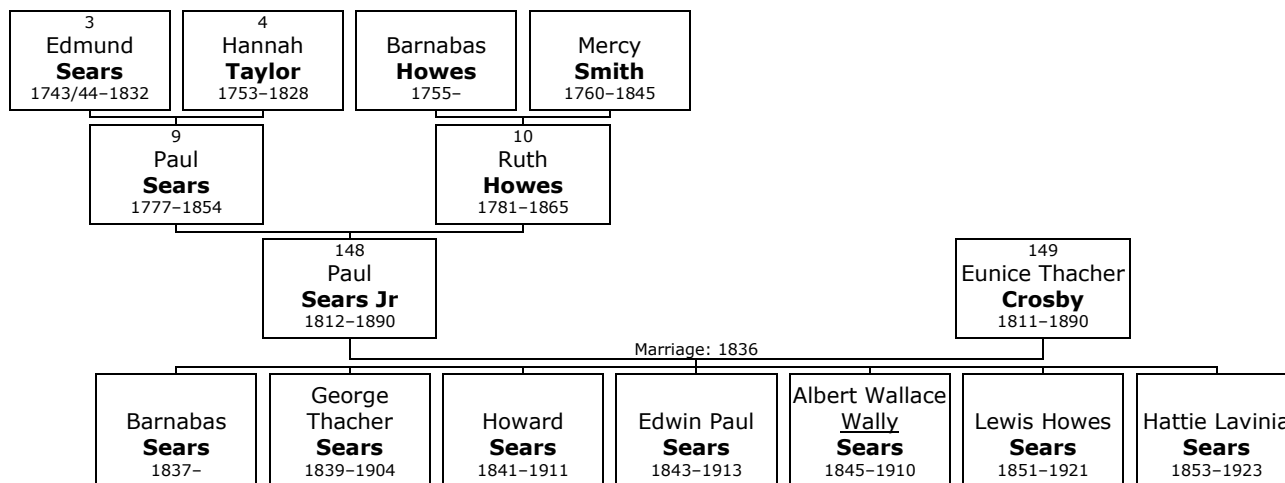
f II. **Mercy Sears Crowell** was born on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1833.<sup>[450, 451]</sup> She died in Boston, Suffolk, on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1915, at the age of 81.<sup>[451]</sup> Mercy Sears was buried in Quivet Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable.

m III. **Daniel Sparrow Crowell** was born on 6<sup>th</sup> August 1836. He died on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1837, at the age of 1.

<sup>450</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>451</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

**Family of Paul Sears and Eunice Crosby**



- 148. Capt Paul<sup>5</sup> Sears Jr** (*Paul<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1812, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Paul Sears (9) and Ruth Howes (10). Paul died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1890, at the age of 77. !S.P. May p.389(No 1320) Capt Sears resides in Dorchester, MA. Death date in hand notes. ! !DVR, p 299, Paul Jr and his wife [no name] A record of their children d. ae 79,9mo,18days so b. 3 Jan 1813 ! !1850 Census Roxbury,Norfolk, MA dealer in salt, enum w/ wife Eunice T, George T, Howard, Edwin P Albert W
- <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5247>
- 149.** At the age of 23, Paul married **Eunice Thacher Crosby** on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> September 1836, in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, when she was 25 years old. DVR p. 587,645 m. by Daniel M Stearns Minister of the Congl Church in Dennis DVR p.660 m.int 10 Jul 1836 They had seven children: Barnabas (1837-), George (1839-1904), Howard (1841-1911), Edwin (1843-1913), Wally (1845-1910), Lewis (1851-1921) and Hattie (1853-1923). Eunice Thacher was born in Brewster on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> May 1811. She reached 79 years of age and died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1890.

Children of Paul Sears Jr and Eunice Thacher Crosby:

- m I. **Barnabas<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in East Dennis in 1837.
- m II. **George Thacher Sears** was born in East Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> December 1839.<sup>[452-459]</sup> He was known by the title of Capt.

<sup>452</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>453</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>454</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 561; Family History Film: 1254561; Page: 8D; Enumeration District: 774.

<sup>455</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>456</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>457</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 20, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 686; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1466; FHL microfilm: 1240686.

George Thacher died in Marshfield, Plymouth, on 20<sup>th</sup> October 1904, at the age of 64.<sup>[452, 458, 459]</sup> He was buried in Duxbury.<sup>[458]</sup>

More facts and events for George Thacher Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dorchester, Suffolk<sup>[456]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Boston<sup>[454]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1900 Ward 20, Boston<sup>[457]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

At the age of 25, George Thacher married **Harriet Hattie Thomas** on Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> September 1865, when she was 21 years old.<sup>[453, 454, 457]</sup> They had four children: George (1868-), Edith (1875-), Howard (1881-) and Henry (1883-).

Hattie was born in Duxbury, Plymouth, on Monday, 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1844.<sup>[453, 454, 457]</sup> She was the daughter of William Thomas and Sarah Clark Nickerson.

Hattie died after 1884.

!BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Natalie Sears, Edgewater, FL, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1895-1994; Letter dtd 8 Mar 1993; ;copy in poss of Ray Sears; Harriet Thomas' portrait hung in a museum on Bond St in London for a year under the title "The American Girl." It is now hanging in my stepson's (George Ames Sears) dining room. th a famous painting of 2 little boys - Briton's uncles - painted by Weatherby the famous itinerant painter known throughout New England. Israel Sacks, an antique dealer in NYC, came to our home in Providence, RI one snowy evening in 1955 and begged my husband to sell him this painting. He had traced it to us! He handed my husband a check and said "write your own price." Harriet's portrait was painted when she was 11 while they were docked at Livepool. It is still in the same large gold frame. Sara Thomas used to sail with her father Capt Thomas out of Boston Harbor for England and the Orient. [ed. Sara may be her middle name? Her mother's name was Sarah.]

!

!NFA p 29, b., m., d.

m III. **Howard Sears** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1841. He died in 1911 at the age of 69.

m IV. **Edwin Paul Sears** was born in Boston on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1843.<sup>[453]</sup> He died in 1913 at the age of 69.

Edwin Paul Sears married **Augusta Young**.<sup>[453]</sup> They have no known children.

Augusta was born in Massachusetts in 1848.<sup>[453]</sup>

m V. **Albert Wallace Wally Sears** was born in Boston on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1845.<sup>[460]</sup> He died in perh, Boston, in 1910 at the age of 64.



Wally

More facts and events for Albert Wallace Wally Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 3, Everett<sup>[460]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

<sup>458</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>459</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>460</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Everett Ward 3, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_597; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0806; FHL microfilm: 1374610.



Albert Wallace Wally Sears married **Caroline A Ellis**.<sup>[460]</sup> They had two sons: Irving (1872–1956) and Paul (1874–1942).

Caroline A was born in Dorchester, Suffolk, in January 1848.<sup>[460]</sup> She was the daughter of George Ellis.

Caroline A reached 89 years of age and died in Webster, Worcester, on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1937.

m VI. **Lewis Howes Sears** was born in Boston on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1851.<sup>[455]</sup> He died in 1921 at the age of 69.

Lewis Howes Sears married **Elizabeth A Woods** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> September 1889, in Milton, Norfolk. They have no known children.

Elizabeth A was born in perh, Milton, in 1868.

f VII. **Hattie Lavinia Sears** was born in Boston on 21<sup>st</sup> April 1853. She died in 1923 at the age of 69.



Hattie

Hattie Lavinia Sears married **Robert B Fairbairn** on Wednesday, 21<sup>st</sup> January 1880, in Dorchester. They have no known children.

Robert B was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, in 1849.

## Barnaby Sears

**150. Capt Barnabas Howes Barnaby<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Paul<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> June 1815, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[461-464]</sup> He was the son of Paul Sears (9) and Ruth Howes (10).

Barnaby died in East Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1898, at the age of 82.<sup>[464]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3958>  
!S.P. May p.390(No 1321) Lives in E Dennis, MA

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5528716/person/202106718718/facts> tree of ajshon1 accessed 30 Jan 2019

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43190246/person/12651340358/facts> tree of dieboldb Diebold-Page- accessed 30 Jan 2019

!  
!DVR p 671 m. int. 28 Nov 1840 Miss Elizabeth A Seabury !DVR p 823 Barnaby !DVR p 827 2d m. int. 2 Jul 1879 Lottie Burgis, 2d m.

!DVR p 1312 Barnabus !DVR p 1357 2d m. in Harwich to Lettie by Davis Lothrop, Clergyman

!  
!Dennis Directory 1895, Capt Barnabas H Sears salt m'n'fr South st, East Dennis

!  
!1860 census Salt mfg ae45 w/ Elizabeth A(39) Mary E(17), Phebe H(13), Sarah F(12), Emma J(9), Barnabas A(7), Betsy E(5) and Ruth(78)

!

<sup>461</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>462</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>463</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>464</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Sarah Seabury Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=85754545&indiv=try>.

!1880 Census Barnabas SEARS Age: 64 Estimated birth year: <1815> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Laborer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Sharlotta SEARS ae 44 Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T9\_519; Family History Film: ; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0432.

!  
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141 d. ae 82 years 20 mo 10 ds  
!

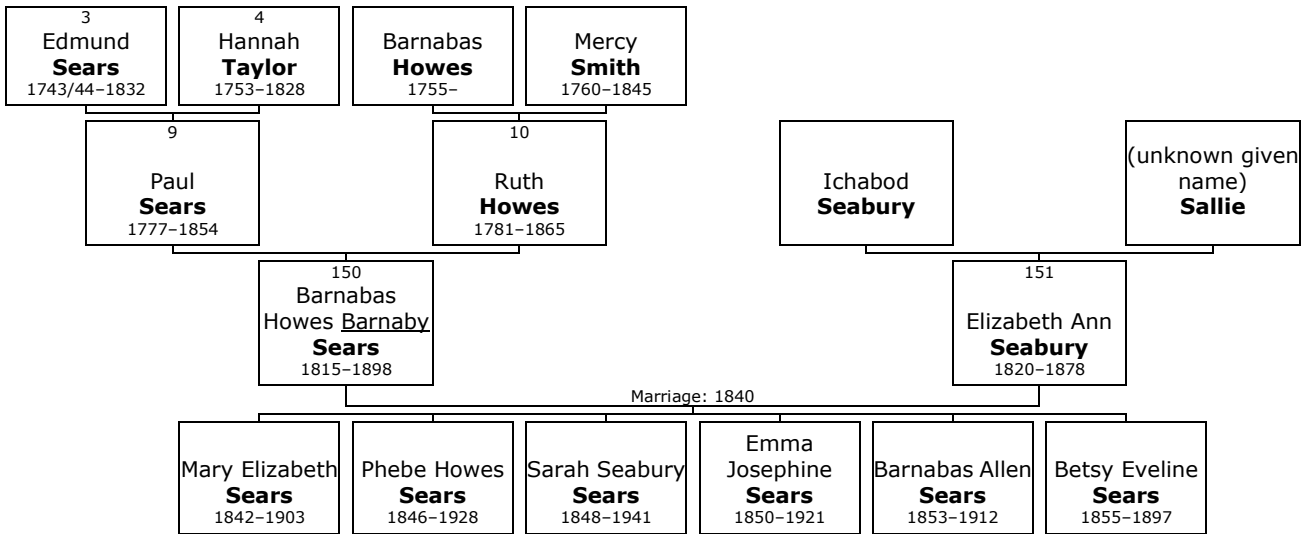
![1877-12-24; Barnabas H. Sears sells, for \$6.56, to H. H. Sears & Co., 2 new shares & 1 old share of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation.

More facts and events for Barnabas Howes Barnaby Sears:

Residence: 1855 North Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>  
Residence: 1860 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[462]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>

Marriages with Elizabeth Ann Seabury and Sharlotta Lottie Stimpson (Page 198) are known.

**Family of Barnaby Sears and Elizabeth Seabury**



Here are the details about **Barnabas Howes Barnaby Sears** first marriage with Elizabeth Ann Seabury. You can read more about Barnaby on page 193.

- 151.** At the age of 25, Capt Barnabas Howes Barnaby Sears married **Elizabeth Ann Seabury** on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> December 1840, in East Dennis when she was 19 years old.<sup>[464]</sup> They had six children: Mary (1842–1903), Phebe (1846–1928), Sarah (1848–1941), Emma (1850–1921), Barnabas (1853–1912) and Betsy (1855–1897).

Elizabeth Ann was born in East Dennis on Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> December 1820.<sup>[464]</sup> She was the daughter of Ichabod Seabury and (unknown given name) Sallie.

Elizabeth Ann reached 57 years of age and died in Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1878.<sup>[464]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[464]</sup>

!DVR p. 1519 married, 58 yrs 6 mos 4 days, ovarian tumor  
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141 wife of Barnabas H, ae 58 yrs 5 mos  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Seabury-222>

More facts and events for Elizabeth Ann Seabury:

Residence: 1860 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>

Children of Barnabas Howes Barnaby Sears and Elizabeth Ann Seabury:

- f I. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in East Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1842.<sup>[463, 465, 466]</sup> She died in Cohasset, Norfolk, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1903, at the age of 60.<sup>[465, 466]</sup> Mary Elizabeth was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[465]</sup>



Mary

At the age of 23, Mary Elizabeth married **Ramon Chapman** on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1866, in East Dennis when he was 26 years old.<sup>[465]</sup> They have no known children.

Ramon was born in Malaga, Andalucia, Spain, on Monday, 7<sup>th</sup> October 1839.<sup>[465]</sup> He was the son of Joseph Carion and Antona L --Carion.

Ramon reached 50 years of age and died on 13<sup>th</sup> June 1890.<sup>[465]</sup>

He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[465]</sup>

Ramon was a Spanish boy who came to this country with Capt David S Chapman and took his name; res. Brockton DVR p. 771 Raman, m. int. 28 Jul 1866, 27, Mariner Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 151 ae 50 yrs 8 ms 6 ds Beneath this shaft lies what was once the tenement of a noble soul. Liberal - Active - Cheerful - with a flow of soul that cannot be forgotten by those who knew him but to love him.

1 UID C7CE58D46AC18247A9855C7237C804D5894A

Mary Elizabeth Sears married **Warren Snow Gammons** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1894, in Cohasset, Norfolk.<sup>[463]</sup> They have no known children.

Warren Snow was born in Dennis, Barnstable, about 1839.<sup>[463]</sup> He was the son of Cyrus W Gammons and Mary S Robbins.

- f II. **Phebe Howes Sears** was born in East Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1846.<sup>[465, 467, 468]</sup> She died in Webster in 1928 at the age of 81.<sup>[465, 468]</sup> Phebe Howes was buried in Templeton.<sup>[465, 468]</sup>



Phebe

More facts and events for Phebe Howes Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis, Barnstable<sup>[468]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Dennis<sup>[468]</sup>

Residence: 1865 Dennis<sup>[468]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Spencer, Worcester<sup>[467, 468]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law

Residence: 1900 Templeton<sup>[468]</sup>

Residence: 1910 Templeton<sup>[468]</sup>

Residence: 1920 Gardner<sup>[468]</sup>

Phebe Howes Sears married **Thomas Baxter Clark** on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1871, in East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[465, 467, 468]</sup> They had six children: Justin (1873-), Alan (1876-1932), Seth (1880-1973), Clara (1883-1972), Roy (1887-) and Lewis (1887-1919).

Thomas Baxter was born in Spencer, Worcester, in 1847.<sup>[465, 467, 468]</sup>

<sup>465</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>466</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>467</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 566; Family History Film: 1254566; Page: 266D; Enumeration District: 864; Image: 0349.

<sup>468</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Allen Searles Clark.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=487914&indiv=try>.

He reached 69 years of age and died in Templeton on 14<sup>th</sup> March 1916.<sup>[465, 468]</sup> Thomas Baxter was buried in Templeton.<sup>[465, 468]</sup>

DVR p 795 m. int. 23 Nv 1871, 24, Farmer DVR p. 1312 m. res. Spencer, MA by Rev John W Dodge, Pastor Cong Ch Yarmouth  
1 UID 78F9796BF1AD3545B306CD36A2DB53726B2D

f III. **Sarah Seabury Sears** was born in East Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1848.<sup>[464, 465, 469-472]</sup> She was also known as **Sarah S Sears**.<sup>[470]</sup>

Sarah Seabury died on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1941, at the age of 92.<sup>[464, 465, 470]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[464, 465, 470]</sup>



Sarah

More facts and events for Sarah Seabury Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>  
 Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1865 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>  
 Residence: 1865 Dennis<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1865 Dennis<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[464]</sup>  
 Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[469, 470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1890 Boston, Suffolk<sup>[464]</sup>  
 Residence: 1890 Boston<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1890 Boston<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1900 Quincy, Norfolk<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1900 Quincy<sup>[464]</sup>  
 Residence: 1900 Quincy<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1920 Ward 5, Quincy<sup>[464]</sup>  
 Residence: 1920 Quincy<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Ward 5  
 Residence: 1920 Ward 5, Quincy<sup>[464]</sup>  
 Residence: 1920 Ward 5<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1920 Ward 5<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1930 Quincy<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1930 Quincy<sup>[470]</sup>  
 Residence: 1930 Quincy<sup>[464]</sup>

<sup>469</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1848 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>470</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Agnes T Cranston.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12641500614&indiv=try>.

<sup>471</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

<sup>472</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Agnes Willis Taylor. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5062&h=5921175&indiv=try>.

At the age of 24, Sarah Seabury Sears married **Lot Williams Taylor** on Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> December 1872, in East Dennis, Barnstable, when he was 25 years old.<sup>[464, 465, 470-472]</sup> They had three children: Agnes (1874-1969), Clifton (1876-1893) and Lot (ca.1879-1968).

Lot Williams was born in Yarmouth on Tuesday, 14<sup>th</sup> December 1847.<sup>[464, 465, 470]</sup> He was the son of Lot Taylor and Eunice Matthews.

He was also known as **Lott W Taylor**.<sup>[470]</sup> Lot Williams reached 31 years of age and died in Boston, Suffolk, on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1879.<sup>[464, 465, 470]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.<sup>[464, 465, 470]</sup>

!DVR p. 800 m. int. 15 Dec 1872, 24, Trader  
!DVR p. 1318 m. res. Boston, Trader by Ernest H Leseman, res E Dennis  
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Taylor-55792>

- f IV. **Emma Josephine Sears** was born in East Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1850.<sup>[465, 473]</sup> She died in Brockton in 1921 at the age of 70.<sup>[465]</sup> Emma Josephine was buried in Pembroke.<sup>[465]</sup>

More facts and events for Emma Josephine Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Brockton<sup>[473]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head

Emma Josephine Sears married **Joseph Manley Gurney** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> November 1875, in East Dennis, Barnstable. They had one daughter: Edna (1881-1954).

Joseph Manley was born in Brockton, Plymouth, in 1854. He was the son of Josiah R Gurney and Emily --Gurney.

!DVR p 812, Josiah[sic] M. b., parents, m. int. 6 Nov 1875, res Brockton, 21, Mechanic

- m V. **Barnabas Allen Sears** was born in East Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1853.<sup>[463, 465, 466, 474-478]</sup> He died in Brockton on 24<sup>th</sup> September 1912, at the age of 59.<sup>[465, 466]</sup> Barnabas Allen was buried in Brockton.<sup>[465]</sup>



Barnabas

More facts and events for Barnabas Allen Sears:

Residence: 1855 North Dennis, Barnstable<sup>[475]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[477]</sup>  
Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Brockton, Plymouth<sup>[476]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

<sup>473</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockton Ward 1, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 673; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1095; FHL microfilm: 1240673.

<sup>474</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

<sup>475</sup> Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

<sup>476</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brockton Ward 1, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_611; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1182; FHL microfilm: 1374624.

<sup>477</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1853 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

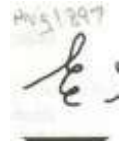
<sup>478</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Barnabas Allen Sears married **Harriet Amelia Hatta Eliot** in June 1873 in Brockton.<sup>[463, 465, 476, 478]</sup> They had two children: Chester (1873-) and Edith (1876-).

Hatta was born in Rochester in March 1851.<sup>[463, 465, 476, 479]</sup> She reached 77 years of age and died on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1929.<sup>[465]</sup> Hatta was buried in Brockton.<sup>[465]</sup>

!DVR p. 425, husband; p. 1142 b. Zampton

- f VI. **Betsy Eveline Sears** was born in East Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> June 1855. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1897, at the age of 42.



Betsy

Betsy Eveline Sears married **Ellis Franklin Ames** on Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> April 1878, in East Dennis. They have no known children.

Ellis Franklin was born in Kingston, Plymouth, in 1854. He reached 27 years of age and died in Brockton on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1881.

DVR p 823 m. int. 8 Apr 1878, res Kingston, 24, Mechanic

At the age of 29, Betsy Eveline Sears married **Nelson S Chapman** on Tuesday, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1885, in Dennis, Barnstable, when he was 37 years old. They have no known children.

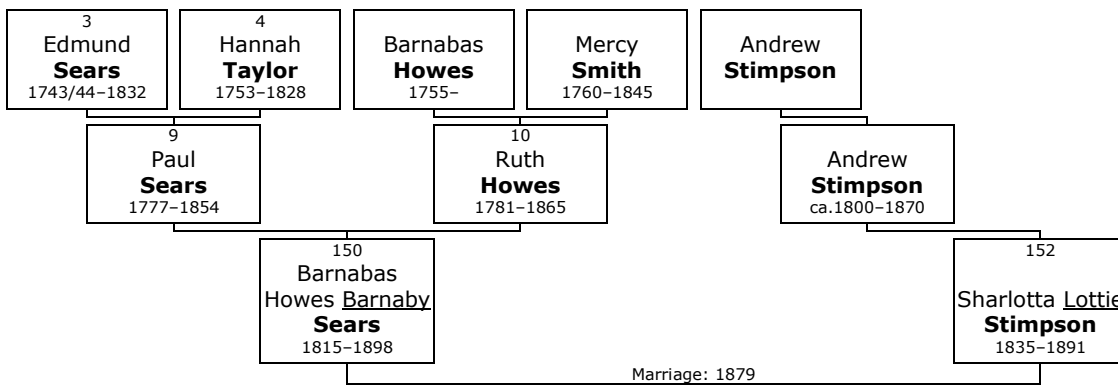
Nelson S was born in Dennis on Sunday, 25<sup>th</sup> April 1847.<sup>[480]</sup> He was the son of Howes Chapman and Minerva Bassett.

Nelson S reached 55 years of age and died on 10<sup>th</sup> September 1902.

DVR p 847 2d m. int. 21 Apr 1885

1 UID 5AE2D0F36ADF1341A8461900908967EC0F7E

#### Family of Barnaby Sears and Lottie Stimpson



Here are the details about **Barnabas Howes Barnaby Sears** second marriage with Sharlotta Lottie Stimpson. You can read more about Barnaby on page 193.

- 152.** At the age of 64, Capt Barnabas Howes Barnaby Sears married **Sharlotta Lottie Stimpson** on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1879, in Harwich when she was 43 years old. They have no known children.

Lottie was born in Sandwich on Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> October 1835.<sup>[461, 463, 466, 481]</sup> She was the daughter of Andrew Stimpson.

<sup>479</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1851 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>480</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1847 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>481</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

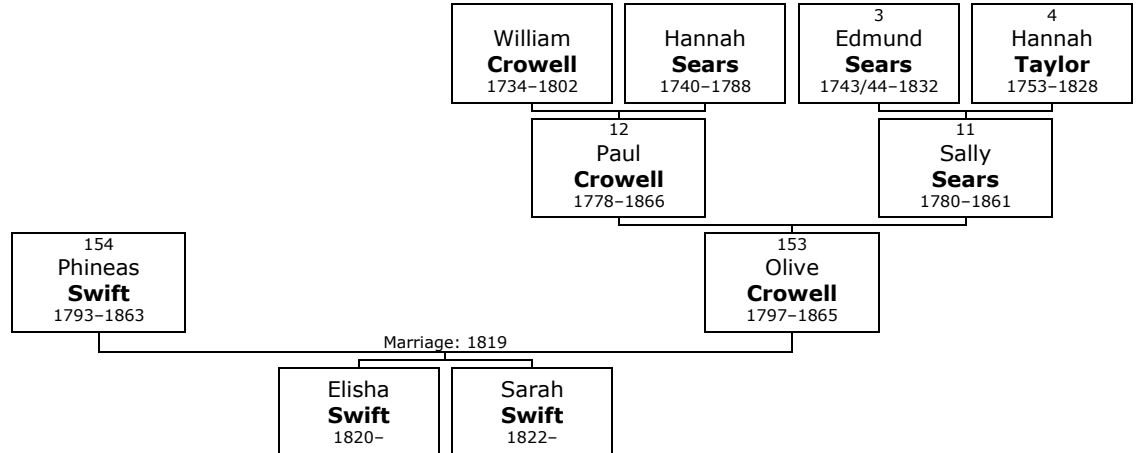
Lottie reached 55 years of age and died at Age: 57 in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1891.<sup>[466]</sup>

DVR p 827 2d m. int.

More facts and events for Sharlotta Lottie Stimpson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[481]</sup>

**Family of Olive Crowell and Phineas Swift**



**153.** **Olive<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 30<sup>th</sup> December 1797, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11). Olive was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1802. She died in 1865 at the age of 67.

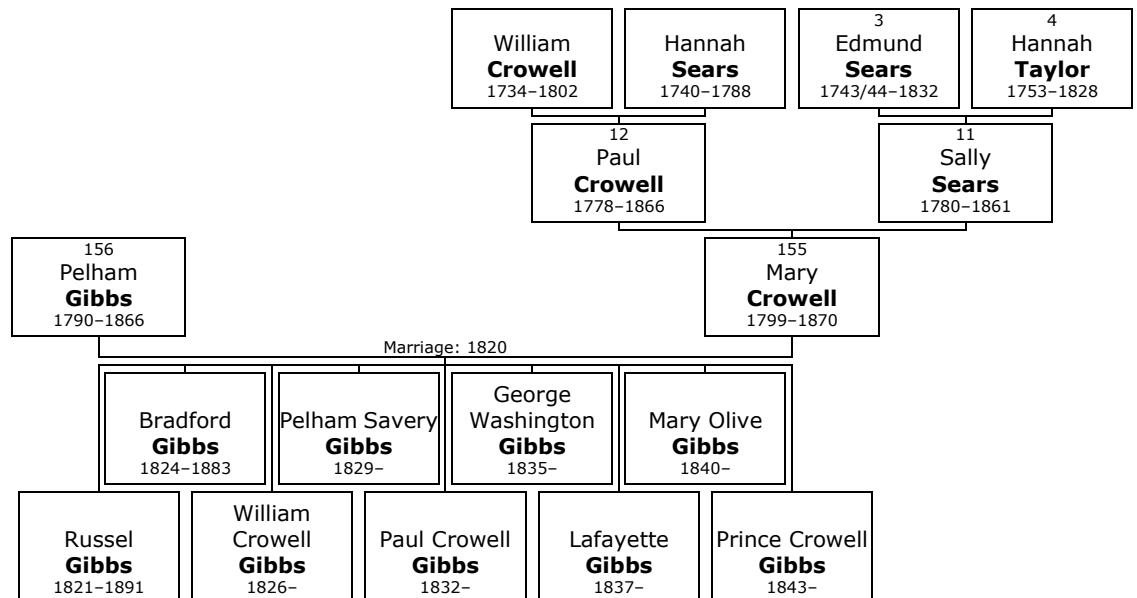
1 UID 70C4BD68BD550241B9793B63831D710A99B1

**154.** Olive married **Capt Phineas Swift** in 1819. They had two children: Elisha (1820-) and Sarah (1822-). Phineas was born in 1793. He reached 70 years of age and died on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1863. lost at sea. !S.P. May p.143 lost at sea in sight of home.

Children of Olive Crowell and Phineas Swift:

- m I. **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Swift** was born in 1820. He is deceased. Died Young.
- f II. **Sarah Swift** was born in 1822. She is deceased. Died Young.

**Family of Mary Crowell and Pelham Gibbs**



**155. Mary<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 6<sup>th</sup> November 1799, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11). Mary was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1802. She died on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1870, at the age of 70.

!S.P. May p.143 Mary was brought up in the family of her grandfather, Edmund Sears, Jr., with whom she lived till the age of 18.

DVR p 52 Molly

**156. Mary** married **Capt Pelham Gibbs** on Saturday, 5<sup>th</sup> August 1820. They had nine children: Russel (1821–1891), Bradford (1824–1883), William (1826–), Pelham (1829–), Paul (1832–), George (1835–), Lafayette (1837–), Mary (1840–) and Prince (1843–).

Pelham was born in 1790. He reached 76 years of age and died on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1866.

Children of Mary Crowell and Pelham Gibbs:

m I. **Russel<sup>6</sup> Gibbs** was born in Massachusetts on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1821.<sup>[482-485]</sup> He died in Bourne on 24<sup>th</sup> December 1891, at the age of 70.<sup>[483]</sup>



Russel

More facts and events for Russel Gibbs:

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

Sandwich<sup>[482]</sup>

Residence: 1880

Sandwich<sup>[484]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Russel married **Caroline E. B. Cook**.<sup>[484]</sup> They had four children: Edward (ca.1861–), Walter (1863–), Stella (ca.1865–) and John (ca.1868–).

Caroline E. B. was born in Massachusetts about 1826.<sup>[484]</sup>

m II. **Bradford Gibbs** was born on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1824. He died on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1883, at the age of 59.

m III. **William Crowell Gibbs** was born on 7<sup>th</sup> February 1826.

m IV. **Pelham Savery Gibbs** was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1829.

m V. **Paul Crowell Gibbs** was born on 21<sup>st</sup> July 1832.

m VI. **George Washington Gibbs** was born on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1835.

m VII. **Lafayette Gibbs** was born on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1837.

f VIII. **Mary Olive Gibbs** was born in perh, Sagamore, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1840.

Mary Olive Gibbs married **L R Leavitt**. They have no known children.

L R was born in Sagamore in 1836.

m IX. **Prince Crowell Gibbs** was born on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1843.

<sup>482</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

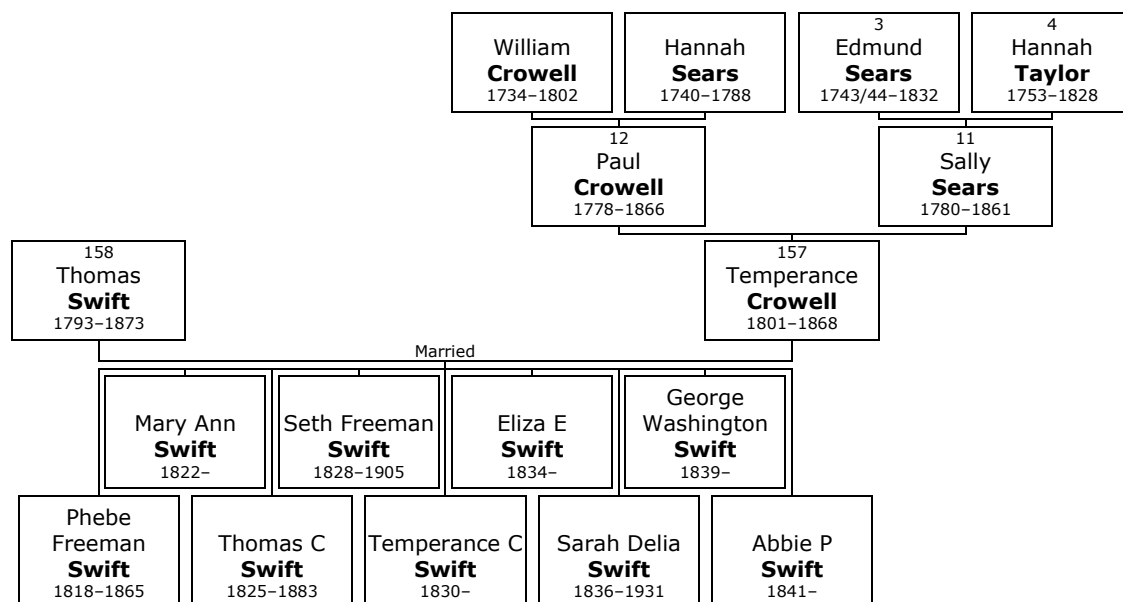
<sup>483</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>484</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 355C; Enumeration District: 019.

<sup>485</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



**Family of Temperance Crowell and Thomas Swift**



**157. Temperance<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> June 1801, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[486, 487]</sup> She was the daughter of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

Temperance was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1802. She died in Sandwich on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1868, at the age of 67.<sup>[486, 487]</sup> Temperance was buried in Bourne.<sup>[487]</sup>

The VR has a Temperance Crowell b. June 11, 1801 to Paul and Sally (p. 401) and this fits the age of Temperance in the 1860 census. The death record says, "Aug. 27 [1868] Temperance (Crowell) Swift, ...68 y, 9 m., 11 d., born Dennis to Paul and Sally Crowell both born Dennis, Husband Thomas Swift born Sandwich. 1850 United States Federal Census Record Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census Record 1860 United States Federal Census Record  
1 UID 7C5D8C7BC09ECC4DA189969896A70D06FF41

**158.** She married **Thomas Swift**.<sup>[487]</sup> They had nine children: Phebe (1818–1865), Mary (1822–), Thomas (1825–1883), Seth (1828–1905), Temperance (1830–), Eliza (1834–), Sarah (1836–1931), George (1839–) and Abbie (1841–).

Thomas was born on Saturday, 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1793.<sup>[487, 488]</sup> He reached 80 years of age and died on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1873.<sup>[487]</sup> Thomas was buried in Bourne.<sup>[487]</sup>

Children of Temperance Crowell and Thomas Swift:

- f I. **Phebe Freeman<sup>6</sup> Swift** was born in Sandwich on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1818. She died in Sandwich on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1865, at the age of 47.  
At the age of 20, Phebe Freeman married **James Munro Atherton** on Saturday, 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1838, in Sandwich when he was 20 years old. They had one son: Charles (1848–1902).  
James Munro was born in Harvard, Worcester, on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> November 1817. He reached 80 years of age and died in Bourne, Barnstable, on 11<sup>th</sup> March 1898.
- f II. **Mary Ann Swift** was born on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1822.

<sup>486</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>487</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Seth F. Swift. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=6111494&indiv=try>.

<sup>488</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 551; Page: 541D; Enumeration District: 571. Record for Sarah D. Harlow. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=21457510&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

- m III. **Thomas C Swift** was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1825. He died on 8<sup>th</sup> April 1883, at the age of 58.
- m IV. **Seth Freeman Swift** was born in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1828.<sup>[487]</sup> He died in Bourne on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1905, at the age of 77.<sup>[487]</sup> Seth Freeman was buried in Bourne.<sup>[487]</sup>

More facts and events for Seth Freeman Swift:

Residence: 1850 Sandwich  
Residence: 1855 Sandwich  
Residence: 1860 Sandwich  
Residence: 1870 Massachusetts  
Residence: 1880 Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts  
Residence: 1900 Bourne

At the age of 24, Seth Freeman Swift married **Sarah R Swift** on Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> December 1852, in Wareham, Plymouth, when she was 20 years old.<sup>[487, 489-506]</sup> They had one daughter: Ellen (1853-1924).

- <sup>489</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 07 July 2017, 16:00), entry for Sarah R Swift (PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9VXM-MYL>); contributed by various users. PersonID 9VXM-MYL. Sarah R Swift.
- <sup>490</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQD2-K1S> : 10 February 2018), Sarah Swift in entry for Hellen F. Swift, 26 Aug 1853; citing Massachusetts, United States, ; FHL microfilm 1,420,836. Sarah Swift in entry for Hellen F. Swift, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- <sup>491</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC55-T7D> : 10 February 2018), Sarah R Swift, 01 Jan 1832; citing Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, ; FHL microfilm 482,235. Sarah R Swift, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".
- <sup>492</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29L-JN7F> : 18 October 2017), Seth F. Swift and Sarah R. Swift, 18 Dec 1852; citing Marriage Notice, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 904,580. Sarah R. Swift, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".
- <sup>493</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHC4-VQ6> : 5 November 2017), Seth F Swift and Sarah R Swift, 20 Dec 1852; citing Marriage, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 482,235. Sarah R Swift, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".
- <sup>494</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29G-YFC5> : 5 November 2017), Sarah Swift in entry for Hellen F. Swift, 26 Aug 1853; citing Birth, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 775,837. Sarah Swift in entry for Hellen F. Swift, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".
- <sup>495</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKQ-B32Q> : 11 July 2016), Sarah R. Swift Swift, 1910; Burial, Sagamore, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States of America, Sagamore Cemetery; citing record ID 33900488, <i>Find a Grave</i>, <http://www.findagrave.com>. Sarah R. Swift Swift, "Find A Grave Index".
- <sup>496</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4N9-CKL> : 24 May 2018), Seth H. Swift and Sarah R. Swift, 22 Dec 1852; citing Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,432,878.  
. Sarah R. Swift, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915".
- <sup>497</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1850," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD97-1B8> : 12 April 2016), Sarah R Swift in household of Ansil Swift, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States; citing family 863, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.). Sarah R Swift in household of Ansil Swift, "United States Census, 1850".
- <sup>498</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29G-718Z> : 5 November 2017), Seth ? Swift and Sarah R Swift, 28 Dec 1852; citing Marriage, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United

Sarah R was born in Wareham on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> January 1832.<sup>[487, 489-491, 495-500, 502-506]</sup> She was the daughter of Anselm Swift Jr. and Rebekah D. Ryder.

Sarah R reached 78 years of age and died on 28<sup>th</sup> March 1910.<sup>[487, 489-491, 495, 500]</sup> She was buried in Bourne.<sup>[487, 489-491, 495]</sup>

f V. **Temperance C Swift** was born on 24<sup>th</sup> September 1830.

f VI. **Eliza E Swift** was born on 31<sup>st</sup> August 1834.

f VII. **Sarah Delia Swift** was born on 11<sup>th</sup> September 1836.<sup>[488]</sup> She died on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1931, at the age of 95.

More facts and events for Sarah Delia Swift:

Residence: 1880 Plymouth<sup>[488]</sup>

Age: 42; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 571; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

Sarah Delia Swift married **Thomas C Harlow**.<sup>[488]</sup> They had three children: Hannah (1861-1943), Eliza (1866-) and Thomas (1868-).

Thomas C was born on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> October 1830.<sup>[488]</sup> He reached 73 years of age and died on 4<sup>th</sup> March 1904.

m VIII. **George Washington Swift** was born on 4<sup>th</sup> July 1839.

f IX. **Abbie P Swift** was born on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1841.

---

States, 16, town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 482,235. Sarah R Swift, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

<sup>499</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4L7-LRP : 5 November 2017), Sarah R Swift, 01 Jan 1832; citing Birth, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 482,235. Sarah R Swift, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

<sup>500</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N48W-7WY : 11 March 2018), Sarah R Swift, 29 Mar 1910; citing Sagamore,,Massachusetts, 10, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 2,313,941. Sarah R Swift, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".

<sup>501</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXCZ-W88 : 11 March 2018), Sarah Swift in entry for Hellen F. Swift, 26 Aug 1853, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #68, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,420,836. Sarah Swift in entry for Hellen F. Swift, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".

<sup>502</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M958-TWY : accessed 25 November 2018), Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, Bourne Town, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 3, sheet 14A, family 353, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,631.  
. Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, "United States Census, 1900".

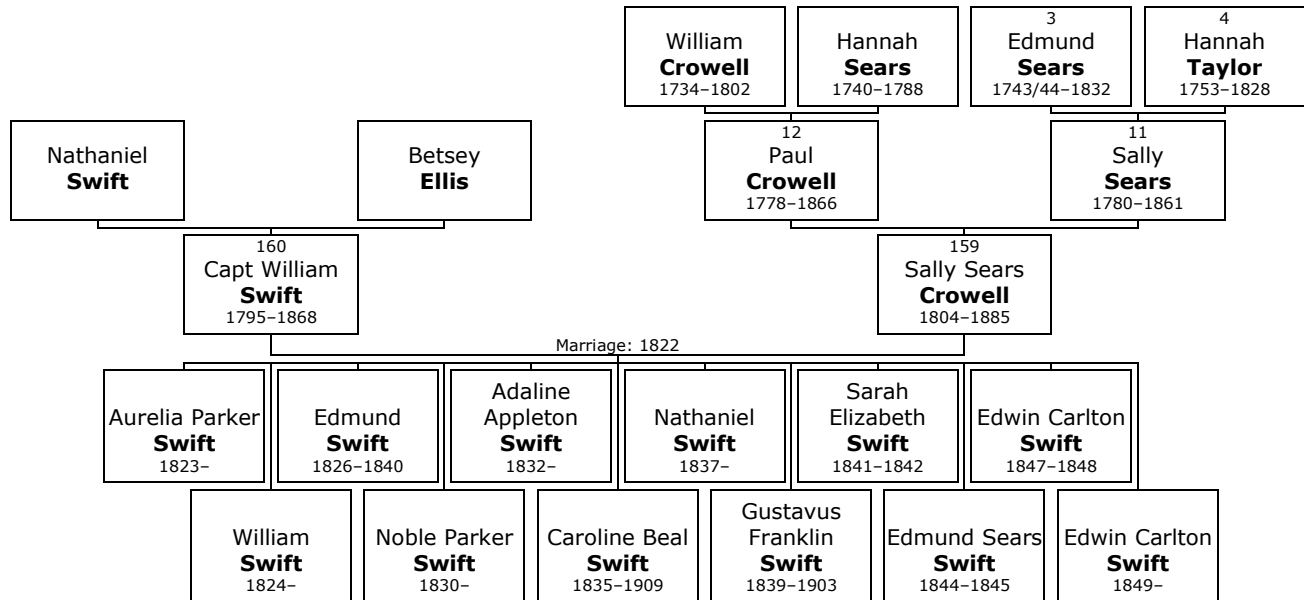
<sup>503</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHDY-6WZ : 26 August 2017), Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; citing enumeration district ED 19, sheet 352B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0520; FHL microfilm 1,254,520.  
. Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, "United States Census, 1880".

<sup>504</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4V-RMC : 11 March 2018), Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 953,973. Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855".

<sup>505</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1870," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDSF-G9B : 12 April 2016), Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, Massachusetts, United States; citing p. 63, family 568, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,099. Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, "United States Census, 1870".

<sup>506</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1860," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZH8-K3F : 12 December 2017), Sarah R Swift in entry for Seth F Swift, 1860. Sarah R Swift in household of Seth F Swift, "United States Census, 1860".

## Family of Sally Crowell and Capt Swift



- 159.** **Sally Sears<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1804, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[507]</sup> She was the daughter of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

Sally Sears was christened on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1805. She died in Sandwich on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1885, at the age of 80.<sup>[507]</sup> Sally Sears was buried in Bourne.<sup>[507]</sup>

!Wm G Cooper - notes from Jim Eakins

- 160.** At the age of 17, Sally Sears married **Capt William Swift** on Sunday, 9<sup>th</sup> June 1822, when he was 26 years old.<sup>[507]</sup> They had twelve children: Aurelia (1823-), William (1824-), Edmund (1826-1840), Noble (1830-), Adaline (1832-), Caroline (1835-1909), Nathaniel (1837-), Gustavus (1839-1903), Sarah (1841-1842), Edmund (1844-1845), Edwin (1847-1848) and Edwin (1849-).

Capt William was born in Sandwich on Tuesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1795.<sup>[507]</sup> He was the son of Nathaniel Swift and Betsey Ellis.

Capt William reached 73 years of age and died on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1868.<sup>[507]</sup> He was buried in Bourne.<sup>[507]</sup>

Children of Sally Sears Crowell and Capt William Swift:

- f I. **Aurelia Parker<sup>6</sup> Swift** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1823.
- m II. **William Swift** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1824.
- m III. **Edmund Swift** was born on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1826. He died in 1840 at the age of 13. lost at sea.
- m IV. **Noble Parker Swift** was born on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1830.
- f V. **Adaline Appleton Swift** was born on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1832.
- f VI. **Caroline Beal Swift** was born on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1835.<sup>[507]</sup> She died in Barnstable in 1909 at the age of 73.<sup>[507]</sup> Caroline Beal was buried in Bourne.<sup>[507]</sup>

Caroline Beal married **Josiah Blossom Hallett** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> May 1853.<sup>[507]</sup> They had five children: Herbert (1854-), Willard (1859-), George (1866-), Carrie (1867-1871) and Harrison (1873-).

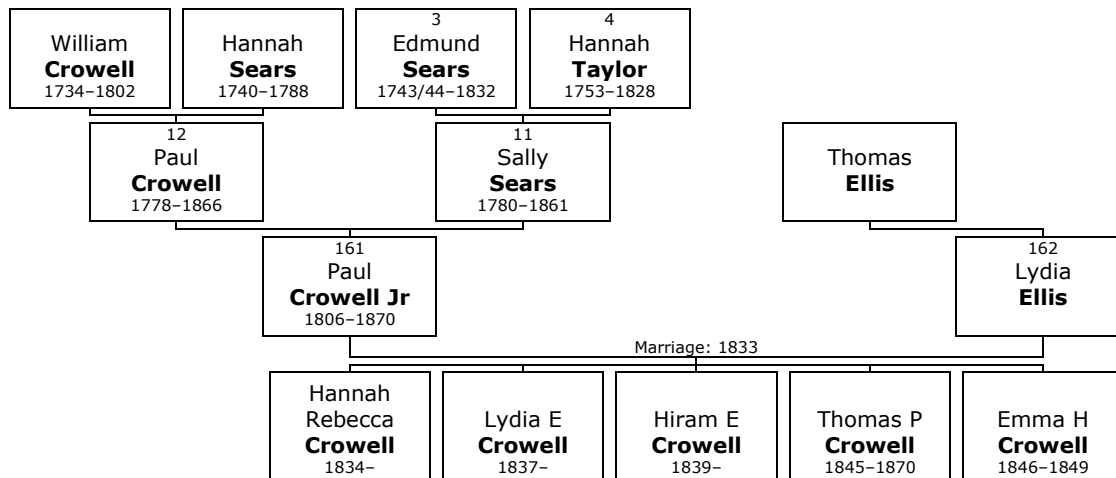
Josiah Blossom was born in Chatham in 1831.<sup>[507]</sup> He was the son of (unknown given name) Hallett and Susan Blossom.

Josiah Blossom reached 86 years of age and died in 1917.<sup>[507]</sup> He was buried in Bourne.<sup>[507]</sup>
- m VII. **Nathaniel Swift** was born on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1837.

<sup>507</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Caroline Hallett. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2563435&indiv=try>.

- m VIII. **Gustavus Franklin Swift** was born in Sandwich on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1839. He died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1903, at the age of 63.  
Gustavus Franklin married **Annie May Higgins**.
- f IX. **Sarah Elizabeth Swift** was born on 17<sup>th</sup> October 1841. She died on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1842, at the age of 1.
- m X. **Edmund Sears Swift** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1844. He died on 30<sup>th</sup> September 1845, at the age of 1.
- m XI. **Edwin Carlton Swift** was born on 5<sup>th</sup> August 1847. He died on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1848, at the age of 1.
- m XII. **Edwin Carlton Swift** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1849.

**Family of Paul Crowell and Lydia Ellis**



- 161.** **Paul<sup>5</sup> Crowell Jr** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> November 1806, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[508, 509]</sup> He was the son of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11). Paul was christened on 14<sup>th</sup> December 1806. He died on 13<sup>th</sup> October 1870, at the age of 63.  
1 UID 56D456D0F6479C46B8ECF34817639EC52B07
- 162.** Paul married **Lydia Ellis** on Wednesday, 19<sup>th</sup> June 1833, in Sandwich.<sup>[509]</sup> They had five children: Hannah (1834-), Lydia (1837-), Hiram (1839-), Thomas (1845-1870) and Emma (1846-1849). Lydia was born in Massachusetts.<sup>[508]</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Ellis.

Children of Paul Crowell Jr and Lydia Ellis:

- f I. **Hannah Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Crowell** was born on 4<sup>th</sup> July 1834.
- f II. **Lydia E Crowell** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1837.
- m III. **Hiram E Crowell** was born on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1839.<sup>[508]</sup>

More facts and events for Hiram E Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Sandwich<sup>[508]</sup>

Age: 41; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 019; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self

Hiram E married **Hannah Swift** on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> November 1864.<sup>[508]</sup> They had four daughters: Lenore (1873-), Nettie (1875-), Christine (1877-) and Sadie (1878-).

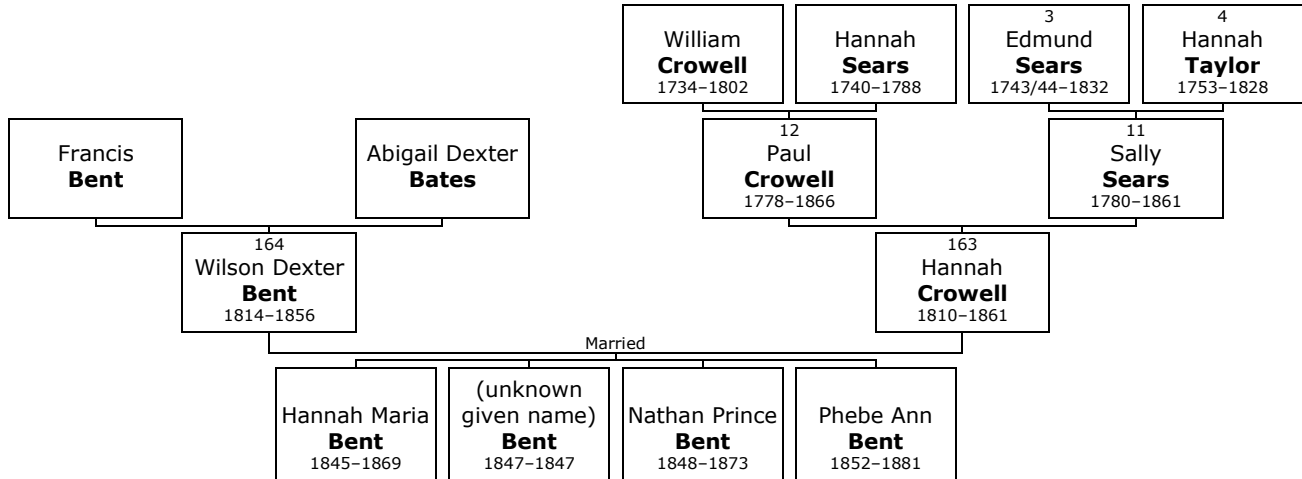
<sup>508</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Page: 353C; Enumeration District: 019. Record for Hiram E. Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=16346507&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>509</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Hannah was born in Massachusetts.<sup>[508]</sup> She was the daughter of Levi Swift.

- m IV. **Thomas P Crowell** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1845. He died on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1870, at the age of 25.
- f V. **Emma H Crowell** was born on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1846. She died on 7<sup>th</sup> February 1849, at the age of 2.

**Family of Hannah Crowell and Wilson Bent**



**163. Hannah<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1810, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[510, 511]</sup> She was the daughter of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

Hannah died at Age: 50 in Provincetown on 10<sup>th</sup> January 1861, at the age of 50.<sup>[510]</sup>

1 UID 9C8C5E8B743A8F448E62376B8797EEE4142F

**164.** She married **Wilson Dexter Bent**. They had four children: Hannah (1845–1869), (unknown given name) (1847–1847), Nathan (1848–1873) and Phebe (1852–1881).

Wilson Dexter was born in Wareham, Plymouth, in June 1814. He was the son of Francis Bent and Abigail Dexter Bates.

Wilson Dexter reached 42 years of age and died in North Sandwich, Sandwich, Barnstable, on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1856.

S P May showed his name as William !BIRTH-PARENTS-DEATH: Letter from Nancy Bainter; 1814-1852; email dtd 29 Nov 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; He m. 1st, 25 May 1834, Phebe Cahoon

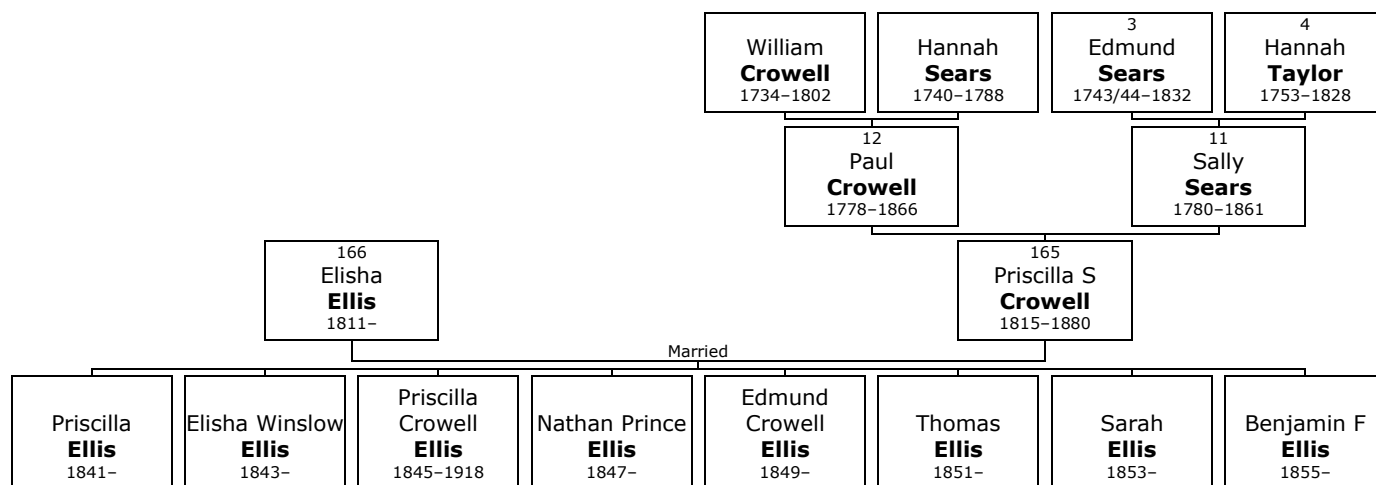
Children of Hannah Crowell and Wilson Dexter Bent:

- f I. **Hannah Maria<sup>6</sup> Bent** was born in perh, Wareham, Plymouth, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1845. She died on 29<sup>th</sup> October 1869, at the age of 24.  
Hannah Maria married **Seth W Holway**.
- m II. **(unknown given name) Bent** was born in perh in March 1847. He died in March 1847.
- m III. **Nathan Prince Bent** was born in perh on 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1848. He died in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1873, at the age of 25.
- f IV. **Phebe Ann Bent** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> June 1852. She died on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1881, at the age of 28.

<sup>510</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>511</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

**Family of Priscilla Crowell and Elisha Ellis**



**165.** **Priscilla S<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> February 1815, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[512-514]</sup> She was the daughter of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

Priscilla S died in Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1880, at the age of 65.

!Shirley Tompkins Not listed in DVR

More facts and events for Priscilla S Crowell:

Residence: 1850 Plymouth<sup>[512]</sup>

**166.** She married **Elisha Ellis**.<sup>[513, 514]</sup> They had eight children: Priscilla (1841-), Elisha (1843-), Priscilla (1845-1918), Nathan (1847-), Edmund (1849-), Thomas (1851-), Sarah (1853-) and Benjamin (1855-).

Elisha was born in perh in 1811.

Children of Priscilla S Crowell and Elisha Ellis:

- f I. **Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Ellis** was born in 1841. She is deceased. Died Young.
- m II. **Elisha Winslow Ellis** was born in perh in 1843.
- f III. **Priscilla Crowell Ellis** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1845.<sup>[514]</sup> She died in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, in 1918 at the age of 72.  
 At the age of 21, Priscilla Crowell married **Malcolm Kenneth MacKenzie** on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1866, in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, when he was 31 years old.<sup>[514]</sup> They had one son: James (1869-1935).  
 Malcolm Kenneth was born in perh, Lynn, Essex, on Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> February 1835.<sup>[514]</sup> He reached 74 years of age and died in Lynn in 1910.  
 !Shirley Tompkins
- m IV. **Nathan Prince Ellis** was born in perh in 1847.
- m V. **Edmund Crowell Ellis** was born in perh in 1849.
- m VI. **Thomas Ellis** was born in perh in 1851.

<sup>512</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_333; Page: 175A; Image: 353. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>513</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>514</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Priscilla C Ellis. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=16869007&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

- f VII. **Sarah Ellis** was born in perh in 1853.
- m VIII. **Benjamin F Ellis** was born in Plymouth in 1855.<sup>[513]</sup>

**Zenas Crowell**

**167. Zenas<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> May 1819, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

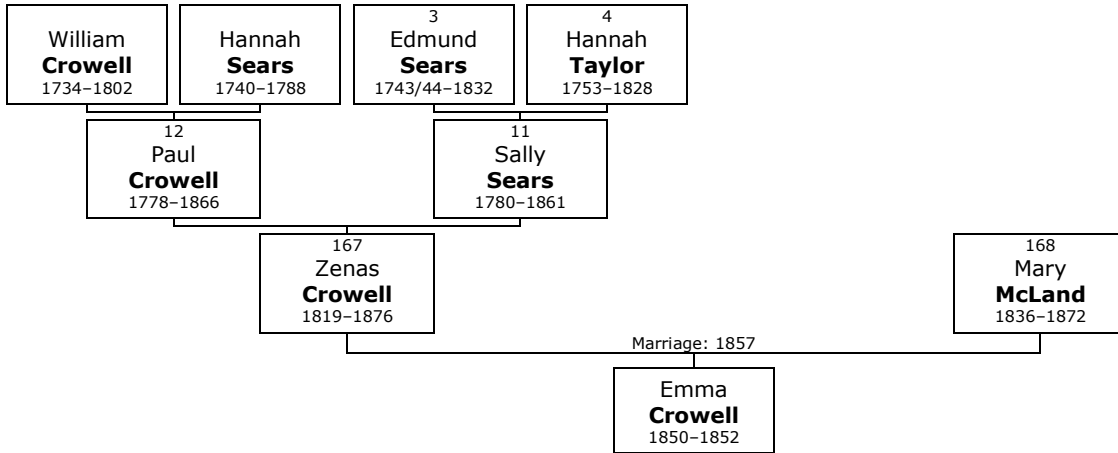
Zenas died in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, in March 1876 at the age of 56.

not listed in DVR p52

1 UID B655AD4D32C7CD4F9444C70EBAC4E2CBF297

Marriages with Mary McLand and Susan Heath (Page 209) are known.

**Family of Zenas Crowell and Mary McLand**



Here are the details about **Zenas Crowell's** first marriage with Mary McLand. You can read more about Zenas on page 208.

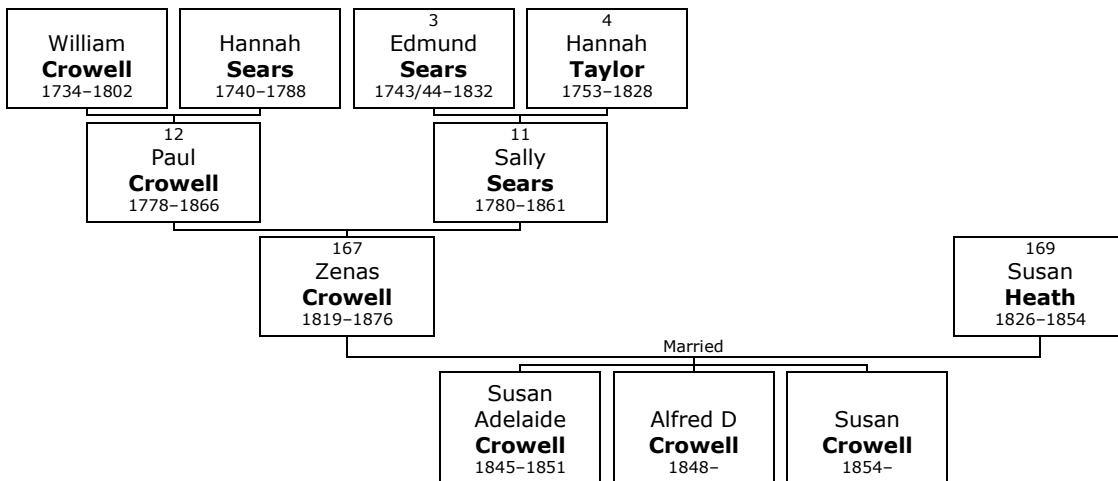
**168.** Zenas Crowell married **Mary McLand** on Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1857. They had one daughter: Emma (1850-1852).

Mary was born in perh, Stockton, San Joaquin, California, in 1836. She reached 36 years of age and died on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1872.

Daughter of Zenas Crowell and Mary McLand:

- f I. **Emma<sup>6</sup> Crowell** was born in perh on 29<sup>th</sup> October 1850. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> June 1852, at the age of 1.

**Family of Zenas Crowell and Susan Heath**





Here are the details about **Zenas Crowell's** second marriage with Susan Heath. You can read more about Zenas on page 208.

- 169.** Zenas Crowell married **Susan Heath**. They had three children: Susan (1845–1851), Alfred (1848–) and Susan (1854–).

Susan was born in perh, Stockton, San Joaquin, California, in 1826. She reached 28 years of age and died on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1854.

Children of Zenas Crowell and Susan Heath:

- f I. **Susan Adelaide<sup>6</sup> Crowell** was born in perh on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1845. She died in California on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1851, at the age of 5.
- m II. **Alfred D Crowell** was born in perh on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1848.
- f III. **Susan Crowell** was born in perh on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1854.

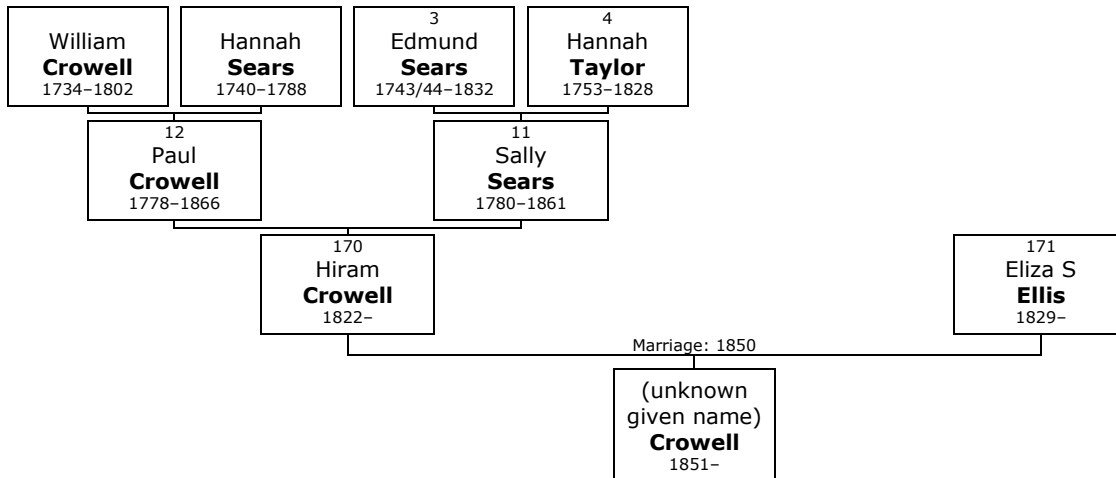
**Hiram Crowell**

- 170.** **Hiram<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1822, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

!S.P. May p.145 hand note carpenter and cranberries not listed in DVR p52

Marriages with Eliza S Ellis, Hepsibah C Harlow (Page 210) and Martha Perkins Mrs (Page 210) are known.

**Family of Hiram Crowell and Eliza Ellis**



Here are the details about **Hiram Crowell's** first marriage with Eliza S Ellis. You can read more about Hiram on page 209.

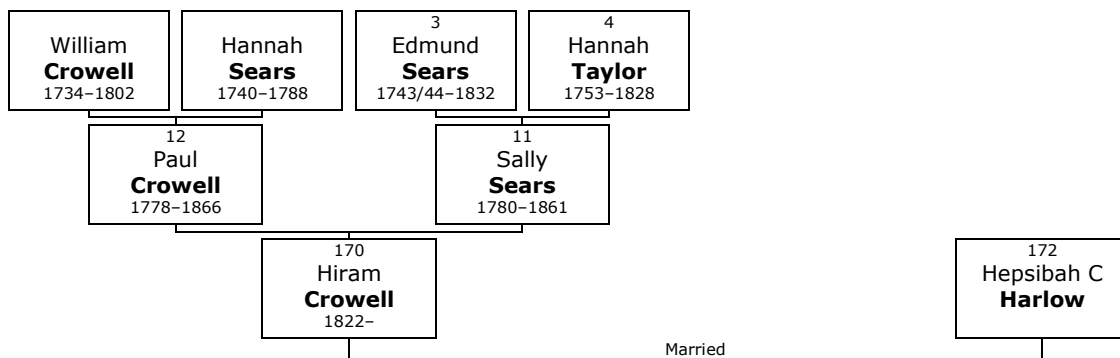
- 171.** Hiram Crowell married **Eliza S Ellis** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> July 1850. They had one daughter: (unknown given name) (1851–).

Eliza S was born in 1829.

Daughter of Hiram Crowell and Eliza S Ellis:

- f I. **(unknown given name)<sup>6</sup> Crowell** was born in 1851.

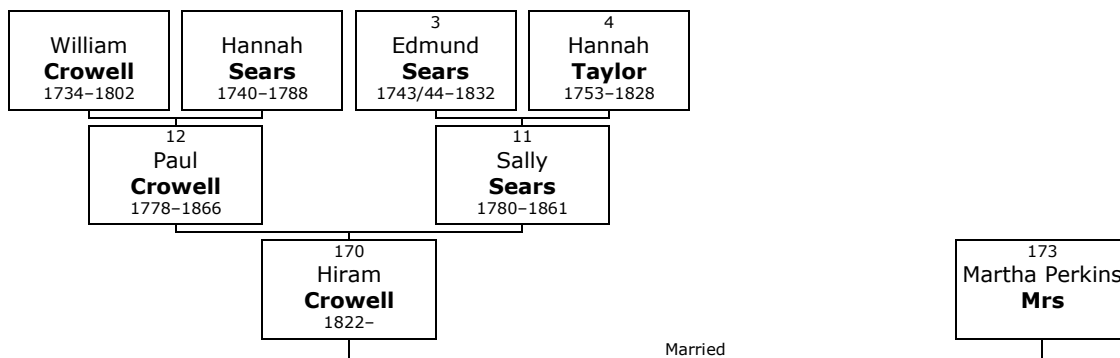
**Family of Hiram Crowell and Hepsibah Harlow**



Here are the details about **Hiram Crowell's** second marriage with Hepsibah C Harlow. You can read more about Hiram on page 209.

**172.** Hiram married **Hepsibah C Harlow**.

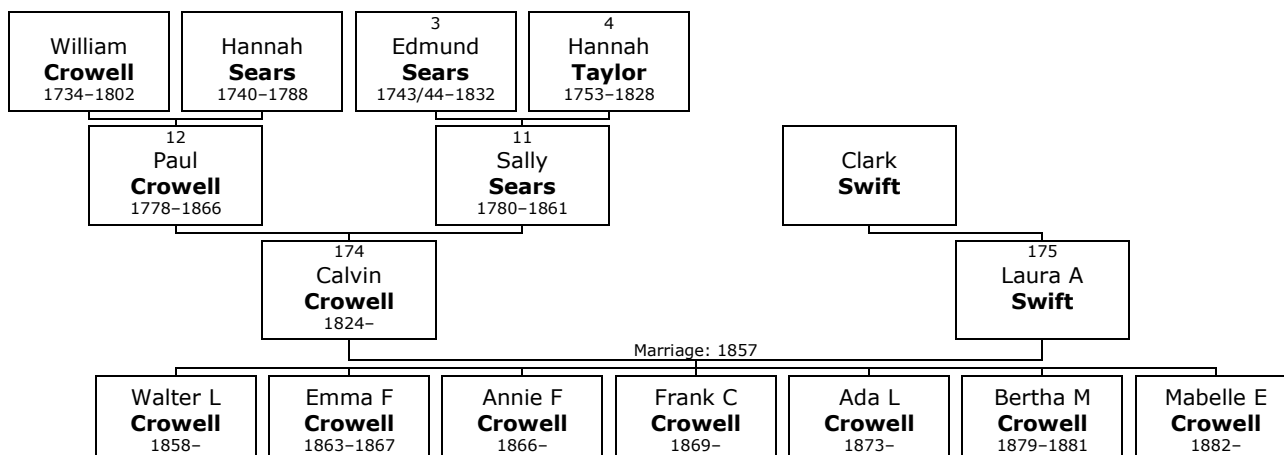
**Family of Hiram Crowell and Martha Mrs**



Here are the details about **Hiram Crowell's** third marriage with Martha Perkins Mrs. You can read more about Hiram on page 209.

**173.** Hiram married **Martha Perkins Mrs**.

**Family of Calvin Crowell and Laura Swift**



**174.** **Calvin<sup>5</sup> Crowell** (*Sally<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1824, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Paul Crowell (12) and Sally Sears (11).

not listed in DVR p52

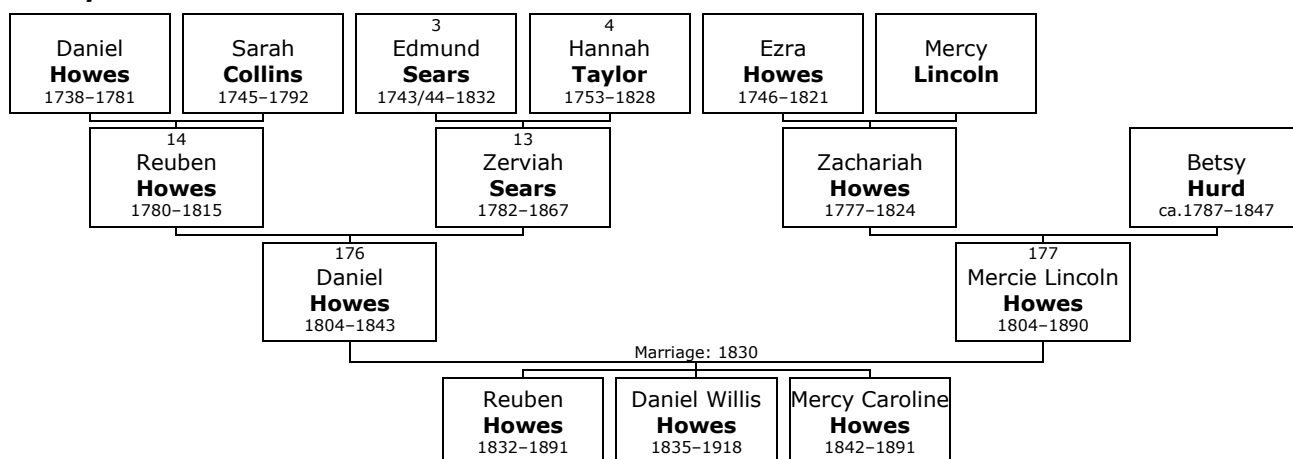
1 UID D06C65C342A8894397FF22B69D3AA7F4FA35

- 175.** Calvin married **Laura A Swift** on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1857. They had seven children: Walter (1858-), Emma (1863-1867), Annie (1866-), Frank (1869-), Ada (1873-), Bertha (1879-1881) and Mabelle (1882-). She was the daughter of Clark Swift.

Children of Calvin Crowell and Laura A Swift:

- m I. **Walter L<sup>6</sup> Crowell** was born on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1858.
- f II. **Emma F Crowell** was born on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1863. She died on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1867, at the age of 3.
- f III. **Annie F Crowell** was born on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1866.
- m IV. **Frank C Crowell** was born on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1869.
- f V. **Ada L Crowell** was born on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1873.
- f VI. **Bertha M Crowell** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1879. She died on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1881, at the age of 1.
- f VII. **Mabelle E Crowell** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1882.

**Family of Daniel Howes and Mercie Howes**



- 176.** **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Zerviah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1804, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Reuben Howes (14) and Zerviah Sears (13).

Daniel died on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1843, at the age of 38. at sea on Schooner Ontisie.

Howes Gen p 84 No 360

- 177.** At the age of 26, Daniel married **Mercie Lincoln Howes** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> August 1830, when she was 25 years old.<sup>[515]</sup> They had three children: Reuben (1832-1891), Daniel (1835-1918) and Mercy (1842-1891).

Mercie Lincoln was born in Dennis on Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> December 1804. She was the daughter of Zachariah Howes and Betsy Hurd.

Mercie Lincoln reached 85 years of age and died in Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1890.<sup>[515]</sup>

Howes Gen p 92 Mercy

Children of Daniel Howes and Mercie Lincoln Howes:

- m I. **Reuben<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1832.<sup>[515]</sup> He died on 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1891, at the age of 58.

More facts and events for Reuben Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[516]</sup>

<sup>515</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>516</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 210B; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0424.

Age: 48; Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Self

Reuben married **Margarett Brown** on Wednesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1857. They had two children: Daniel (1859–1886) and (unknown given name).

Margarett was born in England about 1831. She was the daughter of Robert Brown.

Margarett reached 43 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1874.

- m II. **Daniel Willis Howes** was born in Yarmouth on 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1835. He died in Dennis in 1918 at the age of 82.

At the age of 27, Daniel Willis Howes married **Abbie Jane Nye** on Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1862, when she was 19 years old. They had four children: William (1864–1868), Mary (1867–1941), Willis (1870–1871) and Joseph (1877–1880).

Abbie Jane was born in Sandwich on Monday, 18<sup>th</sup> September 1843.<sup>[517]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Nye and Lucy Hedge Howes.

Abbie Jane reached 66 years of age and died in 1910.

- f III. **Mercy Caroline Howes** was born in Massachusetts on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1842.<sup>[518]</sup> She died on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1891, at the age of 48.

More facts and events for Mercy Caroline Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[518]</sup>

At the age of 20, Mercy Caroline Howes married **Henry Francis Howes** on Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> August 1863, when he was 22 years old.<sup>[519-521]</sup> They had five children: Jennie (1864–), Abbie (1866–), Frank (1868–), Carrie (1870–) and Flora (1873–).

Henry Francis was born in Dennis on Sunday, 18<sup>th</sup> October 1840.<sup>[519, 521, 522]</sup> He was the son of Augustine Howes and Jerusha Hall. He was also known as **Henry H Howes**.<sup>[519, 521]</sup>

!Howes Gen p 128 No 479

New Howes Gen p. 636

<sup>517</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1844 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>518</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1843 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

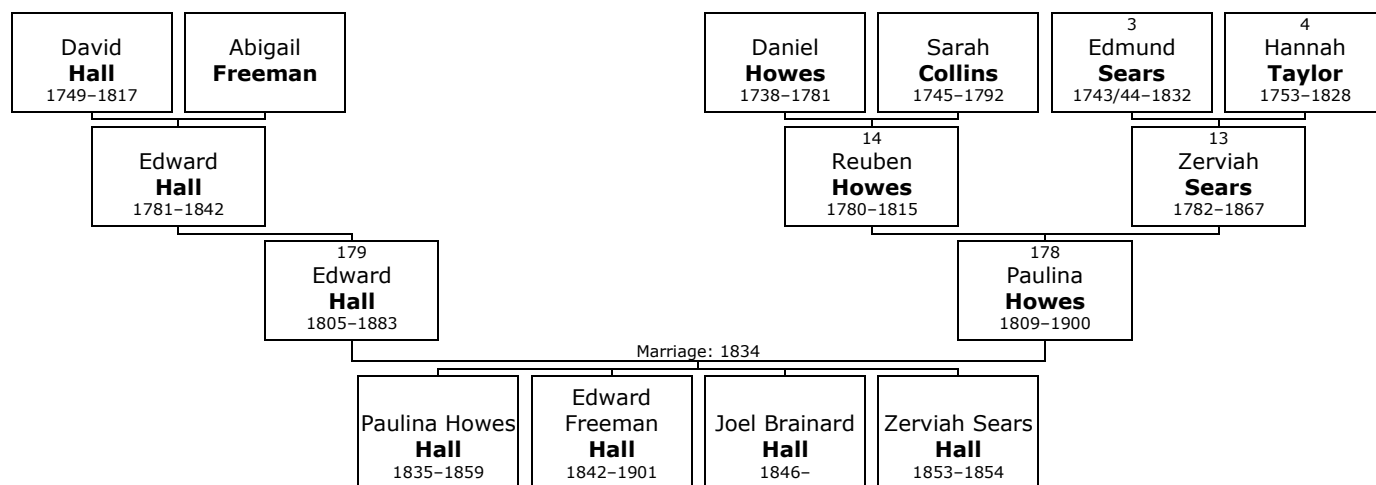
<sup>519</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_679; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9. Record for Jerusha H Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=85285207&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>520</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Jenessa Helena Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45269251&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>521</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_679; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9. Record for Selena H M Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=85285206&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>522</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1841 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

**Family of Paulina Howes and Edward Hall**



**178.** **Paulina<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Zerviah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 4<sup>th</sup> February 1809, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[523, 524]</sup> She was the daughter of Reuben Howes (14) and Zerviah Sears (13).

Paulina died in Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1900, at the age of 91.<sup>[523]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[523]</sup>

!DVR p 339 lists children

More facts and events for Paulina Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[524]</sup>

**179.** Paulina married **Edward Hall** on Thursday, 13<sup>th</sup> March 1834, in Dennis.<sup>[523]</sup> They had four children: Paulina (1835-1859), Edward (1842-1901), Joel (1846-) and Zerviah (1853-1854).

Edward was born in Massachusetts in 1805.<sup>[525]</sup> He was the son of Edward Hall.

Edward reached 78 years of age and died in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1883.<sup>[523]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[523]</sup>

More facts and events for Edward Hall:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[525]</sup>

Children of Paulina Howes and Edward Hall:

f I. **Paulina Howes<sup>6</sup> Hall** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1835.<sup>[523]</sup> She died on 13<sup>th</sup> February 1859, at the age of 23.<sup>[523]</sup> Paulina Howes was buried in Dennis.<sup>[523]</sup>

At the age of 20, Paulina Howes married **Henry Howes** on Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1856, when he was 26 years old.<sup>[526]</sup> They had one son: Eugene (1859-1859).

Henry was born in Dennis on Monday, 17<sup>th</sup> August 1829.<sup>[526]</sup> He was the son of Zoheth Howes (59) and Sarah Sally Sears (58).

<sup>523</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>524</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1809 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>525</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1811 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>526</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Henry Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45112563&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Henry reached 41 years of age and died at Age: 41 in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1871.<sup>[526]</sup>

!S P May No 2529

!Howes Gen p. 95,150 No 406

!Clarke genealogy p 60 No 801

- m II. **Edward Freeman Hall** was born in Massachusetts on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1842.<sup>[527, 528]</sup> He died in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> April 1901, at the age of 59.

More facts and events for Edward Freeman Hall:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[527]</sup>

Edward Freeman Hall married **Martha A Layman** on Thursday, 6<sup>th</sup> February 1868.<sup>[528]</sup> They had two sons: Charles (ca.1869-) and Freeman (ca.1876-).

Martha A was born in Massachusetts about 1847.<sup>[528, 529]</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Layman.

- m III. **Joel Brainard Hall** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> October 1846.<sup>[530]</sup>

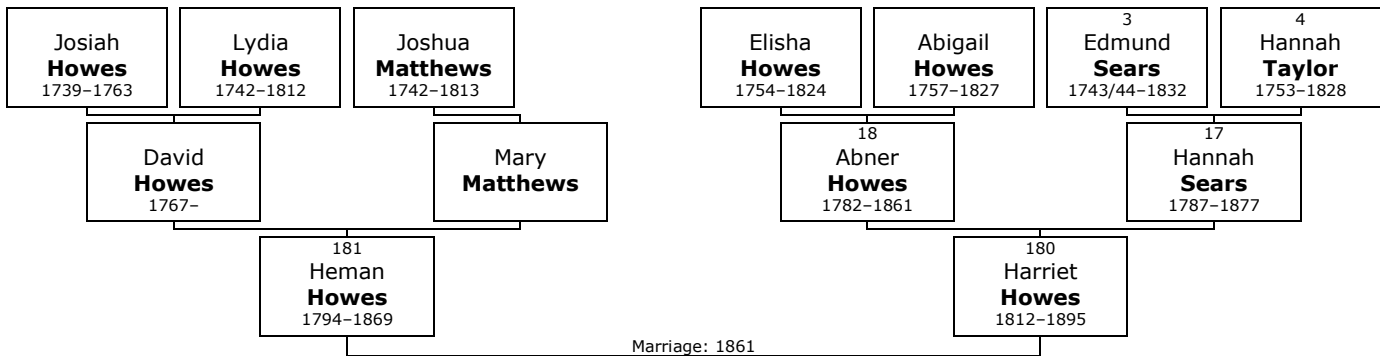
At the age of 23, Joel Brainard Hall married **Lucy Frances Howes** on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> February 1870, when she was 21 years old.<sup>[530]</sup> They have no known children.

Lucy Frances was born on Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1848.<sup>[530]</sup> She was the daughter of Philip Howes and Sarah Hall.

Lucy Frances reached 77 years of age and died on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1926.

- m IV. **Zerviah Sears Hall** was born in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1853. He died in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1854.

#### Family of Harriet Howes and Heman Howes



- 180. Harriet<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Sunday, 7<sup>th</sup> June 1812, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[531, 532]</sup> She was the daughter of Abner Howes (18) and Hannah Sears (17).

<sup>527</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Edward F. Hall Birth: abt 1842 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>528</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>529</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1847 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>530</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>531</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Harriet Howes Birth: abt 1814 in Massachusetts Death:.

Harriet died on 17<sup>th</sup> June 1895, at the age of 83.

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0419. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=14840542&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Harriet Howes Birth: abt 1814 in Massachusetts Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::14840542

More facts and events for Harriet Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[531]</sup>

- 181.** At the age of 48, Harriet married **Heman Howes** on Thursday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1861, in Dennis when he was 66 years old.<sup>[532, 533]</sup> They have no known children.

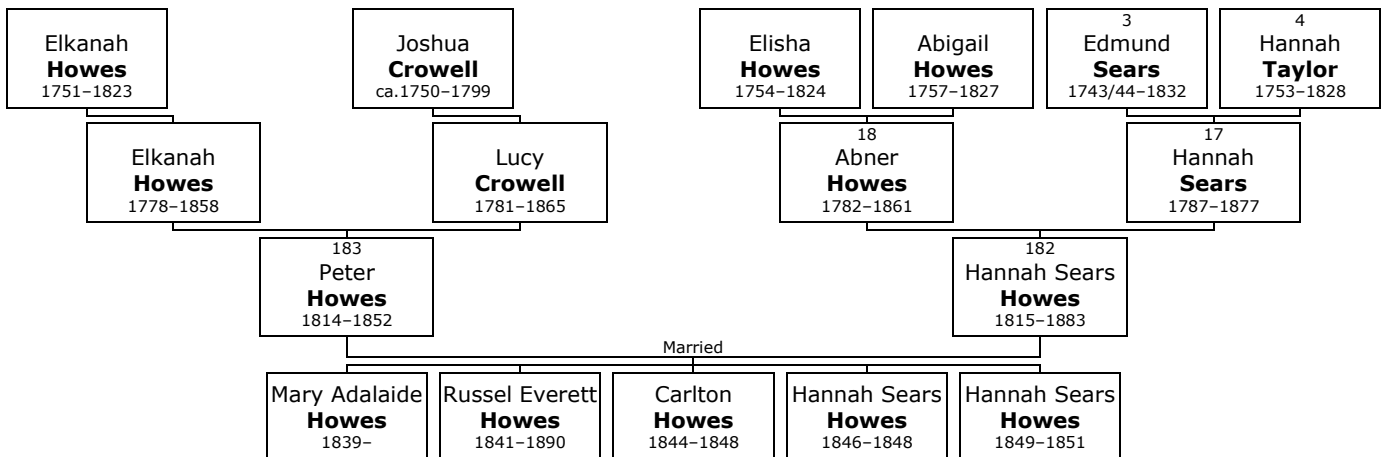
Heman was born on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> June 1794.<sup>[532]</sup> He was the son of David Howes and Mary Matthews.

Heman reached 74 years of age and died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1869.<sup>[533]</sup>

!Howes Gen p 89 No 380

!DVR Herman 10 Jan

**Family of Hannah Howes and Peter Howes**



- 182.** **Hannah Sears<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 11<sup>th</sup> January 1815, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[534]</sup> She was the daughter of Abner Howes (18) and Hannah Sears (17).

Hannah Sears died on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1883, at the age of 68. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 59 Father Mother They left us precious memories

- 183.** She married **Peter Howes**. They had five children: Mary (1839-), Russel (1841-1890), Carlton (1844-1848), Hannah (1846-1848) and Hannah (1849-1851).

Peter was born on Friday, 8<sup>th</sup> April 1814. He was the son of Elkanah Howes and Lucy Crowell.

Peter reached 37 years of age and died on 25<sup>th</sup> March 1852. lost at sea. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery.

DVR p. 79 b. Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 58 Lost from Schooner Flora on his passage from Hyannis to New York, March 25, 1852 The Sea - The Sea the Boundless Sea Must ever be his Grave And

<sup>532</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>533</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

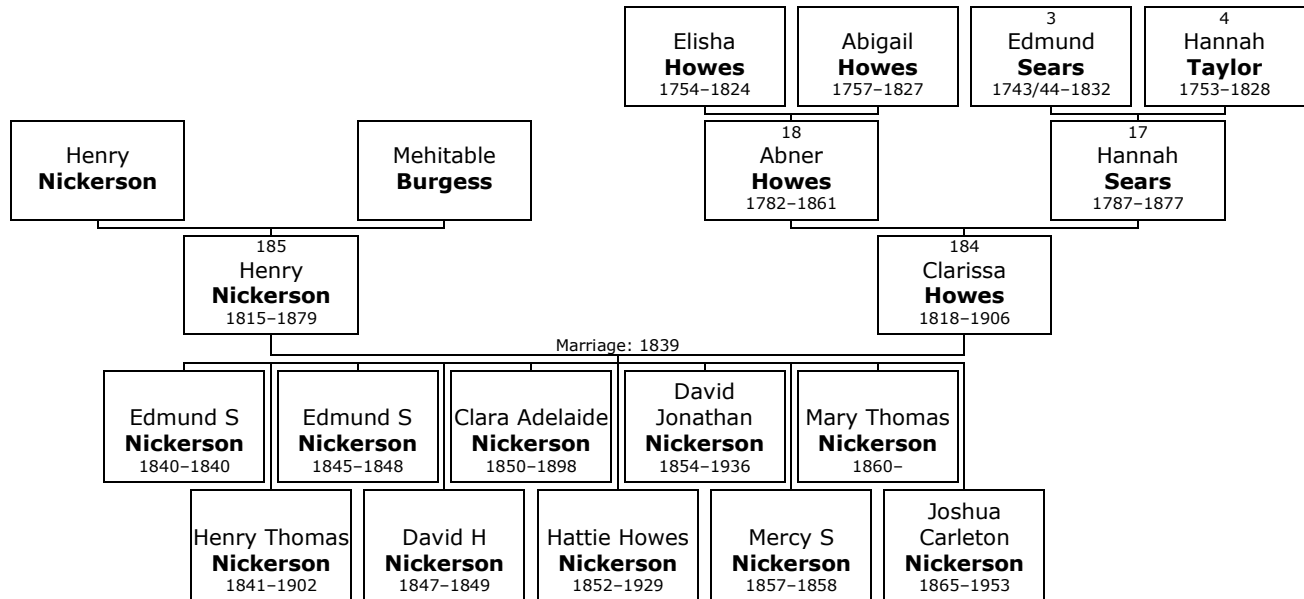
<sup>534</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

peaceful will his slumbers be Beneath the emerald wave  
1 UID 2B2098D12C6A9140AB2B639EF04584F8A381

Children of Hannah Sears Howes and Peter Howes:

- f I. **Mary Adalaide<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1839.  
Mary Adalaide married **John W Nickerson**.
- m II. **Russel Everett Howes** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1841. He died on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1890, at the age of 48.  
Russel Everett married **Mary Elizabeth --Eldridge**.  
Russel Everett married **Eleanor Kelley** on Wednesday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1865. They had two children: Flora (1880-) and Russell (1883-).  
Eleanor died on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1868.
- m III. **Carlton Howes** was born on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1844. He died on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1848, at the age of 4. Carlton was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- f IV. **Hannah Sears Howes** was born on 30<sup>th</sup> November 1846. She died on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1848, at the age of 1. Hannah Sears was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- f V. **Hannah Sears Howes** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1849. She died on 28<sup>th</sup> September 1851, at the age of 2. Hannah Sears was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

#### Family of Clarissa Howes and Henry Nickerson



- 184.** **Clarissa<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> December 1818, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[535]</sup> She was the daughter of Abner Howes (18) and Hannah Sears (17). Clarissa died in Manton, Providence, Rhode Island, on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1906, at the age of 87.

NFA p 618

1 UID C8B448AAACE93D14F9306F8A77D423FF21787

- 185.** At the age of 20, Clarissa married **Henry Nickerson** on Wednesday, 9<sup>th</sup> January 1839, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when he was 23 years old. They had ten children: Edmund (1840-1840), Henry (1841-1902), Edmund (1845-1848), David (1847-1849), Clara (1850-1898), Hattie (1852-1929), David (1854-1936), Mercy (1857-1858), Mary (1860-) and Joshua (1865-1953).

Henry was born in Yarmouth on Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> March 1815. He was the son of Henry Nickerson and Mehitable Burgess.

<sup>535</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



Henry reached 63 years of age and died in West Harwich on 27<sup>th</sup> January 1879. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, West Harwich.

!NFA p 618

Henry lived in a house which still stands in West Harwich on the northwest corner of the intersection of Lower County Road and Chase Street. He owned a fleet of fishing schooners which sailed from the Herring River (West Harwich) area to the Grand Banks and elsewhere. In Jan 1864 he owned the Schooner Tiara, 40 tons burthen. The Yarmouth Register, dated Jan 1864, tells that the Sch. Adelia Chase was launched at Bath, ME. "She will hail from Harwich and is owned by Capt Henry Nickerson, of West Harwich and others and is 130 tons. She is to be used in the fishing business, Captained by Horatio Chase, Dennis Port. Apr 7, 1877, Sch Adelia Chase, Capt Bearnse, built at Bath, ME, and owned by Henry Nickerson, Esq, of West Harwich, made the passage from Mobile wharf to Port Antonio, Jamaica at anchor, in six days. Ship Register of barnstable Co, p 47, Sch Henry Nickerson of Harwich, built 1871, 73.84 tons, length 74,7 ft, owner Henry Nickerson, 62/84, Capt Wellington Bearnse. The 1850 census of Seekonk, MA, Henry was listed as a fish dealer; 1860, Harwich, merchant; 1870, Harwich, grocer. Henry's will, signed 18 Oct 1865, called Merchant, gives to beloved wife, Clarissa, all personal property, all real estate, as long as she is unmarried, instead of her dower; on her decease of marriage (the estate) to go to his children equally. He named Clarissa executrix. The witnesses were: James Berry, Isaiah Chase and Joseph A Baker. On 11 Mar 1879, Clarissa waived the provisions made for her in the will. She said that Henry Nickerson lived in Harwich, and died 27 Jan 1879, leaving her as widow and ...

Children of Clarissa Howes and Henry Nickerson:

- m I. **Edmund S<sup>6</sup> Nickerson** was born in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1840. He died on 5<sup>th</sup> August 1840.
- m II. **Henry Thomas Nickerson** was born in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1841.<sup>[536]</sup> He died on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1902, at the age of 60.



Henry

More facts and events for Henry Thomas Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[536]</sup>

At the age of 22, Henry Thomas married **Martinease Delmar Peterson** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> January 1864, in Dennis when she was 18 years old.<sup>[537]</sup> They had three children: Henry (ca.1865-), Myie (ca.1867-) and Sabrina (ca.1878-).

Martinease Delmar was born in Dennis on Monday, 7<sup>th</sup> April 1845.<sup>[537]</sup> She was the daughter of Isaac E. Peterson.

Martinease Delmar reached 74 years of age and died on 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1920.<sup>[537]</sup> Age at Death: 74. She was buried in West Harwich, Barnstable County.<sup>[537]</sup>

- m III. **Edmund S Nickerson** was born in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1845. He died in Fall River, Bristol, on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1848, at the age of 2.
- m IV. **David H Nickerson** was born in Fall River, Bristol, on 30<sup>th</sup> September 1847. He died in Fall River on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1849, at the age of 2.
- f V. **Clara Adelaide Nickerson** was born in Fall River on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1850.<sup>[535, 538, 539]</sup> She died in Massachusetts on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1898, at the age of 48. Clara Adelaide was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<sup>536</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1843 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>537</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>538</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

<sup>539</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

More facts and events for Clara Adelaide Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[539]</sup>

At the age of 23, Clara Adelaide Nickerson married **Coleman Studley** on Wednesday, 11<sup>th</sup> March 1874, in Dennis when he was 27 years old.<sup>[535, 538]</sup> They had two children: Ethel (1873-) and Aruna (1874-).

Coleman was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 13<sup>th</sup> May 1846.<sup>[535, 538, 540]</sup> He was the son of Luther Studley and Malintha Crowell Berry.

Coleman reached 52 years of age and died on 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1898.

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 231C; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0464. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=14841542&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Coleman Studly Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::14841542

- f VI. **Hattie Howes Nickerson** was born in Newport, Rhode Island, on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1852. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1929, at the age of 77.
- m VII. **David Jonathan Nickerson** was born in Newport on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1854.<sup>[541]</sup> He died in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1936, at the age of 81.<sup>[541]</sup>

More facts and events for David Jonathan Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>[541]</sup>

At the age of 25, David Jonathan Nickerson married **Susan Eldredge Wixon** on Tuesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1879, in Dennis when she was 22 years old. They have no known children.

Susan Eldredge was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> October 1857. She was the daughter of Ira Wixon and Elthina T Wixon.

Susan Eldredge reached 87 years of age and died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, in 1945.

1 UID 8799D1080AA3724E995D18BC5ED02BBA436F

- f VIII. **Mercy S Nickerson** was born in Newport on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1857. She died in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1858, at the age of 1.
- f IX. **Mary Thomas Nickerson** was born in West Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1860.  
Mary Thomas married **Wilbur Howland**.
- m X. **Joshua Carleton Nickerson** was born in West Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1865. He died in Hyannis on 4<sup>th</sup> December 1953, at the age of 88.

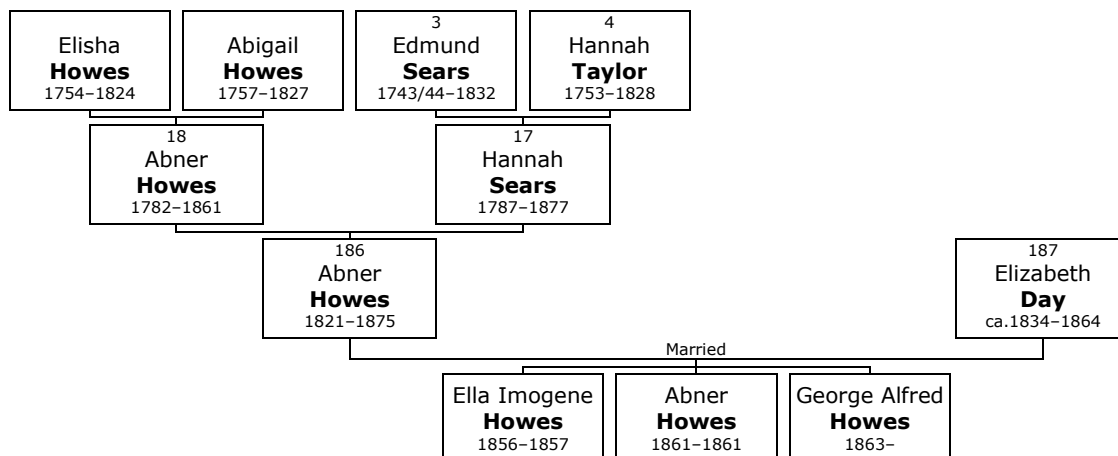
---

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1851 Birth place: Rhode Island Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>540</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Coleman Studly Birth: abt 1846 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>541</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: David J. Nickerson Birth: abt 1855 in Massachusetts Death:.

**Family of Abner Howes and Elizabeth Day**



**186.** **Abner<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 13<sup>th</sup> June 1821, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[542]</sup> He was the son of Abner Howes (18) and Hannah Sears (17).

Abner died on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1875, at the age of 54.

Howes Gen p. 75 No 338

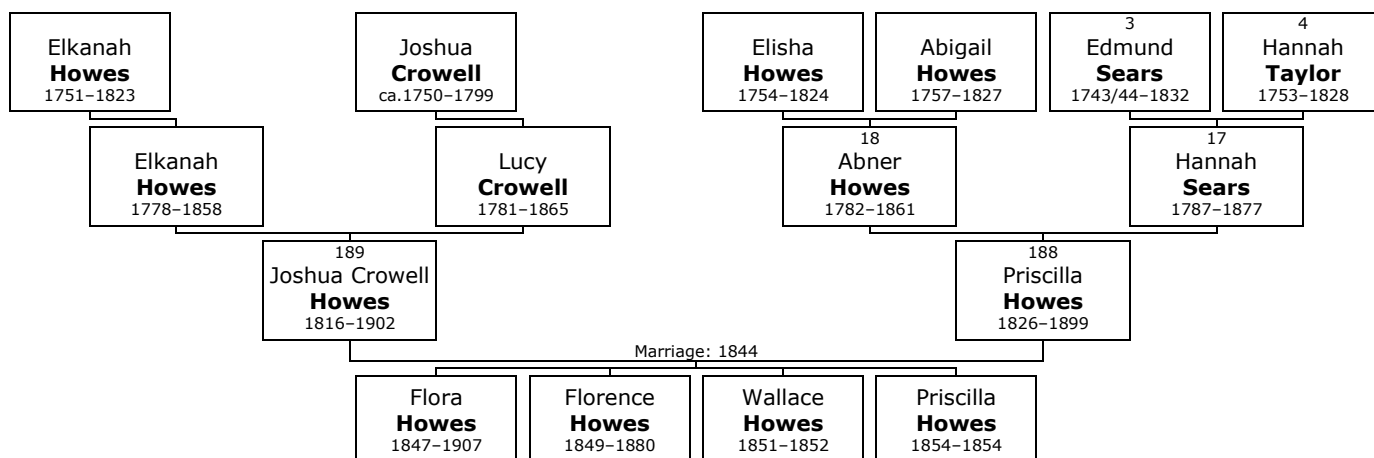
**187.** He married **Elizabeth Day**. They had three children: Ella (1856–1857), Abner (1861–1861) and George (1863–).

Elizabeth was born about 1834. She reached 30 years of age and died on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1864.

Children of Abner Howes and Elizabeth Day:

- f I. **Ella Imogene<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1856. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1857.
- m II. **Abner Howes** was born in 1861. He died in 1861.
- m III. **George Alfred Howes** was born in 1863.

**Family of Priscilla Howes and Joshua Howes**



**188.** **Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1826, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[543]</sup> She was the daughter of Abner Howes (18) and Hannah Sears (17).

<sup>542</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>543</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Priscilla died in Dennis on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1899, at the age of 73.

More facts and events for Priscilla Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[543]</sup>

- 189.** At the age of 17, Priscilla married **Joshua Crowell Howes** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> January 1844, when he was 27 years old. They had four children: Flora (1847–1907), Florence (1849–1880), Wallace (1851–1852) and Priscilla (1854–1854).

Joshua Crowell was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> November 1816.<sup>[544]</sup> He was the son of Elkanah Howes and Lucy Crowell.

Joshua Crowell reached 85 years of age and died in Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1902.

!DVR p. 79 b.

!

!Howes Gen p. 74

!

!Hist of Barnst co p 562 Joshua C. Howes This esteemed citizen of Dennis was born November 12, 1816, and is the only surviving child of Elkanah Howes and Lucy Crowell. The direct lineage of the subject of this paper can be traced back along the generations of the past to Thomas, the primogenitor of this name on the Cape. Beginning with Joshua C., it is then Elkanah, born 1778 Joshua C. Howes, like his neighbors' children, went to sea at ten years of age, which vocation he continued twenty years, the last ten as a master. He soon after embarked in a mercantile life that was continued twenty-five years, a history of which is given in another connection. In 1870 he was chosen director of the Yarmouth National Bank, in 1875 its vice-president, and in 1879 its president, which position he now holds. He represented his district in the legislature during the years 1855 and 1856, and held the appointment of deputy assessor in 1862, and continued as assessor and collector of internal revenue for the district until 1876. He married Priscilla, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Sears) Howes, on the 11th of January, 1844, she being a descendant from the same Thomas Howes along another line, also the seventh in direct descent from the Pilgrim, Richard Sears. The fruit of this marriage has been four children: Flora, who survives; and Priscilla, Wallace and Florence, deceased.

More facts and events for Joshua Crowell Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[544]</sup>

Children of Priscilla Howes and Joshua Crowell Howes:

- f I. **Flora<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Massachusetts on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1847.<sup>[545]</sup> She died in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> June 1907, at the age of 60.

More facts and events for Flora Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[545]</sup>

- f II. **Florence Howes** was born in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1849. She died on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1880, at the age of 30.

At the age of 25, Florence married **Thomas Bassett Howes** on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> November 1874, in Dennis when he was 25 years old. They have no known children.

Thomas Bassett was born in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, on Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> April 1849. He was the son of Thomas Prince Howes and Deborah Bassett.

Thomas Bassett reached 56 years of age and died in Riverview, Marion, Oregon, in 1906.<sup>[546]</sup>

---

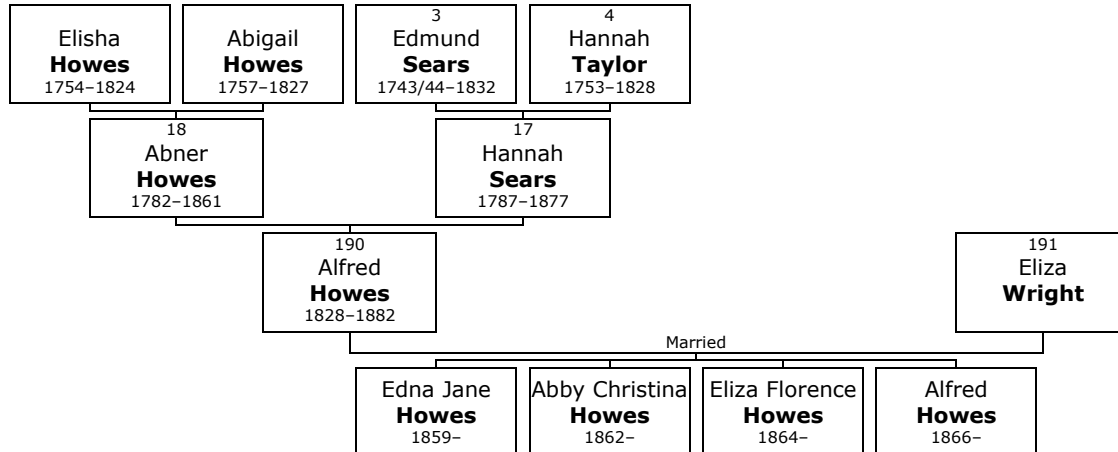
<sup>544</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1815 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>545</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1847 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

!LLH- moved to OR in 1882 Howes Gen p. 135 No 490

- m III. **Wallace Howes** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1851.<sup>[547]</sup> He died on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1852.<sup>[547]</sup>
- f IV. **Priscilla Howes** was born on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1854. She died on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1854.

**Family of Alfred Howes and Eliza Wright**



**190. Alfred<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 16<sup>th</sup> February 1828, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[548]</sup> He was the son of Abner Howes (18) and Hannah Sears (17).

Alfred died at Death Age: 54 in Boston, Suffolk, on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1882, at the age of 54.<sup>[548]</sup>

Howes Gen p. 75 No 339

**191.** He married **Eliza Wright**. They had four children: Edna (1859-), Abby (1862-), Eliza (1864-) and Alfred (1866-).

Children of Alfred Howes and Eliza Wright:

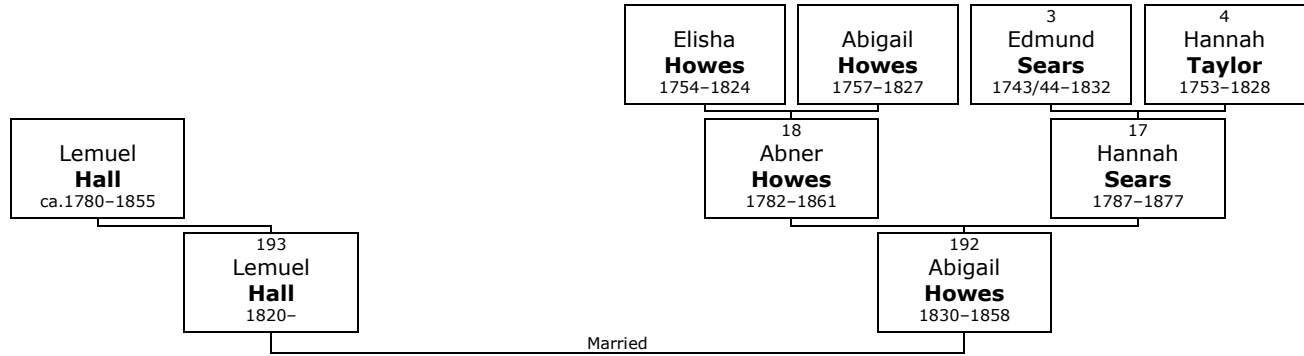
- f I. **Edna Jane<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1859.  
Edna Jane married **Samuel Gasten Davidson**.
- f II. **Abby Christina Howes** was born on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1862.
- f III. **Eliza Florence Howes** was born on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1864.  
Eliza Florence married **George Wharf**.
- m IV. **Alfred Howes** was born on 16<sup>th</sup> July 1866.

<sup>546</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Thomas B. Howes Birth: abt 1849 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>547</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>548</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

## Family of Abigail Howes and Lemuel Hall



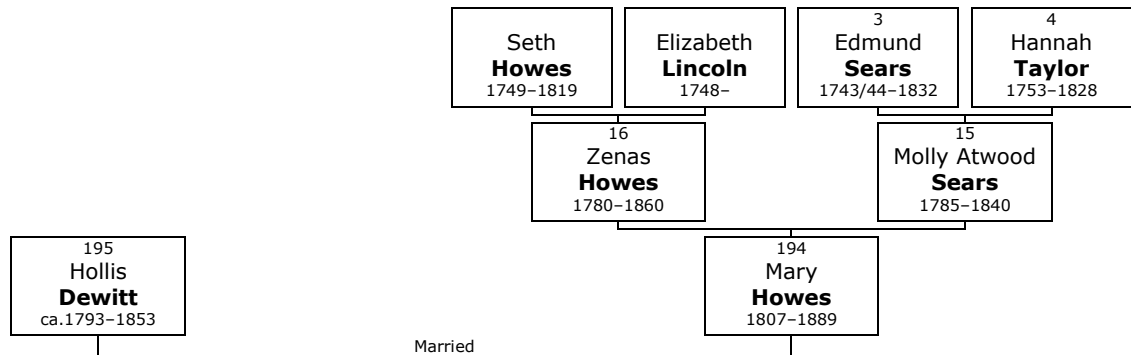
**192.** **Abigail<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Hannah<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 25<sup>th</sup> September 1830, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[549]</sup> She was the daughter of Abner Howes (18) and Hannah Sears (17).

Abigail died in Massachusetts on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1858, at the age of 28.

**193.** She married **Lemuel Hall**.<sup>[549]</sup> They have no known children.

Lemuel was born at Age: 0 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1820.<sup>[549]</sup> He was the son of Lemuel Hall.

## Family of Mary Howes and Hollis Dewitt



**194.** **Mary<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Molly Atwood<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 6<sup>th</sup> March 1807, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[550]</sup> She was the daughter of Zenas Howes (16) and Molly Atwood Sears (15).

Mary died on 13<sup>th</sup> June 1889, at the age of 82.

1 UID 399C22D47DDD3845B0CD15EA712289538D06

More facts and events for Mary Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[550]</sup>

Age: 73; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Sister

**195.** She married **Hollis Dewitt**.<sup>[551]</sup> They have no known children.

<sup>549</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>550</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0419.

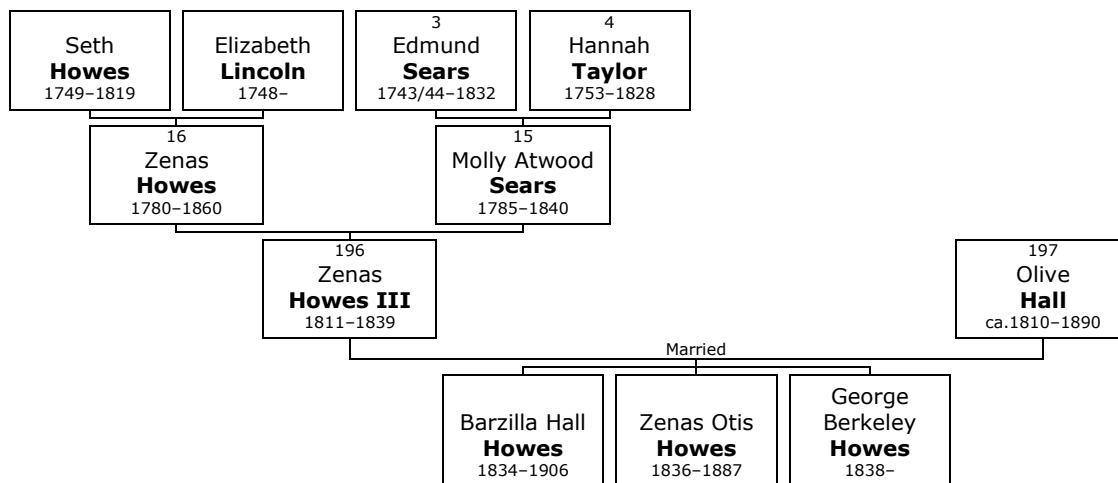
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>551</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Hollis was born in Massachusetts about 1793.<sup>[551]</sup> He reached 60 years of age and died at Age: 60 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts, on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1853.<sup>[551]</sup>

**Family of Zenas Howes and Olive Hall**



**196. Zenas<sup>5</sup> Howes III** (*Molly Atwood<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1811, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[552, 553]</sup> He was the son of Zenas Howes (16) and Molly Atwood Sears (15).

Zenas died in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1839, at the age of 27.<sup>[552]</sup>

!Howes Gen p 93,149 No 394

**197.** He married **Olive Hall**.<sup>[552-556]</sup> They had three sons: Barzilla (1834–1906), Zenas (1836–1887) and George (1838–).

Olive was born at Age: 0 in Dennis about 1810.<sup>[554-556]</sup> She reached 80 years of age and died at Age: 79 in Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1890.<sup>[556]</sup>

Howes Gen p 89 just guessing that this is the right Olive Hall?

More facts and events for Olive Hall:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[554]</sup>

Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Sons of Zenas Howes III and Olive Hall:

m I. **Barzilla Hall<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Massachusetts on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1834.<sup>[557]</sup> He died on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1906, at the age of 71.

<sup>552</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Zenas III Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45254964&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>553</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Zenas Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=1056297395&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>554</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 209C; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0421. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>555</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>556</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Barzilla Hall Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[557]</sup>

At the age of 28, Barzilla Hall married **Rebecca Seabury Carlow** on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> March 1863, when she was 21 years old. They had two daughters: Madeline (1866–) and Eliza (1870–).

Rebecca Seabury was born in Yarmouth on Friday, 7<sup>th</sup> January 1842.<sup>[558]</sup> She was the daughter of Alfred Carlow.

- m II. **Zenas Otis Howes** was born in Massachusetts on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1836.<sup>[553, 559]</sup> He died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1887, at the age of 51.

More facts and events for Zenas Otis Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[559]</sup>

Zenas Otis Howes married **Helen M Sylvester** on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1865. They had one daughter: (unknown given name) (1875–).

Helen M was born in Massachusetts about 1840.<sup>[560]</sup> She was the daughter of Robert Sylvester and Hannah Sturgis.

- m III. **George Berkeley Howes** was born on 25<sup>th</sup> July 1838.<sup>[561]</sup>

More facts and events for George Berkeley Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[561]</sup>

George Berkeley Howes married **Myra Rayner**. They have no known children.

Myra was born in Massachusetts about 1852.<sup>[562]</sup> She was the daughter of John G Rayner.

---

<sup>557</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Barzillia Howes Birth: abt 1835 in Massachusetts Death:.

<sup>558</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1841 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>559</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Tenas O. Howes Birth: abt 1835 in Massachusetts Death:.

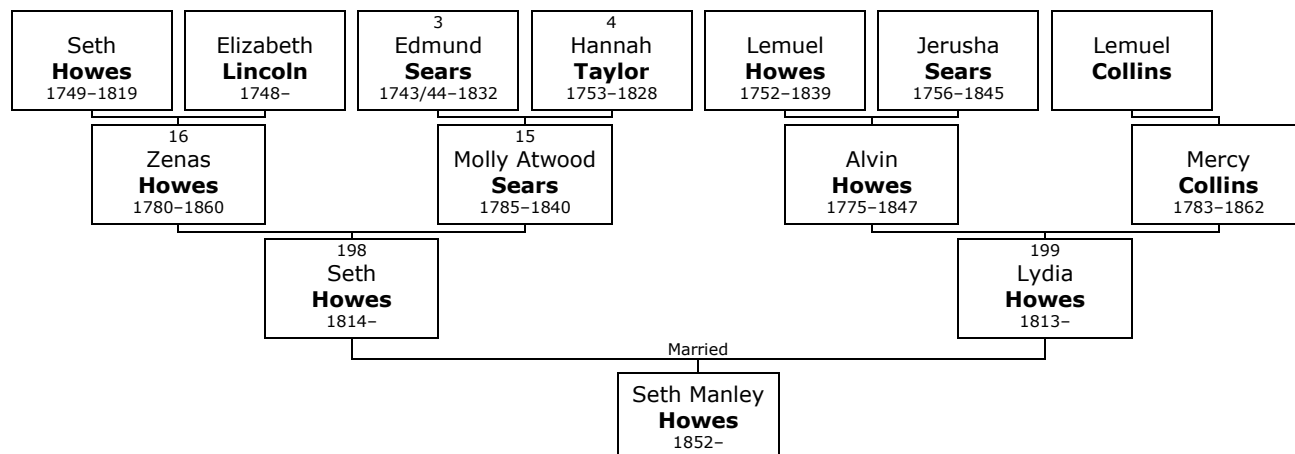
<sup>560</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>561</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1839 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>562</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1852 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.



**Family of Seth Howes and Lydia Howes**



**198.** **Seth<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Molly Atwood<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> June 1814, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[563, 564]</sup> He was the son of Zenas Howes (16) and Molly Atwood Sears (15).

!Howes Gen p. 93 No 395

More facts and events for Seth Howes:

Residence: 1870 Dennis Port<sup>[564]</sup>  
 Age: 56; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 1000;  
 RealEstateValue: 1000; Occupation: Farm Laborer

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[563]</sup>

**199.** He married **Lydia Howes**.<sup>[564, 565]</sup> They had one son: Seth (1852-).

Lydia was born in Industry, Franklin, Maine, on Monday, 8<sup>th</sup> November 1813.<sup>[563-565]</sup> She was the daughter of Alvin Howes and Mercy Collins.

!Howes Gen b. date 8 Nov 1812

More facts and events for Lydia Howes:

Residence: 1870 Dennis Port<sup>[564]</sup>  
 Age: 56; Occupation: Keeping House

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[563]</sup>

Son of Seth Howes and Lydia Howes:

m I. **Seth Manley<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Industry, Franklin, Maine, on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1852.<sup>[564, 566]</sup>

<sup>563</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>564</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 145A; Family History Library Film: 552099. Record for Seth Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=33164283&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>565</sup> Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55. [Source citation includes one media item]

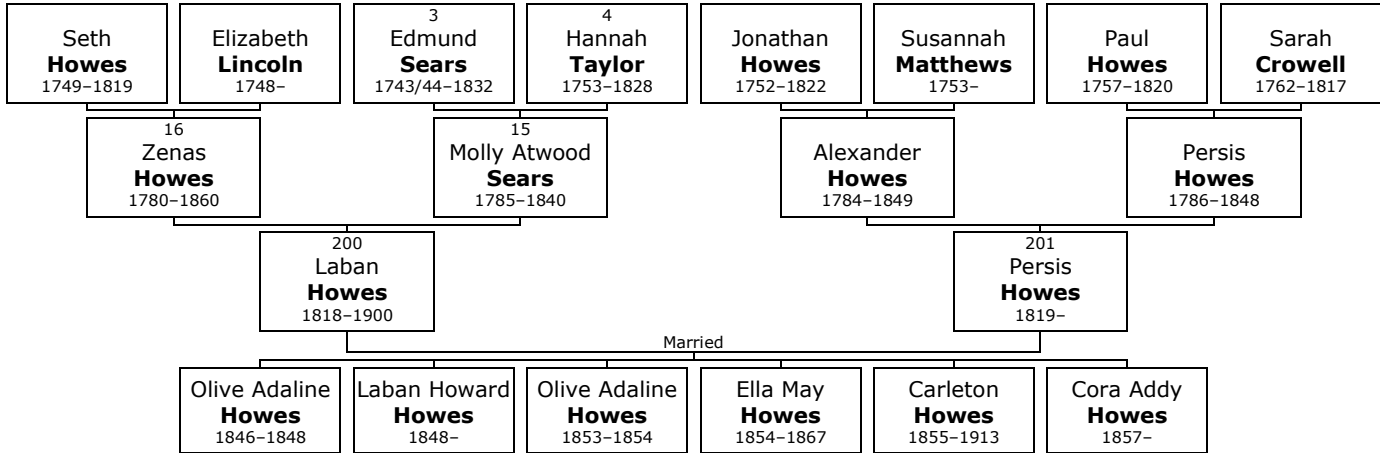
<sup>566</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1852 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Seth Manley Howes:

Residence: 1870 Dennis Port<sup>[564]</sup>  
 Age: 18; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Mariner  
 Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[566]</sup>

Seth Manley married **Emily Booker**. They had two children: Emma (1884-) and George (1886-).

**Family of Laban Howes and Persis Howes**



**200. Captain Laban<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Molly Atwood<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> June 1818, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[567, 568]</sup> He was the son of Zenas Howes (16) and Molly Atwood Sears (15).

Laban died on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1900, at the age of 81.<sup>[568]</sup>

!Howes Gen p. 93,149 No 396

More facts and events for Laban Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[567]</sup>

**201.** He married **Persis Howes**. They had six children: Olive (1846-1848), Laban (1848-), Olive (1853-1854), Ella (1854-1867), Carleton (1855-1913) and Cora (1857-).

Persis was born in Dennis on Sunday, 4<sup>th</sup> April 1819.<sup>[567]</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Howes and Persis Howes.

More facts and events for Persis Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[567]</sup>

Children of Laban Howes and Persis Howes:

f I. **Olive Adaline<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1846. She died on 30<sup>th</sup> April 1848, at the age of 1.

m II. **Laban Howard Howes** was born in Massachusetts on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1848.<sup>[569]</sup>

<sup>567</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>568</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Captain Laban Howes.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=550444&indiv=try>.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>569</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

More facts and events for Laban Howard Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[569]</sup>

- f III. **Olive Adaline Howes** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1853. She died on 24<sup>th</sup> April 1854, at the age of 1.
- f IV. **Ella May Howes** was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1854. She died on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1867, at the age of 12.
- m V. **Carleton Howes** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1855.<sup>[570-573]</sup> He died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1913, at the age of 58.<sup>[570]</sup> Carleton was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[570]</sup>

More facts and events for Carleton Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[573]</sup>

Residence: 1910 Hopedale, Worcester<sup>[572]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 26, Carleton married **Lucie Emma Sears** on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1881, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 25 years old.<sup>[570-572, 574-576]</sup> DVR p. 836 m. int. 7 Dec 1881 They had one daughter: Ella (1882-1975).

Lucie Emma was born in Brewster on Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> December 1855.<sup>[570-572, 574-576]</sup> She was the daughter of Silas Sears and Mercy Howes Doane.

Lucie Emma reached 90 years of age and died on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1946.<sup>[570]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[570]</sup>

!IGI p.36,811

!S P May No 3767

!DVR p 1369 ae 25 m. at home by Nathan Chapman, Clergyman

! Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 136 Lucie E Howes

!1910 United States Federal Census about Lucy E Hower Name: Lucy E Hower [Lucy E Sears] Age in 1910: 53 Estimated birth year: abt 1857 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of House: Wife Father's Birth Place: Massachusetts Mother's Name:

---

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1848 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

570 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

571 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

572 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Hopedale, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_628; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 1763; FHL microfilm: 1374641.

573 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1856 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

574 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

575 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_679; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 9.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

576 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1856 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16338995&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Mercy H Mother's Birth Place: Massachusetts Spouse's name: Carleton Home in 1910: Hopedale, Worcester, Massachusetts Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Female Neighbors: View others on page Household Members: Name Age Carleton Hower 53 Lucy E Hower 53 Mercy H Sears 72

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157226643/person/112068601613/facts> Wood tree of dwood853 accessed 30 Jan 2019

f VI. **Cora Addy Howes** was born in Massachusetts on 30<sup>th</sup> September 1857.<sup>[577]</sup>

More facts and events for Cora Addy Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[577]</sup>

### Larosia Howes

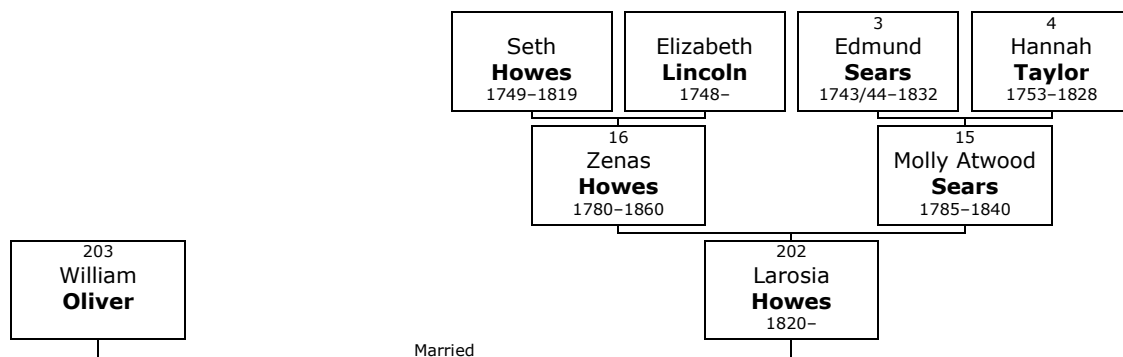
**202. Larosia<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Molly Atwood<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> June 1820, in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Zenas Howes (16) and Molly Atwood Sears (15).

Howes Gen p. 93 m. Paul Earle

1 UID 23BE1791991BB64BA123A278BB36832DBDE7

Marriages with William Oliver, Barnabas Crocker (Page 229), Stephen Atkins (Page 229) and Paul Earl (Page 229) are known.

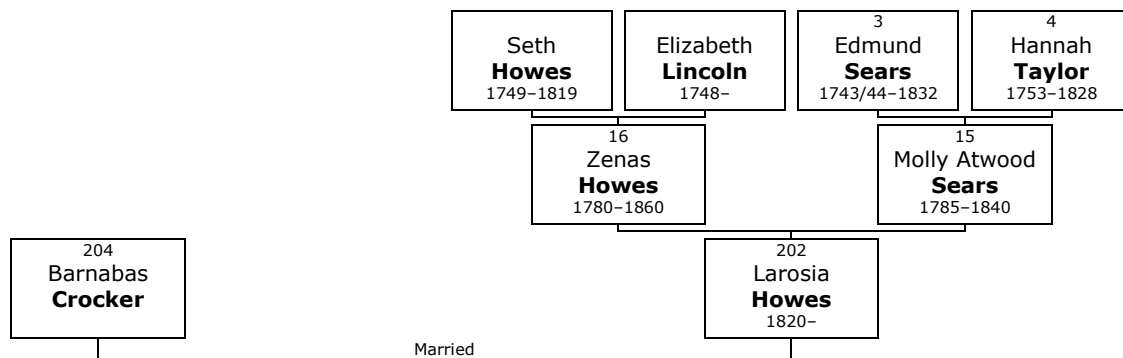
### Family of Larosia Howes and William Oliver



Here are the details about **Larosia Howes** first marriage with William Oliver. You can read more about Larosia on page 228.

**203.** Larosia married **William Oliver**.

### Family of Larosia Howes and Barnabas Crocker

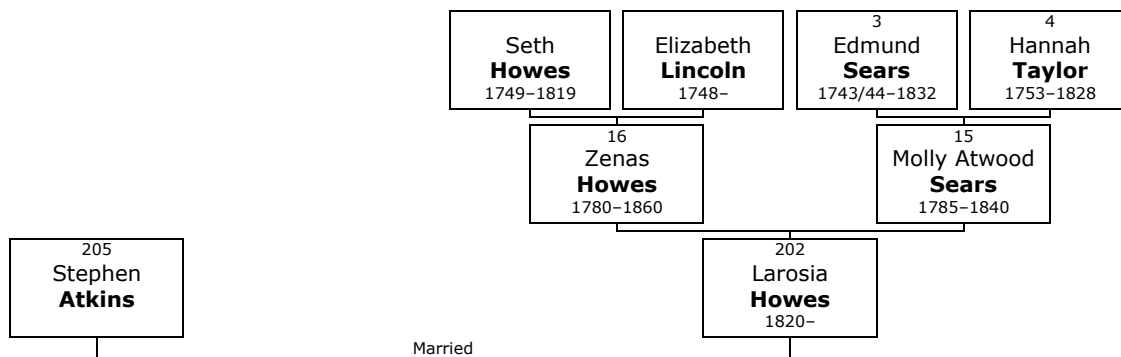


<sup>577</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1858 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Here are the details about **Larosia Howes** second marriage with Barnabas Crocker. You can read more about Larosia on page 228.

**204.** Larosia married **Barnabas Crocker**.

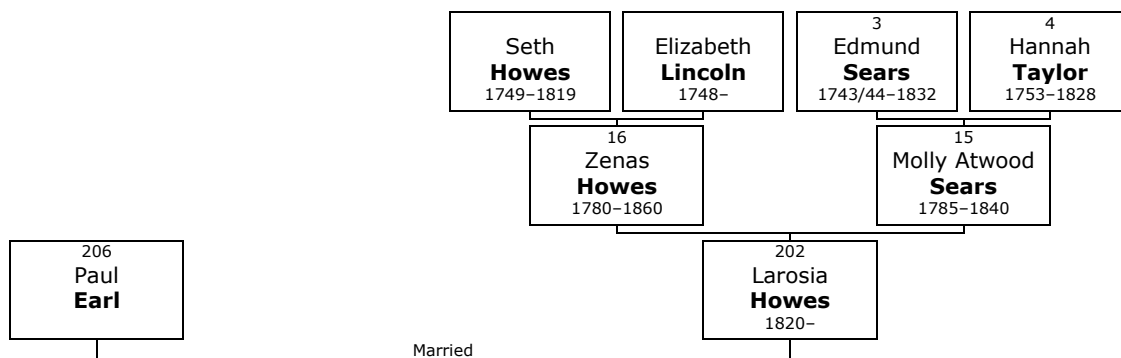
**Family of Larosia Howes and Stephen Atkins**



Here are the details about **Larosia Howes** third marriage with Stephen Atkins. You can read more about Larosia on page 228.

**205.** Larosia married **Stephen Atkins**.

**Family of Larosia Howes and Paul Earl**



Here are the details about **Larosia Howes** fourth marriage with Paul Earl. You can read more about Larosia on page 228.

**206.** Larosia married **Paul Earl**.

**Albert Howes**

**207.** **Albert<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Priscilla Prisa<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> February 1811, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[578-580]</sup> He was the son of Moses Howes (20) and Priscilla Prisa Sears (19).

Albert died on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1888, at the age of 77.<sup>[578]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[578]</sup>

!Howes Gen p. 93 No 401

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 12; Image:

<sup>578</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>579</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0419. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>580</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Albert Howes Birth: abt 1811 in Massachusetts Death:.

0419. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=20874215&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3  
DATA 4 TEXT Name: Albert Howes Birth: abt 1811 in Massachusetts Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::20874215

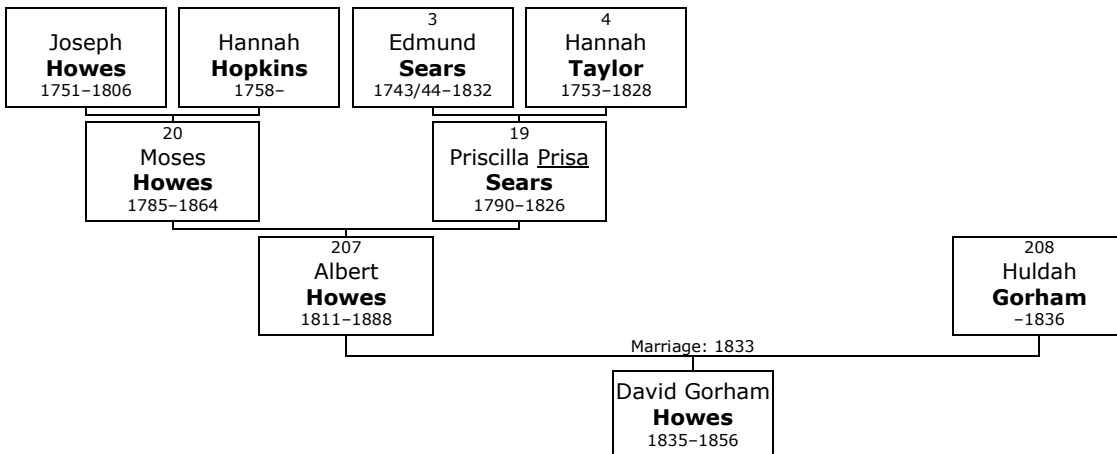
More facts and events for Albert Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[579]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Marriages with Huldah Gorham and Joanna Howes (Page 231) are known.

**Family of Albert Howes and Huldah Gorham**



Here are the details about **Albert Howes** first marriage with Huldah Gorham. You can read more about Albert on page 229.

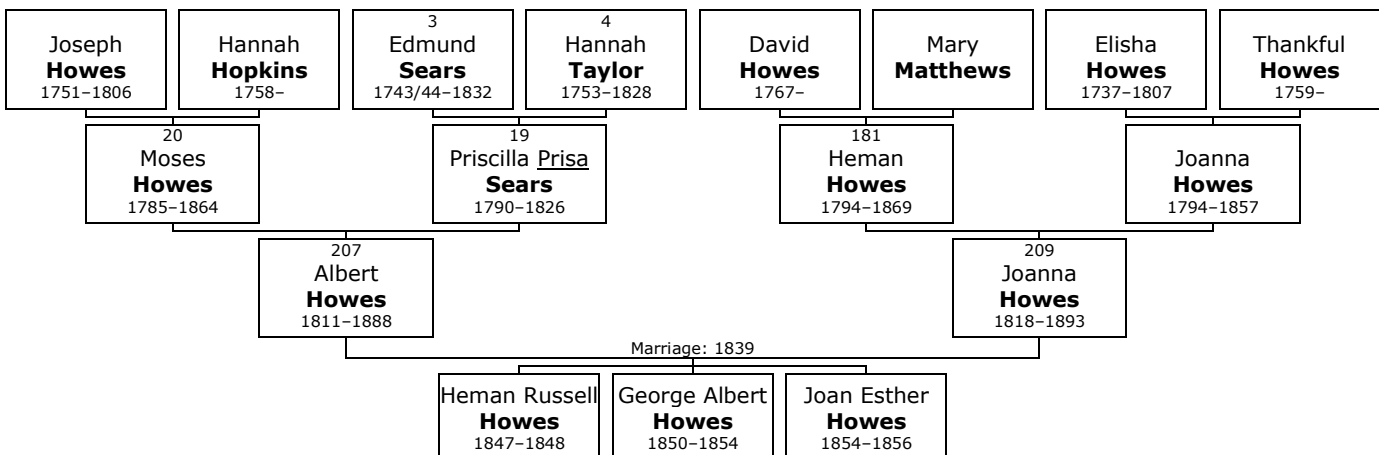
**208.** Albert Howes married **Huldah Gorham** on Monday, 15<sup>th</sup> April 1833. They had one son: David (1835-1856).

Huldah died on 27<sup>th</sup> October 1836.

Son of Albert Howes and Huldah Gorham:

m I. **David Gorham<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1835. He died on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1856, at the age of 20.

**Family of Albert Howes and Joanna Howes**



Here are the details about **Albert Howes** second marriage with Joanna Howes. You can read more about Albert on page 229.

**209.** At the age of 28, Albert Howes married **Joanna Howes** on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> April 1839, when she was 20 years old.<sup>[578, 579, 581]</sup> They had three children: Heman (1847–1848), George (1850–1854) and Joan (1854–1856).

Joanna was born in Massachusetts on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1818.<sup>[578, 579, 581, 582]</sup> She was the daughter of Heman Howes (181) and Joanna Howes.

Joanna reached 74 years of age and died in Dennis on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1893.<sup>[578, 581]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[578]</sup>

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0419. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=43750866&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Joanna Howes Birth: abt 1819 in Massachusetts Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::43750866

More facts and events for Joanna Howes:

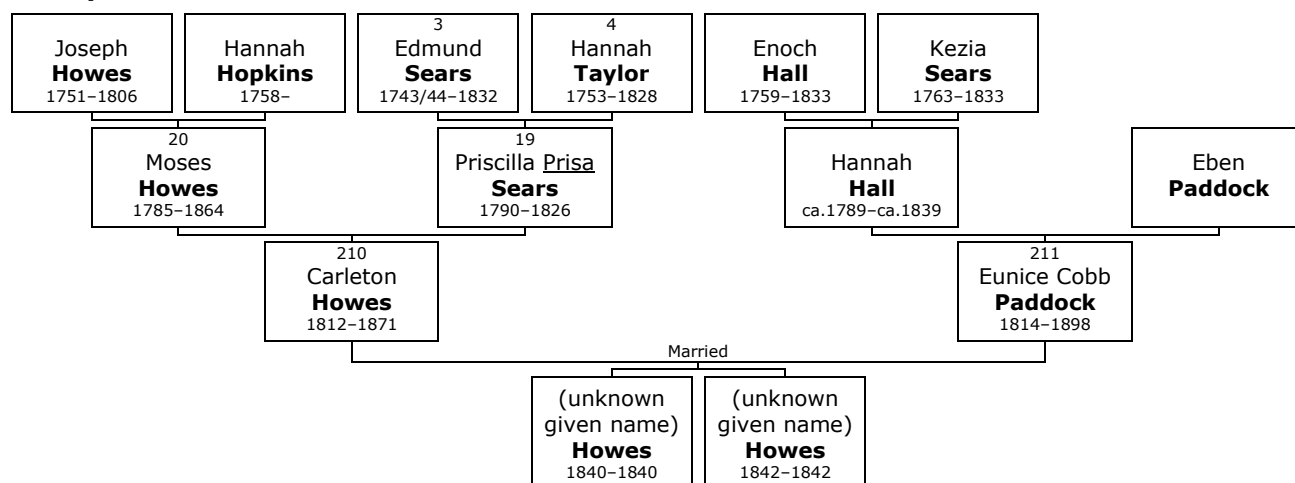
Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[579]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Albert Howes and Joanna Howes:

- m I. **Heman Russell<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> August 1847. He died on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1848, at the age of 1.
- m II. **George Albert Howes** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1850. He died on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1854, at the age of 3.
- f III. **Joan Esther Howes** was born on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1854. She died on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1856, at the age of 1.

#### Family of Carleton Howes and Eunice Paddock



**210.** **Carleton<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Priscilla Prisa<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Sunday, 6<sup>th</sup> September 1812. He was the son of Moses Howes (20) and Priscilla Prisa Sears (19).

Carleton died on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1871, at the age of 59.

!Howes Gen p. 93 No 402

!New Howes Gen p. 174 536 (402) Capt of barque "Tyringham" 1847; Carleton Hall, Dennis; Member Boston Marine Society 1847; DVR 106,202,59,646,660,1475; Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis:83; Dennis Cape Cod: 353,423

<sup>581</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>582</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Joanna Howes Birth: abt 1819 in Massachusetts Death:.

**211.** He married **Eunice Cobb Paddock**. They had two daughters: (unknown given name) (1840–1840) and (unknown given name) (1842–1842).

Eunice Cobb was born on Friday, 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1814. She was the daughter of Hannah Hall and Eben Paddock.

Eunice Cobb reached 83 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1898.

Daughters of Carleton Howes and Eunice Cobb Paddock:

f I. **(unknown given name)<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in 1840. She died on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1840.

f II. **(unknown given name) Howes** was born in 1842. She died on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1842.

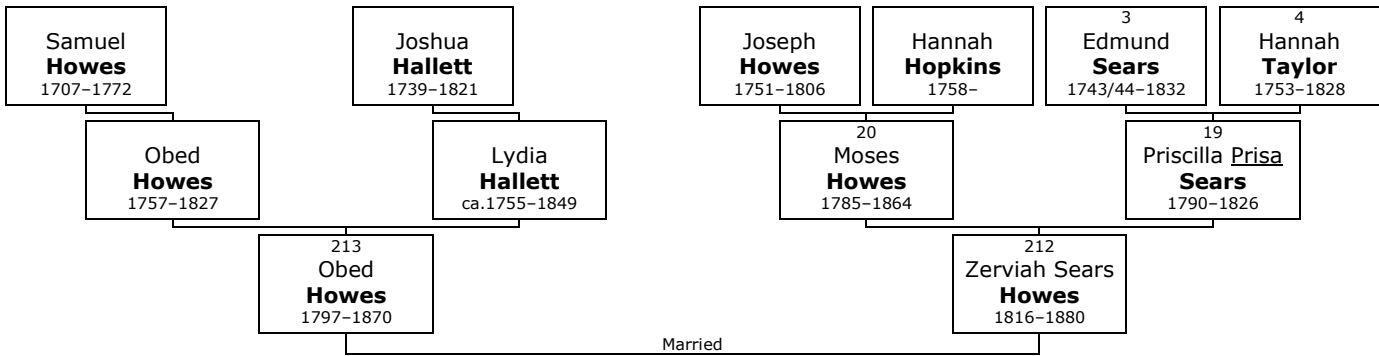
**Zerviah Howes**

**212.** **Zerviah Sears<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Priscilla Prisa<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 1<sup>st</sup> January 1816, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[583]</sup> She was the daughter of Moses Howes (20) and Priscilla Prisa Sears (19).

Zerviah Sears died at widow in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1880, at the age of 64.<sup>[583]</sup>

Marriages with Obed Howes and John Howes (Page 233) are known.

**Family of Zerviah Howes and Obed Howes**



Here are the details about **Zerviah Sears Howes** first marriage with Obed Howes. You can read more about Zerviah Sears on page 232.

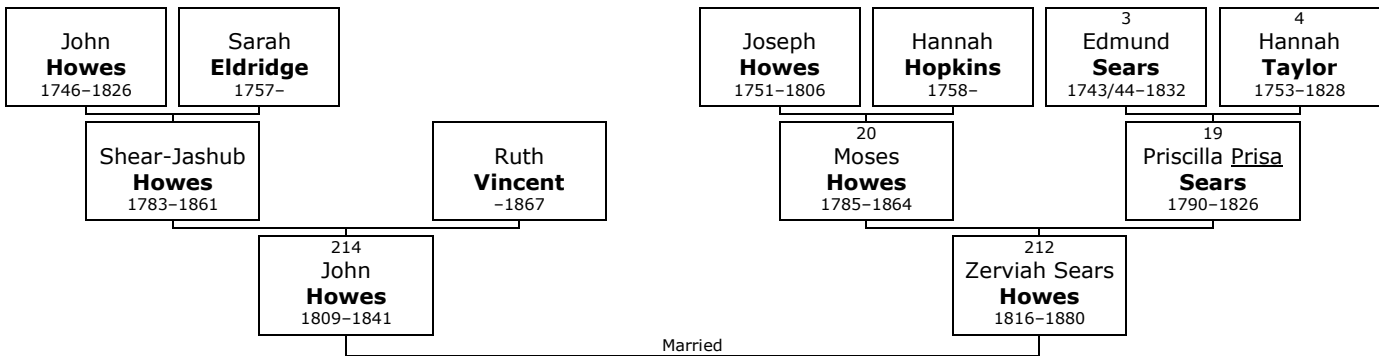
**213.** Zerviah Sears Howes married **Obed Howes**.<sup>[583]</sup> They have no known children.

Obed was born on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> July 1797. He was the son of Obed Howes and Lydia Hallett.

Obed reached 73 years of age and died at Age: 73 in Chatham on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1870.<sup>[583]</sup>

Howes Gen p 45 no children

**Family of Zerviah Howes and John Howes**



<sup>583</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



Here are the details about **Zerviah Sears Howes** second marriage with John Howes. You can read more about Zerviah Sears on page 232.

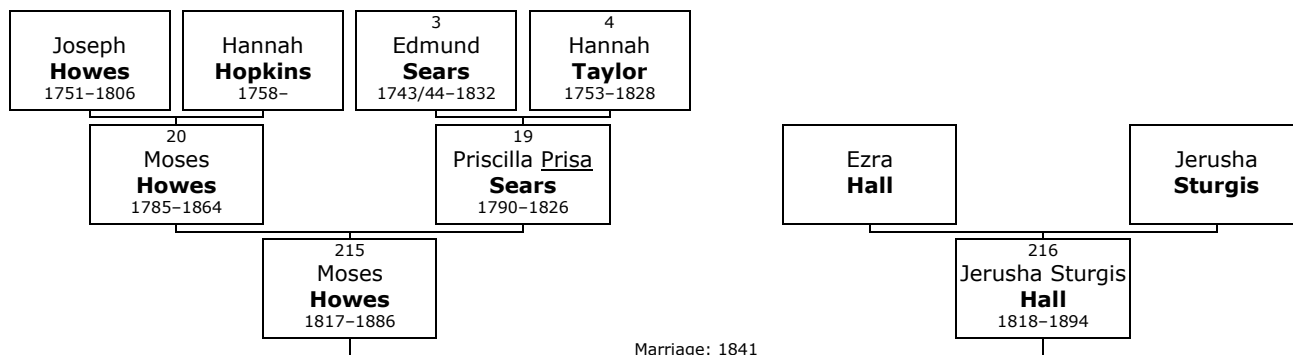
- 214.** Zerviah Sears Howes married **John Howes**. They have no known children.

John was born on Monday, 27<sup>th</sup> March 1809. He was the son of Shear-Jashub Howes and Ruth Vincent.

John reached 32 years of age and died on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1841.

Howes Gen p 87 No 204

**Family of Moses Howes and Jerusha Hall**



- 215.** **Capt Moses<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Priscilla Prisa<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> September 1817, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[584]</sup> He was the son of Moses Howes (20) and Priscilla Prisa Sears (19).

Moses died in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1886, at the age of 68.<sup>[584]</sup>

!LHH- no children in 1850 census

!

!Howes Gen p. 93 no children

!

!Hist of Barnst co-Captain Moses Howes was born September 18, 1817, and when at the tender age of ten years he went forth to fight life's battle single-handed, he could hardly have anticipated the measure of success which he subsequently achieved by his persistent, well directed industry. Born of poor parents he early felt the importance of earnest effort on his part if he would succeed. His father, Moses, a son of Joseph Howes, a descendant of Thomas Howes, married Priscilla Sears. After one summer as cook on board a mackerel smack, with Captain Christopher Howes, the subject of this sketch, although young, resolved to take a better position, and so shipped before the mast on a foreign voyage from Boston. This his father opposed, but his answer was "I'll be master of a ship some day and a good one too?no smack." He was not content with a life of fishing and coasting as his father had long been, and his ideal in the shipmaster's profession was rapidly realized. From sailor to mate, and then master, and while yet young to the command of a fine clipper ship, were steps to which his determination led him, and he never, during his long career, lost a ship or was compelled to make a port he was not bound for. The year he was married he went as captain for Thomas B. Wales & Co., of Boston. He was at home one winter, after some years of active duty, when he was offered a clipper ship in the California trade. On this voyage a strife arose between his ship and one commanded by Captain Frederick Howes, of Yarmouth, as to which should arrive first. On the voyage, Boston to San Francisco, they arrived at the latter 563 port within five hours of each other. The last voyage he made was as master of the Belvidere, in the California, China and India trade, thence home, in 1870, by the Cape of Good Hope. On the 28th of September, 1841, he married Jerusha S., daughter of Ezra and Jerusha (Sturgis) Hall. Ezra was a son of Isaiah and grandson of Edmund Hall. Mrs. Howes, who was born September 12, 1818, accompanied the captain five years on his voyages, including a trip around the world, taking pride in his superior seamanship, and she still retains as memorials the books of the voyages so well kept in his beautiful, bold chirography. In 1854, while he was absent, Mrs. Howes superintended the erection of their fine residence at Dennis, of which a view appears. Here, on the 29th of January, 1887, Captain Howes closed his earthly career, leaving her to complete the voyage of life alone.

- 216.** At the age of 24, Moses married **Jerusha Sturgis Hall** on Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> September 1841, when she was 23 years old.<sup>[584]</sup> They have no known children.

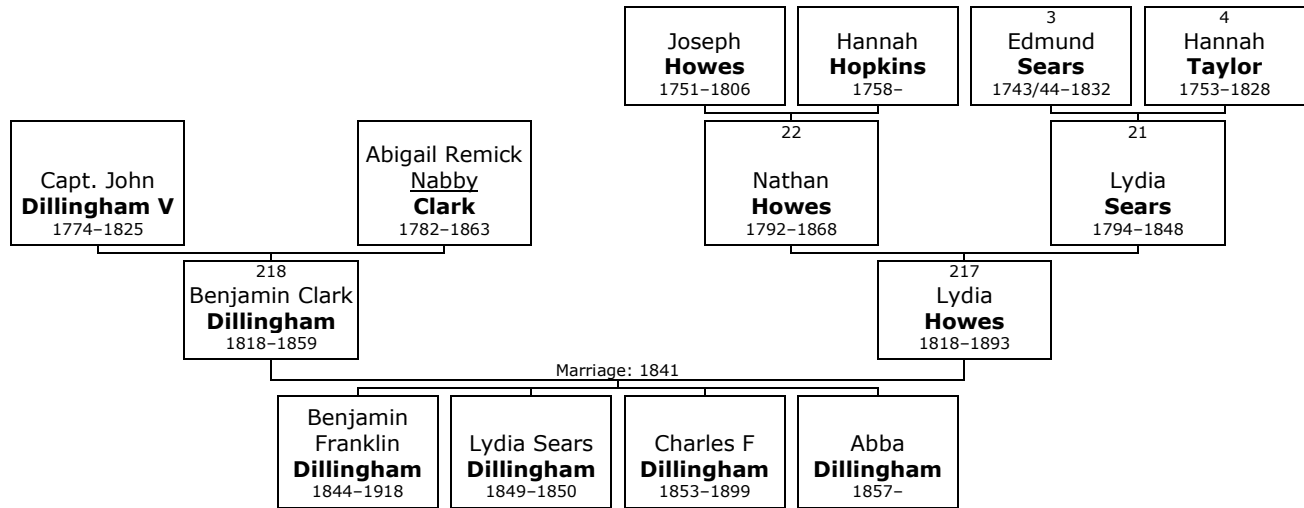
<sup>584</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Jerusha Sturgis was born in Dennis on Saturday, 12<sup>th</sup> September 1818. She was the daughter of Ezra Hall and Jerusha Sturgis.

Jerusha Sturgis reached 75 years of age and died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1894.<sup>[584]</sup>

### Family of Lydia Howes and Benjamin Dillingham



- 217.** **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1818, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[585-587]</sup> She was the daughter of Nathan Howes (22) and Lydia Sears (21).

Lydia died in Worcester, Worcester, on 4<sup>th</sup> August 1893, at the age of 75.

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 211D; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0426. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=20874358&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Lydia Kellingham Birth: abt 1819 in Massachusetts Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::20874358

More facts and events for Lydia Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable<sup>[585]</sup>

Age: 61; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law

- 218.** At the age of 23, Lydia married **Benjamin Clark Dillingham** on Saturday, 28<sup>th</sup> August 1841, in Brewster when he was 23 years old. They had four children: Benjamin (1844–1918), Lydia (1849–1850), Charles (1853–1899) and Abba (1857–).

Benjamin Clark was born in Brewster on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> August 1818. He was the son of Capt. John Dillingham V and Abigail Remick Nabby Clark.

Benjamin Clark reached 40 years of age and died in Southborough, Worcester, on 13<sup>th</sup> July 1859.

Children of Lydia Howes and Benjamin Clark Dillingham:

- m I. **Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup> Dillingham** was born on 4<sup>th</sup> September 1844. He died on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1918, at the age of 73.

<sup>585</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 211D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0426. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>586</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>587</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Lydia Kellingham Birth: abt 1819 in Massachusetts Death:.

- f II. **Lydia Sears Dillingham** was born in 1849. She died in 1850 at the age of 1.
- m III. **Charles F Dillingham** was born in 1853. He died in 1899 at the age of 46.
- f IV. **Abba Dillingham** was born in Southborough, Worcester, on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1857.<sup>[588, 589]</sup>

### Harriet Howes

**219. Harriet Newell<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> July 1823, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[590, 591]</sup> She was the daughter of Nathan Howes (22) and Lydia Sears (21).

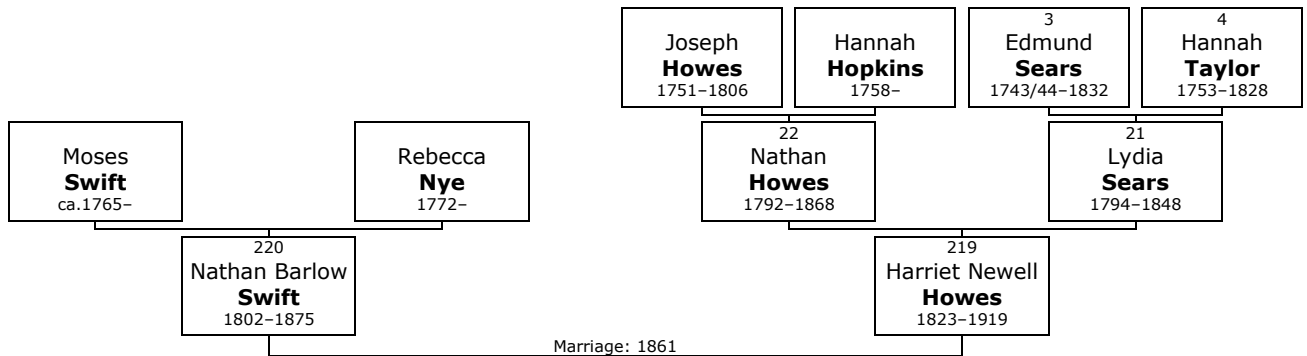
She was buried in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, in March 1919.<sup>[590]</sup> Harriet Newell died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1919, at the age of 95.<sup>[590]</sup>

More facts and events for Harriet Newell Howes:

Residence: Bangor, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>[590]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Widowed

Marriages with Nathan Barlow Swift, Anson Ellis (Page 236) and Lewis Howes (Page 236) are known.

### Family of Harriet Howes and Nathan Swift



Here are the details about **Harriet Newell Howes** first marriage with Nathan Barlow Swift. You can read more about Harriet Newell on page 235.

**220.** At the age of 37, Harriet Newell Howes married **Nathan Barlow Swift** on Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> June 1861, when he was 58 years old.<sup>[591, 592]</sup> They have no known children.

Nathan Barlow was born in Sandwich on Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> October 1802.<sup>[591, 592]</sup> He was the son of Moses Swift and Rebecca Nye.

Nathan Barlow reached 72 years of age and died in Sandwich on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1875.<sup>[592]</sup>

<sup>588</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

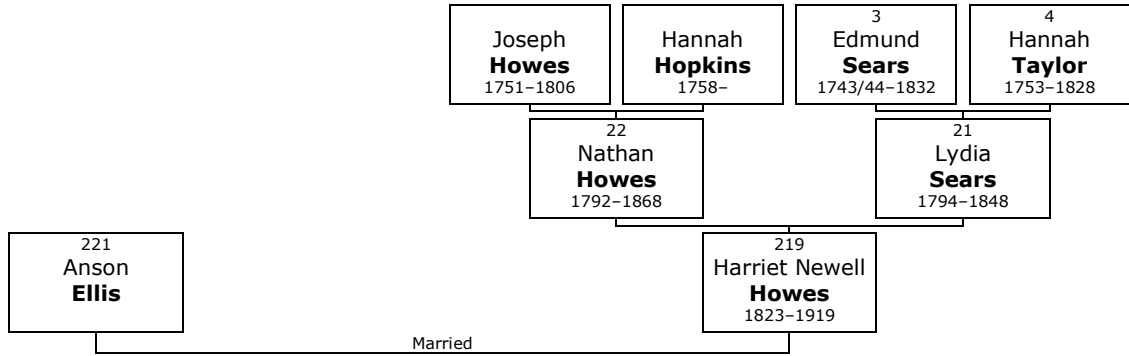
<sup>589</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>590</sup> Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>591</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>592</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

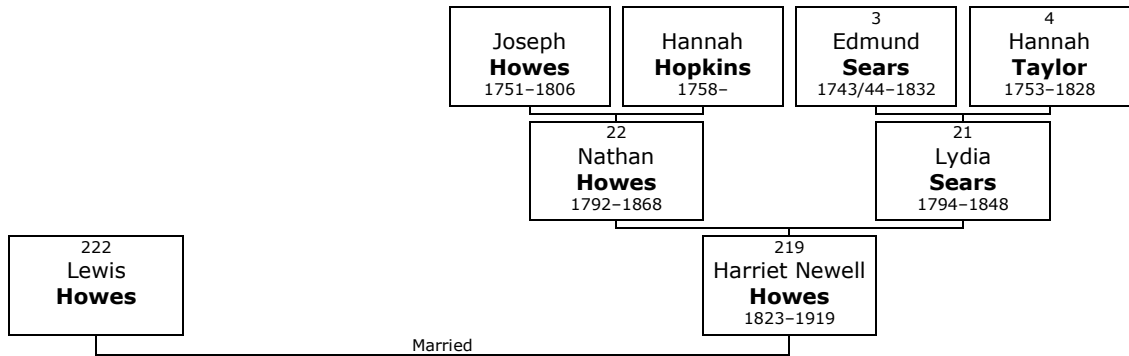
**Family of Harriet Howes and Anson Ellis**



Here are the details about **Harriet Newell Howes** second marriage with Anson Ellis. You can read more about Harriet Newell on page 235.

**221.** Harriet Newell married **Anson Ellis**.

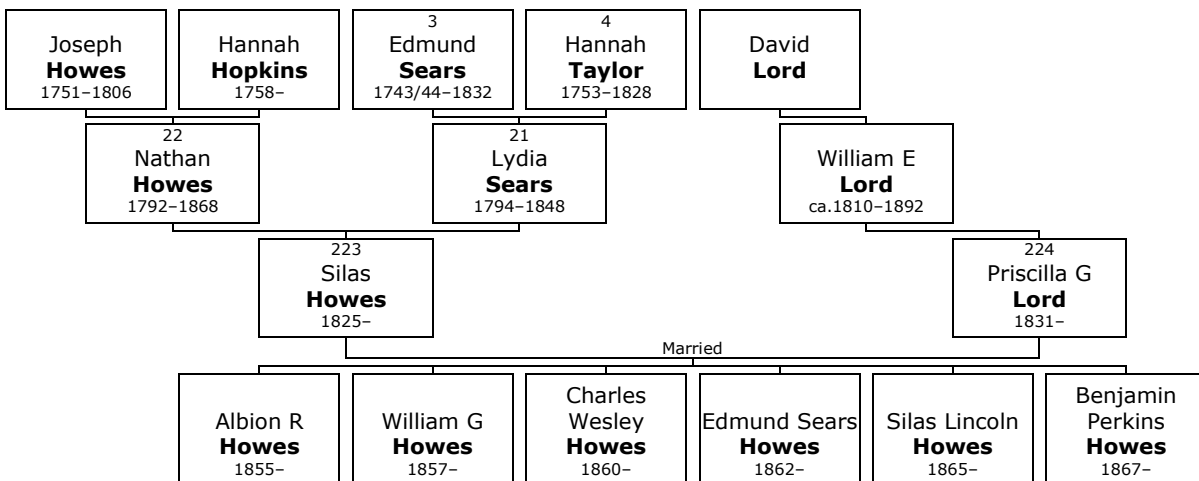
**Family of Harriet Howes and Lewis Howes**



Here are the details about **Harriet Newell Howes** third marriage with Lewis Howes. You can read more about Harriet Newell on page 235.

**222.** Harriet Newell married **Lewis Howes**.

**Family of Silas Howes and Priscilla Lord**



**223.** **Silas<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Monday, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1825, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathan Howes (22) and Lydia Sears (21).  
!Howes Gen p. 95 No 407

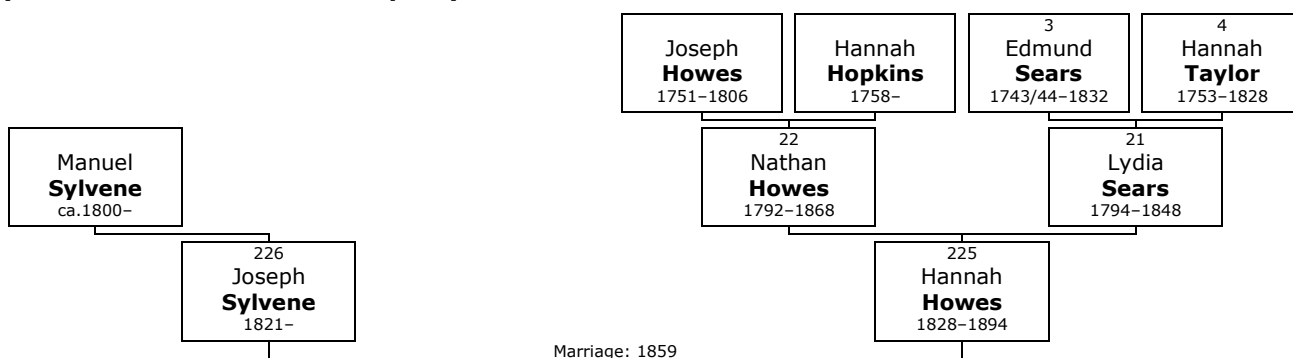
**224.** He married **Priscilla G Lord**. They had six sons: Albion (1855-), William (1857-), Charles (1860-), Edmund (1862-), Silas (1865-) and Benjamin (1867-).

Priscilla G was born in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, on Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> July 1831. She was the daughter of William E Lord.

Sons of Silas Howes and Priscilla G Lord:

- m I. **Albion R<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1855.
- m II. **William G Howes** was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1857.  
William G married **Ruth Baker**.
- m III. **Charles Wesley Howes** was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1860.  
Charles Wesley married **Carrie Bertha Howes**.<sup>[593]</sup> They have no known children.  
Carrie Bertha was born in Massachusetts on Tuesday, 5<sup>th</sup> September 1865.<sup>[593]</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin Perkins Howes (231) and Lucy Jane Lord (232).  
Carrie Bertha reached 92 years of age and died in San Diego, California, on 5<sup>th</sup> August 1958.<sup>[593]</sup>
- m IV. **Edmund Sears Howes** was born on 8<sup>th</sup> February 1862.
- m V. **Silas Lincoln Howes** was born on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1865.
- m VI. **Benjamin Perkins Howes** was born on 21<sup>st</sup> March 1867.

### Family of Hannah Howes and Joseph Sylvene



- 225.** **Hannah<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Sunday, 6<sup>th</sup> January 1828, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Howes (22) and Lydia Sears (21).  
Hannah died on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1894, at the age of 66.
- 226.** Hannah married **Joseph Sylvene** on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1859, in Dennis.<sup>[594, 595]</sup> They have no known children.  
Joseph was born in Azores, Portugal, in April 1821.<sup>[594-596]</sup> He was the son of Manuel Sylvene.  
2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 211D; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0426. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=14840576&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Joseph Sylvene Birth: abt 1821 in Azores Death: 3 \_APID 1,6742::14840576

<sup>593</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1958-08-05.

<sup>594</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

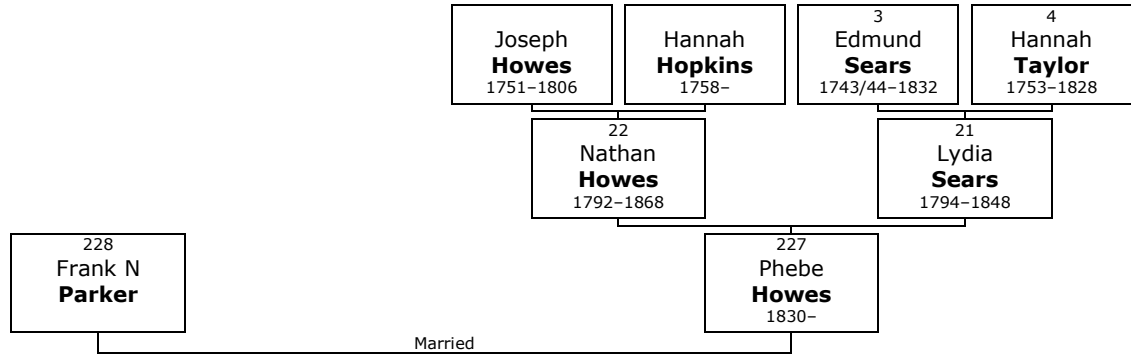
<sup>595</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>596</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Joseph Sylvene Birth: abt 1821 in Azores Death:.

More facts and events for Joseph Sylvene:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[596]</sup>

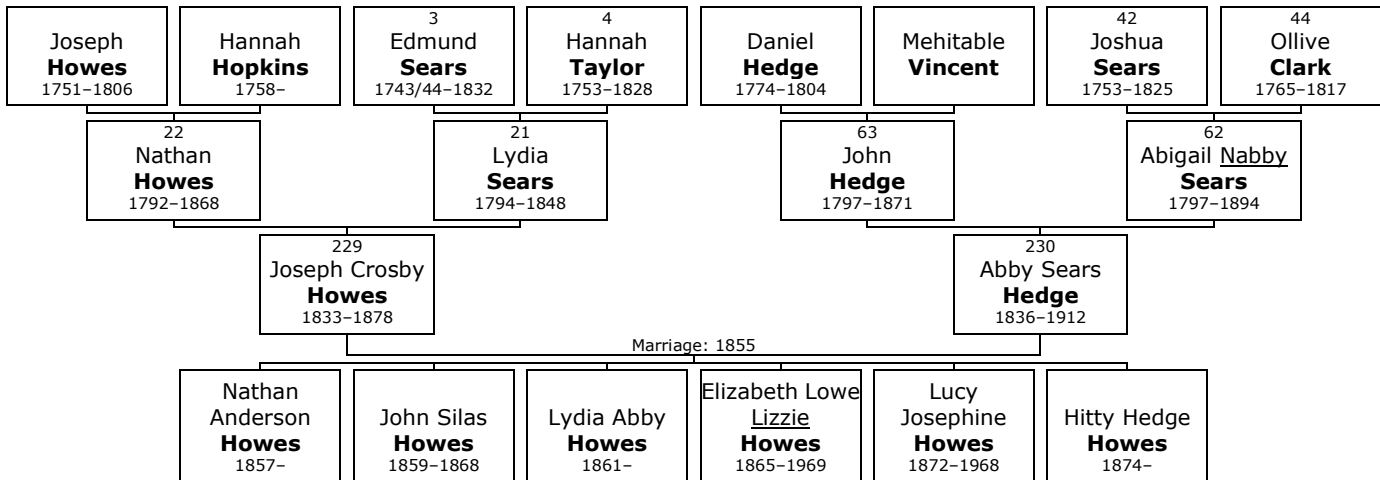
### Family of Phebe Howes and Frank Parker



**227.** **Phebe<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> March 1830, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Howes (22) and Lydia Sears (21).

**228.** She married **Frank N Parker**.

### Family of Joseph Howes and Abby Hedge



**229.** **Joseph Crosby<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1833, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathan Howes (22) and Lydia Sears (21).

Joseph Crosby died in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1878, at the age of 45.

!Howes Gen p. 95 No 408

!New Howes Gen, No 542, ships carpenter, farmer CID:68;

DVR:376,469,709,864,898,1075,1135,1151,1402,1413, 1452, 1519

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/35834263/person/46584776419/facts> tree of charlyr4 accessed 16 May 2020 provides his middle name

**230.** At the age of 22, Joseph Crosby married **Abby Sears Hedge** on Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> May 1855, when she was 19 years old.<sup>[597]</sup> They had six children: Nathan (1857-), John (1859-1868), Lydia (1861-), Lizzie (1865-1969), Lucy (1872-1968) and Hitty (1874-).

Abby Sears was born in Dennis on Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1836.<sup>[597, 598]</sup> She was the daughter of John Hedge (63) and Abigail Nabby Sears (62).

<sup>597</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Abby Sears reached 75 years of age and died in East Dennis in 1912.<sup>[597]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[597]</sup>

!DVR p 228, b.

!Clarke genealogy p 60 No 810

!New Howes Gen, No 542, d. date and place

More facts and events for Abby Sears Hedge:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[598]</sup>

Children of Joseph Crosby Howes and Abby Sears Hedge:

m I. **Nathan Anderson<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in perh, Dennis, on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1857.<sup>[599]</sup>

More facts and events for Nathan Anderson Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[599]</sup>

At the age of 27, Nathan Anderson married **Helena Wilson Ellis** on Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1884, when she was 24 years old. They had four sons: Alton (1885–), Elmer (1888–), James (1890–1964) and Anson (1892–1975).

Helena Wilson was born in Plymouth on Friday, 14<sup>th</sup> September 1860. She was the daughter of James W Ellis and Sarah Elizabeth Clark.

Helena Wilson reached 69 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1929.

m II. **John Silas Howes** was born in perh on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1859. He died on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1868, at the age of 8.

f III. **Lydia Abby Howes** was born in perh on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1861.<sup>[600]</sup>

More facts and events for Lydia Abby Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[600]</sup>

Lydia Abby married **George Emmons Hall**.

f IV. **Elizabeth Lowe Lizzie Howes** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1865.<sup>[601, 602]</sup> She died on 8<sup>th</sup> December 1969, at the age of 104.

More facts and events for Elizabeth Lowe Lizzie Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>[601]</sup>

Residence: 1900 Ward 29, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>[602]</sup>

StreetAddress: Clinton; Age: 35; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes;  
CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0151;

---

<sup>598</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>599</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1857 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>600</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>601</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1865 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>602</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0151; FHL microfilm: 1241258. Record for Lizzie L Hillman. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=39531695&indiv=try>.

NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4;  
 YearsMarried: 10; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead:  
 Wife

Lizzie married **Rev John L Hillman** on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1889.<sup>[602]</sup> They had four children: Paul (1890–), Gertrude (1891–), Alice (1894–) and Helen (1898–).

John L was born in Ohio.<sup>[602]</sup>

- f V. **Lucy Josephine Howes** was born in perh on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1872.<sup>[603]</sup> She died on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1968, at the age of 95.

More facts and events for Lucy Josephine Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[603]</sup>

Lucy Josephine married **Joshua MacDonald**.

Lucy Josephine married **Harold Towle**.

- f VI. **Hitty Hedge Howes** was born in perh on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1874.<sup>[604]</sup>

More facts and events for Hitty Hedge Howes:

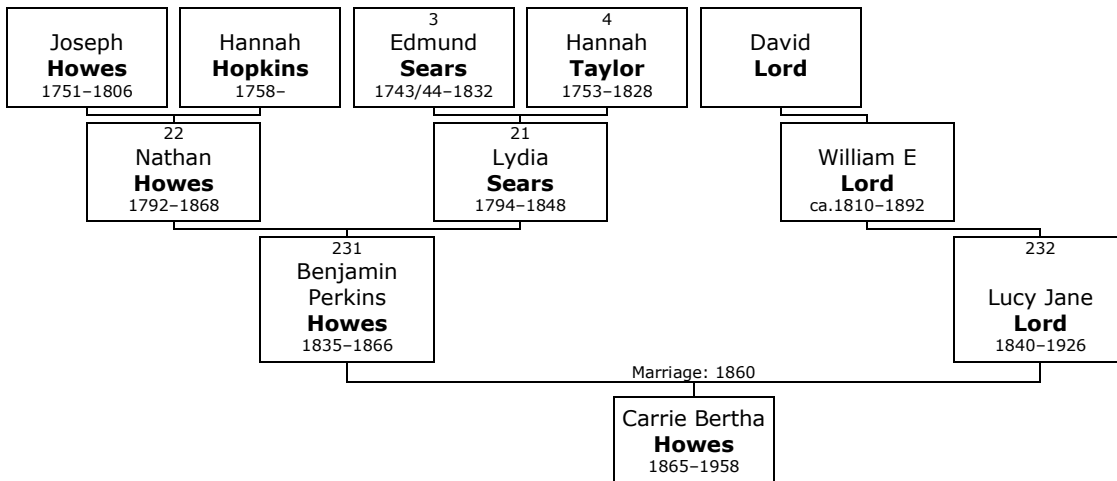
Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[604]</sup>

At the age of 53, Hitty Hedge married **Ralph E Howes** on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> March 1928, in Dennis when he was 34 years old. They have no known children.

Ralph E was born in Brockton, Plymouth, on Sunday, 13<sup>th</sup> August 1893. He reached 59 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1953.

New Howes Gen No 1080, CID:68, lived Dennis, 2 m.

#### Family of Benjamin Howes and Lucy Lord



- 231. Benjamin Perkins<sup>5</sup> Howes** (*Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> October 1835, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathan Howes (22) and Lydia Sears (21).

Benjamin Perkins died at sea in Hong Kong, China, on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1866, at the age of 30.

<sup>603</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1873 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>604</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1875 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.



!HBS copy of may's work notes "killed by Chinese pirates on ship 'Libra' in China seas."  
!Howes Gen p. 95,154 No 409 - also two sons d. inf

**232.** At the age of 24, Benjamin Perkins married **Lucy Jane Lord** on Sunday, 10<sup>th</sup> June 1860, when she was 19 years old. They had one daughter: Carrie (1865–1958).

Lucy Jane was born in Thomaston, Knox, Maine, USA, on Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> September 1840. She was the daughter of William E Lord.

Lucy Jane reached 85 years of age and died in 1926.

Daughter of Benjamin Perkins Howes and Lucy Jane Lord:

f I. **Carrie Bertha<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Massachusetts on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1865.<sup>[605]</sup> She died in San Diego, California, on 5<sup>th</sup> August 1958, at the age of 92.<sup>[605]</sup>

Carrie Bertha married **Charles Wesley Howes**. They have no known children.

Charles Wesley was born on Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1860. He was the son of Silas Howes (223) and Priscilla G Lord (224).

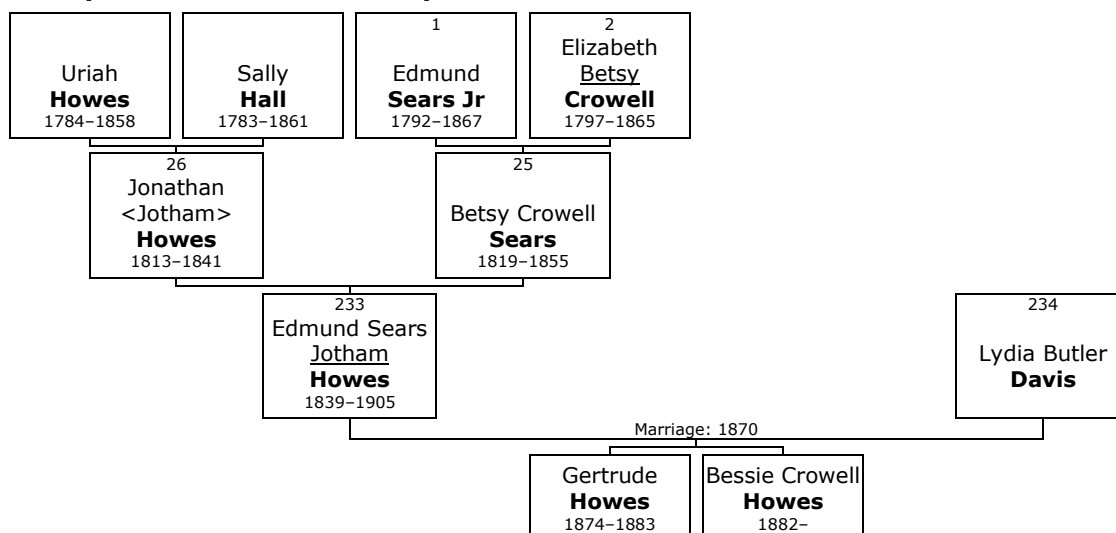
---

<sup>605</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1958-08-05.



## Grandchildren

### Family of Jotham Howes and Lydia Davis



**233. Edmund Sears Jotham<sup>6</sup> Howes** (*Betsy Crowell<sup>5</sup> Sears, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> July 1839, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Jonathan <Jotham> Howes (26) and Betsy Crowell Sears (25).

Jotham died in Falmouth on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1905, at the age of 66. He was buried. The Village Cemetery, Church of the Messiah.

!SPMN p.236 name changed to Jonathan Howes !NEHGS Cemetery transcription Jotham b., m., d.

**234.** Jotham married **Lydia Butler Davis** on Wednesday, 7<sup>th</sup> December 1870. They had two daughters: Gertrude (1874-1883) and Bessie (1882-).

Daughters of Edmund Sears Jotham Howes and Lydia Butler Davis:

- f I. **Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Howes** was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1874. She died on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1883, at the age of 8.
- f II. **Bessie Crowell Howes** was born on 19<sup>th</sup> November 1882.

### Henry Sears

**235. Henry Howes<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> July 1845, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[606-612]</sup> He was the son of Nathan Sears (27) and Sarah Clark Howes (28).

<sup>606</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>607</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_679; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 9. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>608</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>609</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>610</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1846 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>611</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

Henry Howes died in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1930, at the age of 84.<sup>[606, 608]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[606]</sup>

Wikitree Sears-4016

!DVR p 321, 413, d.

!DVR p. 789 Merchant; p 1119 bookkeeper; p 1303 merchant ae 24 m. by Rev A P Burgis, Methodist

!

!1920 Census sheet 5B ae 74 with housekeeper

!

!Dennis Directory, Henry H Sears, H.H.S. & Co, general store, coal and lumber, North st, off School st, East Dennis

!

!John W Sears Archive: d. date; selectman 13 years, Rep Mass Leg 1913-14

!

!S.P. May p.515(No 2616) lives in E Dennis, MA

!

!HHS Had the coal and lumber business at Sesuit Harbor until the hurricane of 1888 filled in the harbor and prevented ships from entering. He then moved to the railhead in the southern part of E Dennis. Now the intersection of Rt 6 and 134. He was Vice President of the Cape Cod 5 & 10 bank, a selectman, member of Mass Leg, and Trustee of Jacob Sears Memorial Library

!

!Yarmouth Register, 2 Jul 1892, East Dennis - Sch. Island City has arrived with her fourth load of coal, for H. H. Sears & Co.

!

!A serious accident was averted by the timely assistance of Mr H. H. Sears and others. While Misses Eliza and Lydia Howes were out rowing in a small boat in Sesuet Creek, Wednesday, P.M., the tide took them along side of the sch. Island City, and the two girls caught hold of the chain plates to stop the boat, but not being used to a boat it slipped from under them, and they went into the water, but were rescued soon after.

!

!Yarmouth Register, Sat 16 Feb 1895, Annual Dennis Town Meeting, H. H. Sears, teller. Selectman, overseer of poor and assessors Henry H Sears, E B Joy, George A Baker. Auditor Joshua Crowell

!

!1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,87 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>>

Name: Henry H Sears

Home in 1900:Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Age: 54

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Mary C

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Henry H Sears

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=22515786>> 54

Mary C Sears

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=22515787>> 51

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod p. 478, 505

!

!1900 Census Name: Henry H Sears Home in 1900: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Age: 54 Estimated birth year: 1846 Birthplace: Massachusetts Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623 631; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7

!

!1930 Census Name: Henry H Sears Age: 84 Estimated birth year: abt 1846 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Image source: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 883; Page: 16B; Enumeration

<sup>612</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

District: 8; Image: 323.0.

!

!Hist of Barnstable County, p.575

Henry H. Sears, born July 17, 1845, was married February 17, 1870, to Alary C. Homer. They have two children: Harry E., born October 26, 1871; and Joseph H., born April 6, 1873. Henry H. was elected in 1889 to his third term as selectman, and is chairman of the board. He was nine years a member of the school board, and for years has been a merchant at East Dennis. Myra H., born February 24, 1851, married Dr. R. F. Graham, and resides in Greeley, Col. Chloe C., born August 17, 1853, married Stillman F. Kelley, October 13, 1875, and lives at North Cambridge, Mass. Their children are: Stillman R., born December 17, 1878, and Edmund Sears Kelley, born December 16, 1886. Nathan C, born January 17, 1856, married Myra E. Howes, and resides in Wisner, Neb. Their child is Nathan H. Sears. Seth Sears, born August 19, 1860, married Francis B. Winslow, and is a teacher in Charlestown. Mass.

!

!Yarmouth Register, 19 Apr 1930, East Dennis - Mr Henry H Sears died at his home here April 15 after a brief illness. A son of the late Nathan and Sarah Howes Sears, he was born at East Dennis July 17, 1845. In 1870 he married Mary C Homer, whose death occurred 18 years ago.

Mr Sears is survived by his two sons, Harry E and Joseph H, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, also a brother, Seth Sears of Brewster, and a sister, Mrs Myra Graham of Greeley, Colorado.

For many years he was a merchant in the village but it was with the larger affairs of life, that he was more closely identified, serving his town and state in many capacities. Mr Sears was at one time a member of the school committee, tree warden and also a member of the board of selectmen, for many years its chairman. Later he served two terms as representative to the General Court of Massachusetts from the old second Barnstable district. He was quite widely known in banking circles, having been connected with the Cape Cod National and Five Cents Savings Bank of Harwich, the Chatham Trust Co and until his death a vice president of the Bass River Savings Bank of South Yarmouth.

Mr Sears was a charter member of the Quivet Tribe of Red Men, a member of Mt Horeb Lodge, A F and AM of West Harwich, also of the Dennis grange and fully exemplified the noblest traditions of each.

He was a director of the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial association.

In his own community his loyalty to the public good was ever manifest as evidenced by his long service as Justice of the Peace, trustee and treasurer of the Jacob Sears Memorial Library, clerk and treasurer of the Wesleyan Methodist Church and treasurer and trustee of the Quivet cemetery.

The public called and he gave in full measure. Ever wise in his counsel with his family and friends ever true to the faith entrusted in him he has made a path of faithfulness and loyalty that we of younger generations can well follow.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 152

[stone:]SEARS

[headstones:] JHS - CMS - MGS - HHS

July 17, 1846 - Apr 15, 1930

!

![1877-12-12; document fully hand-written, signed and sealed:]

Know all men by these presents that I Christopher W Hall in Consideration of the sum of Forty Dollars to me paid by Henry H Sears and Paul F Sears Copartners under the firm of H H Sears & Co the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge do grant bargain sell and convey unto the said H H Sears & co twelve (12) new Shares and Seventeen (17) old shares of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation to have and to hold all and singular the said Shares as afore mentioned unto the said H H Sears & co their executors administrators and assigns forever, So that neither I the said Christopher W Hall nor any other for me or in my name any right or interest in the said shares of the said Corporation or any part or parcel thereof shall or will claim or demand at any time or times hereafter forever.

And I the said Christopher W Hall my executors and administrators Shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents all and Singular the said Shares of the said Corporation unto the said H H Sears & Co their executors administrators and assigns against all and every other person and persons whatsoever. In witness whereof I hereto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of December in the Year one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven.

Signed Sealed and delivered

Christopher W. Hall [seal]

in the presence of

David W. Sears

East Dennis, Dec 14 1877

Received of H H Sears & co three Dollars it being for one new Share and one old share of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation, belonging to

the late Isaac Chapman  
Samuel Chapman

!

!QUIVET CEMETERY

[Various papers associated with Quivet Cemetery:]

[1928; series of letters from First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, to East Dennis Cemetery, concerning a legacy bequeathed by Emma Milward Hedge.]

[1928-08-26; letter notifying Henry Sears, Treasurer, that Emma Milward Hedge left the cemetery \$200, but inheritance laws in Illinois cut this to \$100, and that taxed at 10%. The will provision is: ?I give and bequeath unto the East Dennis Cemetery, of Cape Cod, Massachusetts, or any other cemetery in which I shall be buried, in the event that I cannot be buried in the East Dennis Cemetery, the sum of Two Hundred (\$200.) Dollars to be held and used for the care, preservation and maintenance of my grave lot.?

[1928-08-28; Bank sends receipt to be signed.]

[1928-09019; Bank sends second notice to return receipt.]

[1928-09-26; Bank still looking for receipt.]

!

!Clarke genealogy p 82 No 1156

!

More facts and events for Henry Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[610]</sup>

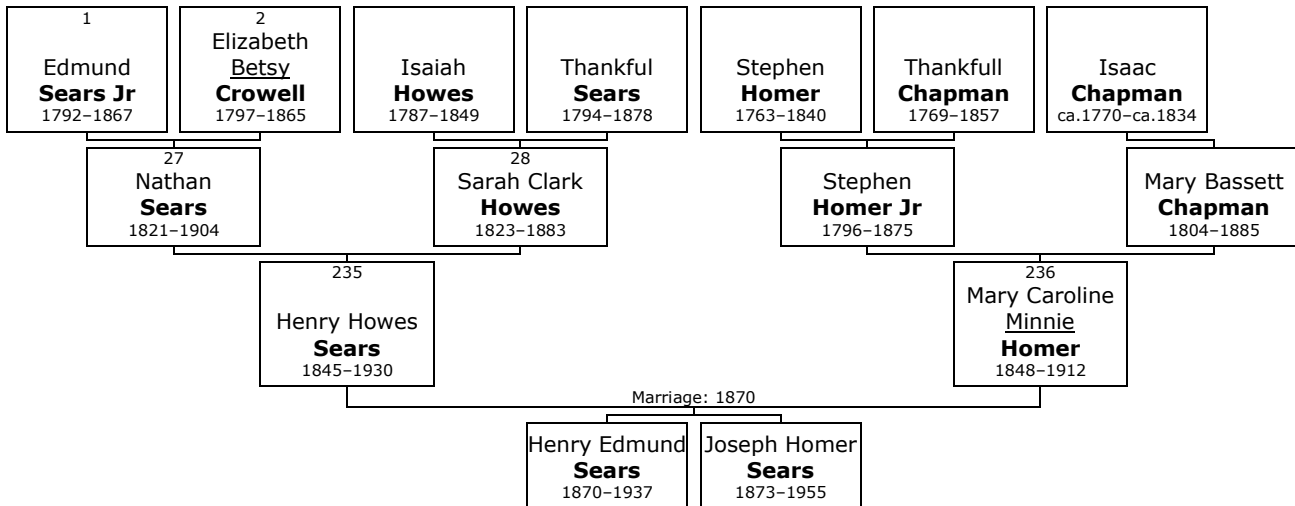
Residence: 1920 Dennis<sup>[607]</sup>

Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Widowed

Residence: East Dennis<sup>[608]</sup>

Marriages with Mary Caroline Minnie Homer and Sarah Clark Howes (Page 248) are known.

**Family of Henry Sears and Minnie Homer**



Here are the details about **Henry Howes Sears** first marriage with Mary Caroline Minnie Homer. You can read more about Henry Howes on page 243.

- 236.** At the age of 24, Henry Howes Sears married **Mary Caroline Minnie Homer** on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> February 1870, in East Dennis when she was 21 years old.<sup>[611, 612]</sup> DVR p. 789 m. int. 12 Feb 1870 Minnie C Homer They had two sons: Henry (1870-1937) and Joseph (1873-1955).

Minnie was born in East Dennis on Wednesday, 25<sup>th</sup> October 1848.<sup>[613]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Homer Jr and Mary Bassett Chapman.

<sup>613</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1849 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Minnie reached 63 years of age and died on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1912. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Yarmouth Register - 9 Mar 1901 - Mrs H H Sears is being entertained at North Cambridge, by Mr and Mrs Harry E Sears and other relatives.

!DVR p.789

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 152

More facts and events for Mary Caroline Minnie Homer:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[613]</sup>

Sons of Henry Howes Sears and Mary Caroline Minnie Homer:

- m I. **Henry Edmund<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in East Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1870.<sup>[611, 612, 614, 615]</sup> He died in Cambridge on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1937, at the age of 66. Henry Edmund was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.



Henry

More facts and events for Henry Edmund Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[615]</sup>

Residence: 1930 Cambridge, Middlesex<sup>[614]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Henry Edmund married **Harriet Idella Harvey** on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> September 1899, in Cambridge.<sup>[612, 614]</sup> They had two children: Dick (1901–1966) and Catherine (1906–1939).

Harriet Idella was born in New Brunswick, Canada, in April 1870.<sup>[612, 614]</sup> She reached 69 years of age and died in 1940. Harriet Idella was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 137

- m II. **Joseph Homer Sears** was born in East Dennis on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1873.<sup>[606, 616-619]</sup> He died in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1955, at the age of 82.<sup>[606, 619]</sup> Joseph Homer was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[606]</sup>



Joseph

More facts and events for Joseph Homer Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[618]</sup>

Residence: Manhattan, New York, New York<sup>[617]</sup>

Relative Relation to Head: Father

<sup>614</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 917; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 2340652.

<sup>615</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1871 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>616</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>617</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: New York; Registration County: New York; Roll: 1766376; Draft Board: 134.

<sup>618</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1873 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

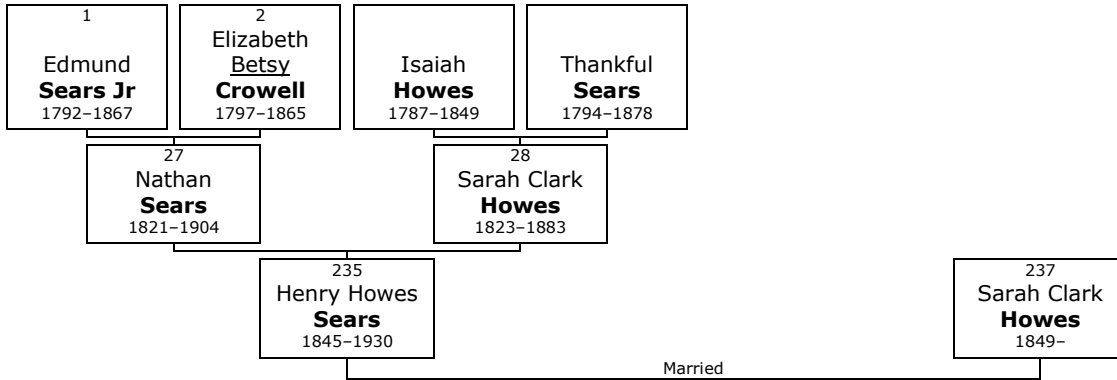
<sup>619</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Joseph Homer Sears married **Charlotte Evangeline Moody** in 1938.<sup>[606]</sup> They had one son: Henry (1940–2004).

Charlotte Evangeline was born in perh, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on Tuesday, 20<sup>th</sup> December 1910.<sup>[606]</sup> She reached 60 years of age and died on 8<sup>th</sup> November 1971.<sup>[606]</sup> Charlotte Evangeline was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery.<sup>[606]</sup>

!Henry Homer: Descended from Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower passenger Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 152

### Family of Henry Sears and Sarah Howes



Here are the details about **Henry Howes Sears** second marriage with Sarah Clark Howes. You can read more about Henry Howes on page 243.

- 237.** Henry Howes Sears married **Sarah Clark Howes**. They have no known children.  
Sarah Clark was born in perh, East Dennis, in 1849.

### Myra Sears

- 238.** **Myra Howes<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Wednesday, 26<sup>th</sup> February 1851, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[620-622]</sup> She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (27) and Sarah Clark Howes (28).

Myra Howes died in Greeley, Weld County, on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1936, at the age of 85.<sup>[621]</sup> She was buried in Greeley.<sup>[621]</sup>

!Hist of Barnst co p.575 says she m. Dr R.F. Graham, resides Greeley, CO

!DVR p 321 b., d. Died Colorado 1939? !DAR # 48299 - m. R F Graham, descendant of Edmund Sears

!DVR p 1317 ae 21 m. by A P Burgis, Clergyman

!Clarke genealogy p 82 No 1158

More facts and events for Myra Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>[620]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Residence: 1930 Greeley, Weld, Colorado<sup>[622]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marriages with George Nelson Spear and Robert F Graham MD (Page 249) are known.

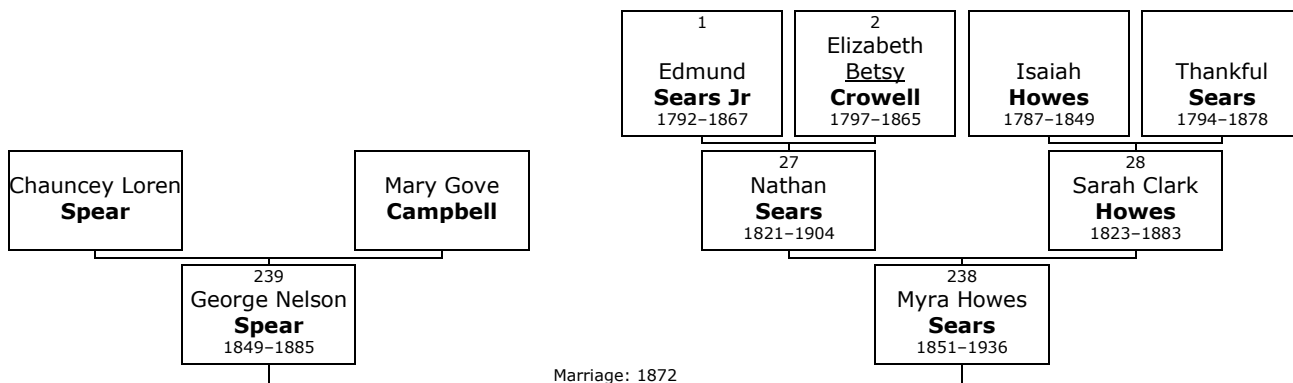
<sup>620</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 546; Family History Film: 1254546; Page: 395C; Enumeration District: 490; Image: 0794.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>621</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>622</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Greeley, Weld, Colorado; Roll: 252; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0099; Image: 652.0; FHL microfilm: 2339987.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



**Family of Myra Sears and George Spear**



Here are the details about **Myra Howes Sears** first marriage with George Nelson Spear. You can read more about Myra Howes on page 248.

**239.** At the age of 21, Myra Howes Sears married **George Nelson Spear** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> September 1872, in East Dennis when he was 23 years old.<sup>[620]</sup> DVR p. 794,799 m. int 29 Aug 1872 They have no known children.

George Nelson was born in Braintree, Norfolk, on Sunday, 25<sup>th</sup> February 1849.<sup>[620]</sup> He was the son of Chauncey Loren Spear and Mary Gove Campbell.

George Nelson reached 35 years of age and died in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, on 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1885.

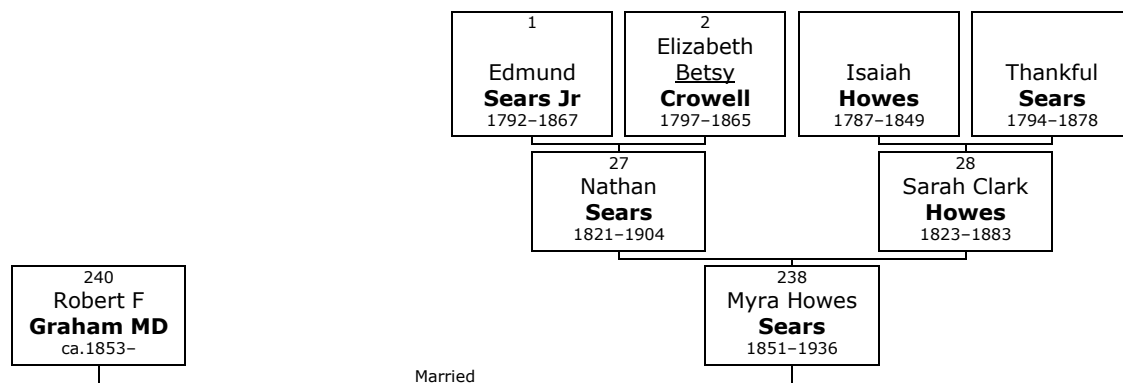
DVR b. Braintree Name: George N. SPEAR Age: 31 Estimated birth year: <1849> Birthplace: Vermont Occupation: Bookkeeper Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Myra H. SPEAR Father's birthplace: VT Mother's birthplace: VT Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T9\_546; Family History Film: ; Page: 395C; Enumeration District: 490; Image: 0794. Name: George N Spear Spouse: Myra Sears Parents: Chauncey Loren Spear , Mary Gove Campbell Birth Place: Wash, Waitsfield, VT Birth Date: 25 February 1849 Marriage Place: Dennis, Barnstable, MA Marriage Date: 19 September 1872 Death Place: Greeley, Weld, CO Death Date: 23 February 1885 enum w/ Louisa M Spear ae 12 sister

1 UID 0C2BB682DFDC1645882F4BAAE301FCC9DAF1

More facts and events for George Nelson Spear:

Residence: 1880 Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>[620]</sup>  
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

**Family of Myra Sears and Robert Graham**



Here are the details about **Myra Howes Sears** second marriage with Robert F Graham MD. You can read more about Myra Howes on page 248.

**240.** Myra Howes Sears married **Robert F Graham MD**.<sup>[622]</sup> They have no known children.

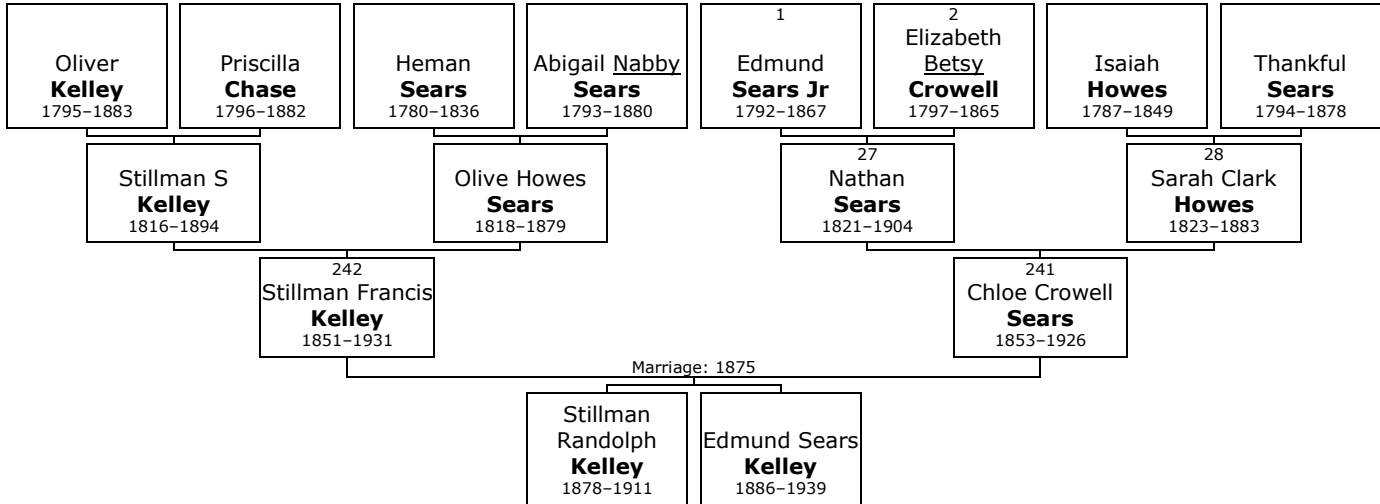
Robert F was born in Indiana about 1853.<sup>[622]</sup>

More facts and events for Robert F Graham MD:

Residence: 1930 Greeley<sup>[622]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

### Family of Chloe Sears and Stillman Kelley



- 241. Chloe Crowell<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> August 1853, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[623-625]</sup> She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (27) and Sarah Clark Howes (28).

Chloe Crowell died in Cambridge, Middlesex, in 1926 at the age of 72.<sup>[623, 624]</sup> She was buried in Cambridge.<sup>[623]</sup>

!SPM p.391(No 2619) Lives in N Cambridge, MA

!DVR p 321, CONFLICT:b. 17 Aug 1853

!DVR p 1333 m. by Geo F. Wright, Clergyman

!Clarke genealogy p 82 No 1159

- 242.** At the age of 22, Chloe Crowell married **Stillman Francis Kelley** on Wednesday, 13<sup>th</sup> October 1875, in East Dennis, Barnstable, when he was 24 years old.<sup>[623, 625]</sup> They had two sons: Stillman (1878-1911) and Edmund (1886-1939).

Stillman Francis was born in Dennis on Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> February 1851.<sup>[623, 626, 627]</sup> He was the son of Stillman S Kelley and Olive Howes Sears.

Stillman Francis reached 80 years of age and died in Cambridge, Middlesex, on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1931.<sup>[623]</sup> He was buried in Cambridge.<sup>[623]</sup>

!DVR p. 811 b.East Dennis, res. Boston, 24, Merchant m. 4 Oct 1875

!Kelley genealogy, p. 449

<sup>623</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>624</sup> Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>625</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Stillman Randolph Kelley. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=1750400&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>626</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

<sup>627</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), 286.

Sons of Chloe Crowell Sears and Stillman Francis Kelley:

- m I. **Stillman Randolph<sup>7</sup> Kelley** was born in Cambridge, Middlesex, on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1878.<sup>[623, 625]</sup> He was also known as **Stillman Ransom Kelley**.
- Stillman Randolph died in Camden, Knox, Maine, on 24<sup>th</sup> August 1911, at the age of 32.<sup>[623]</sup> He was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>[623]</sup>
- Stillman Randolph married **Edith May Jouett** in 1905 in Cambridge.<sup>[625]</sup> They had one son: Stillman (1906–1992).
- Edith May was born on Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> September 1880.<sup>[625]</sup> She reached 86 years of age and died on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1967.
- m II. **Edmund Sears Kelley** was born in Cambridge on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1886.<sup>[623, 628, 629]</sup> He died in Cambridge on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1939, at the age of 52.<sup>[623, 628]</sup> Edmund Sears was buried in Cambridge.<sup>[623]</sup>



Edmund

More facts and events for Edmund Sears Kelley:

Residence: 1910 Lexington<sup>[628]</sup>  
Residence: 1920 Ward 9, Cambridge<sup>[628]</sup>  
Residence: 1930 Cambridge<sup>[628]</sup>

At the age of 22, Edmund Sears Kelley married **Anne Bragdon Annie Pingree** on Wednesday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1909, in Cambridge when she was 20 years old.<sup>[628, 629]</sup> They had three children: Edmund (1910–1976), Ransom (1913–1990) and Jane (1916–2001).

Annie was born in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine, on Wednesday, 29<sup>th</sup> August 1888.<sup>[628]</sup>

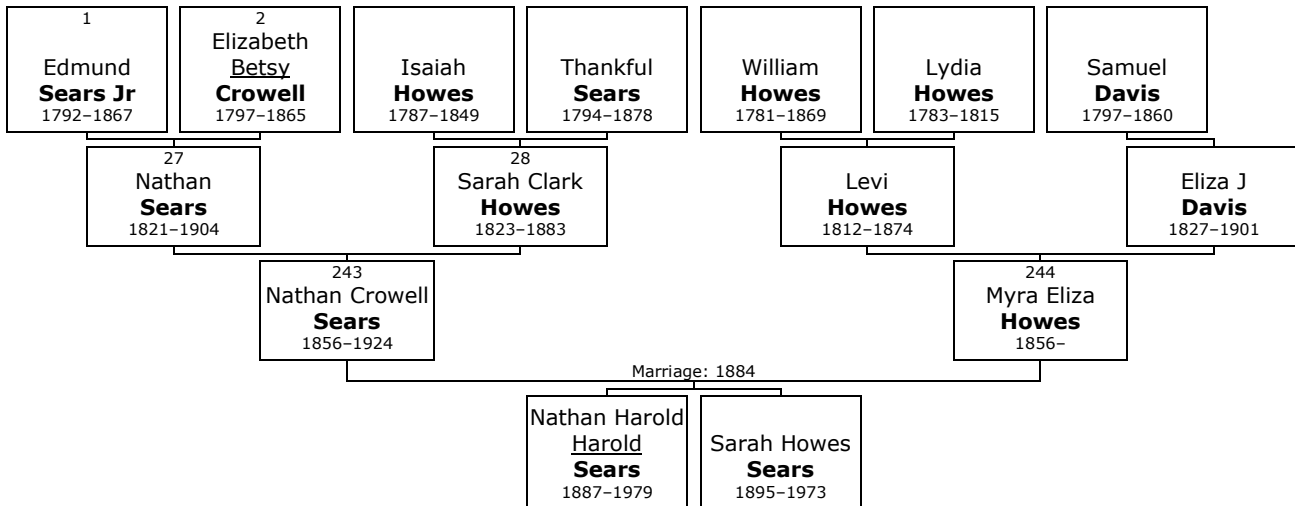
She was the daughter of Mellen Abbott Pingree and Jennie Louise Davis. Annie reached 53 years of age and died in Cambridge on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1942.<sup>[628]</sup> She was buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.<sup>[628]</sup>

Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 about Annie Bragdon Pingree Birth Year: abt 1889 Birth Place: Bidgston, ME Marriage Date: 30 Jun 1909 Marriage Place: Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA Age at Marriage: 20 Father: Mellen A Pingree Mother: Jennie Davis Spouse: Edmund Sears Kelley Spouse Birth Place: Cambridge Spouse Age at Marriage: 22 Spouse Father: Stillman F Kelley Spouse Mother: Chloe C Sears New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 about Anne P Kelley Arrival Date: 10 May 1932 Birth Date: 29 Aug 1888 Birth Location: Maine Birth Location Other: briddon Age: 43 Gender: Female Port of Departure: Bremen, Germany Port of Arrival: New York, New York Ship Name: Europa Search Ship Database: Search the Europa in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database Massachusetts: Middlesex County, Cambridge, Mt. Auburn Cemetery about Anne Kelley Boggs Surname: Anne Kelley Boggs Birth Date: 29 Aug 1888 Death Date: 29 Apr 1942 Miscellaneous: With Katharyn, Stillman, Edith, Stillman R., Stillman F., Chloe, Edmund and Edmund Kelley, Jr.

<sup>628</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Edmund Sears Kelley.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27129388541&indiv=try>.

<sup>629</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Record for Jane Kelley Vance.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=14862550&indiv=try>.

## Family of Nathan Sears and Myra Howes



**243. Nathan Crowell<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> January 1856, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[630-634]</sup> He was the son of Nathan Sears (27) and Sarah Clark Howes (28).

Nathan Crowell died in Omaha, Douglas, in 1924 at the age of 67.<sup>[634]</sup> He was buried in Omaha, Douglas County.<sup>[634]</sup>

!DVR p. 843 res E Den., merchant; p 1380 merchant, m. by Annie H Shaw, clergywoman

!

!SPM p.391(No 2620) Lives in North Bend, NE Handnotes show Wismer, NE

!

!1910 Census Name: Nathan C Sears Age in 1910: 54 Estimated birth year: 1855 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1910: 7-WD OMAHA, Douglas, Nebraska Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 844 Part: 1 Page: 59A Year: 1910 enum w/ wife, dau and son (in lumber business)

!

!Clarke genealogy p 82 No 1160

!Barnst Deeds Book 497 Pg 415 shows Myra E Sears of Nebraska, unmarried. Also Harold Sears and Sarah Howes Sears of Omaha, Douglas, NE

!Find A Grave Memorial# 73074119

Web: Nebraska, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012 about Nathan Crowell Sears Name: Nathan Crowell Sears Death Date: 1924 Burial Place: Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA Birth: unknown Death: 1924 Note: Date of Interment 10 3 1924 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha Douglas County Nebraska, USA Plot: 21, 176, 4 Created by: Marvin & Samme Templin Record added: Jul 08, 2011

!

!CorinneHeiser 9 Aug 2013 Today 9:21 PM GMT Hi Leslie.....I think you have more on the Sears' side than I. Pearl was my dad's aunt and when my grandmother died, she filled in as "mom". My father spent a

<sup>630</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>631</sup> Ancestry.com, Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration; Nebraska State Census; Year: 1885; Series/Record Group: M352; County: Dodge; Township: North Bend; Page: 8.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>632</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska; Roll: 920; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1240920.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>633</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>634</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

lot of time at the Sears' house as his mother was away for awhile (long story). I had always heard that Nate Sears (Nathan Harold Sears) shot himself in the head. Sadly, I found that information to confirm. I found a picture of my father and all of the Sears cousins in Lake Okoboji, Iowa. Additionally, are you related to Judge W. E. Sears of Douglas County Nebraska? In 1916, he issued a restraining order to the Order of the Railway Conductors who were to go on strike. I have always wondered if there was a connection. I will be home this weekend. Are you comfortable calling me? I just want to sort out your connection. I have not investigated that side of the tree that well.

Please call if you can (949) 202-9318. I live in Southern California so there is a 3 hour difference. Appreciate your information. Best, Corinne

More facts and events for Nathan Crowell Sears:

Residence: 1885 North Bend, Dodge<sup>[631]</sup>

Residence: 1900 Wisner, Cuming<sup>[632]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

**244.** At the age of 28, Nathan Crowell married **Myra Eliza Howes** on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> January 1884, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 27 years old.<sup>[632, 633, 635]</sup> They had two children: Harold (1887–1979) and Sarah (1895–1973).

Myra Eliza was born in East Dennis on Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1856.<sup>[632, 633, 635, 636]</sup> She was the daughter of Levi Howes and Eliza J Davis.

!S.P. May p.391 hand notes cross out birth date

1 UID ED1B98B189830540A9C803D8B7F379F102D3

More facts and events for Myra Eliza Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>[636]</sup>

Residence: 1900 Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska<sup>[632]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1930 Omaha, Douglas<sup>[635]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head

Children of Nathan Crowell Sears and Myra Eliza Howes:

m I. **Nathan Harold Harold Sears** was born in Nebraska on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1887.<sup>[632, 637–640]</sup> He died in Omaha in December 1979 at the age of 92.<sup>[637]</sup>

More facts and events for Nathan Harold Harold Sears:

Residence: 1900 Wisner, Cuming<sup>[632]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1942 Omaha, Douglas<sup>[638]</sup>

<sup>635</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: 1278; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0114; FHL microfilm: 2341013.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>636</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1857 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>637</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 505-03-0878; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951.

<sup>638</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Nebraska; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 1278.

<sup>639</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>640</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Record for Ruth Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=38328992&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1945 Omaha<sup>[639]</sup>

Harold married **Mary Pearl Fitzgerald**.<sup>[639, 640]</sup> They had three children: Nathan (1912–1973), Ruth (1913–1990) and Frank (1916–1973).

Mary Pearl was born on Sunday, 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1887. She was the daughter of Frank James Fitzgerald and Ella G Deming.

Mary Pearl reached 97 years of age and died on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1984.

!In a letter to Libba Sears in 1970 she mentions Scott 8yrs and Todd 6mos. Her father b. VT, mother b. IN

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Pearl Sears Name: Pearl Sears SSN: 508-58-7292 Last Residence: 92128 San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Born: 23 Jan 1887 Died: Nov 1984 State (Year) SSN issued: Nebraska (1962)

CorinneHeiser Aug 7 1:30 AM GMT Hi Leslie.....my name is Corinne Hamilton Heiser. My great grandfather was Frank James Fitzgerald. My grandmother was Zora Elizabeth Fitzgerald and her sisters were Ruth F Burke and Pearl Fitzgerald Sears. As a child, we spent Thanksgivings with the Sears family. Would love to know the the connection. My tree is also closed (mostly because I continue to find mistakes in my early research). Corinne cheiser@allmail.net Ancestor link: Frank Fitzgerald Sears (1916 - )

Hi Corinne i use my closed tree mostly to find more connections and corrections via ancestry. My sister and I also have open Sears trees with less info. Pearl's husband was Nathan Harold "Harold" Sears (9 Sep 1887-NE to 13 Dec 1939) Do you remember him? They had Nathan Harold Sears Jr, Ruth Sears (now i know where that name came from) and Frank Fitzgerald Sears (and that name). Harold's father was Nathan Crowell Sears(17 Jan 1856 East Dennis-Oct 1935 Omaha) (a contemporary of my Grt Grandfather Elkanah Howes Sears - 1849-1914- they must have know each other - East Dennis is not that big. ) Are you familiar with East Dennis? We still have relatives that live there. Nathan is my fourth cousin.

Pearl-!In a letter to Libba Sears in 1970 she mentions Scott 8yrs and Todd 6mos. Her father b. VT, mother b. IN Libba was a friend of ours and also lived in East Dennis-so they maintained their connection somehow. Maybe with summer visits like we had. I would love to know more about Harold, Pearl and kids! Regards L. Ray Sears, III does it help for you to know about Pearl's grandkids? I only have two recorded- Franks' kids William and Charles

- f II. **Sarah Howes Sears** was born in Nebraska in 1895.<sup>[632, 635, 641, 642]</sup> She died in Omaha in February 1973 at the age of 78.<sup>[642]</sup>

More facts and events for Sarah Howes Sears:

Residence: 1900 Wisner, Cuming<sup>[632]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1930 Omaha, Douglas<sup>[635]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

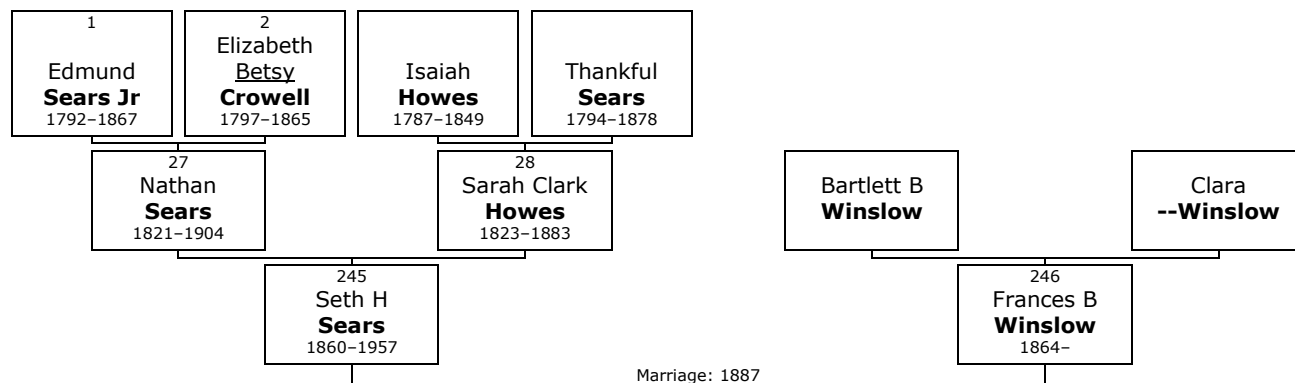
Residence: 1935 Omaha<sup>[641]</sup>

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> April 1940 Omaha<sup>[641]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister

<sup>641</sup> Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T627\_2274; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 94-167.

<sup>642</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 508-36-9097; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951.

**Family of Seth Sears and Frances Winslow**



**245. Seth H<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Sunday, 19<sup>th</sup> August 1860, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[643, 644]</sup> He was the son of Nathan Sears (27) and Sarah Clark Howes (28).

Seth H died in Brewster on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1957, at the age of 96.<sup>[643]</sup> He was buried in Brewster.<sup>[643]</sup>

!SPM No 2622

!HBC p.575 teacher in Charlestown, MA

! Yarmouth Register, Deaths 16 Aug 1957, In Hyannis, Seth Sears of Brewster, in his 97th year. Interment Brewster.

Yarmouth Register, 30 Jul 1932, p 1, Old Home Week, Seth Sears, a native of East Dennis, related an interesting account of the famous rescue of the crew of the English sailing ship Verbina at mid-ocean, November 24, 1860, by the late Captain Seth Crowell, Jr, of East Dennis, master of the sailing vessel Robin Hood.

!DVR p. 878 b.; p 1399 teacher, res. E Dennis, m. by Rev J C Lamb Barnstable Deeds Book 497 Pg 416 lists him as Seth H. Sears and wife Frances B Sears

More facts and events for Seth H Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[644]</sup>

Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

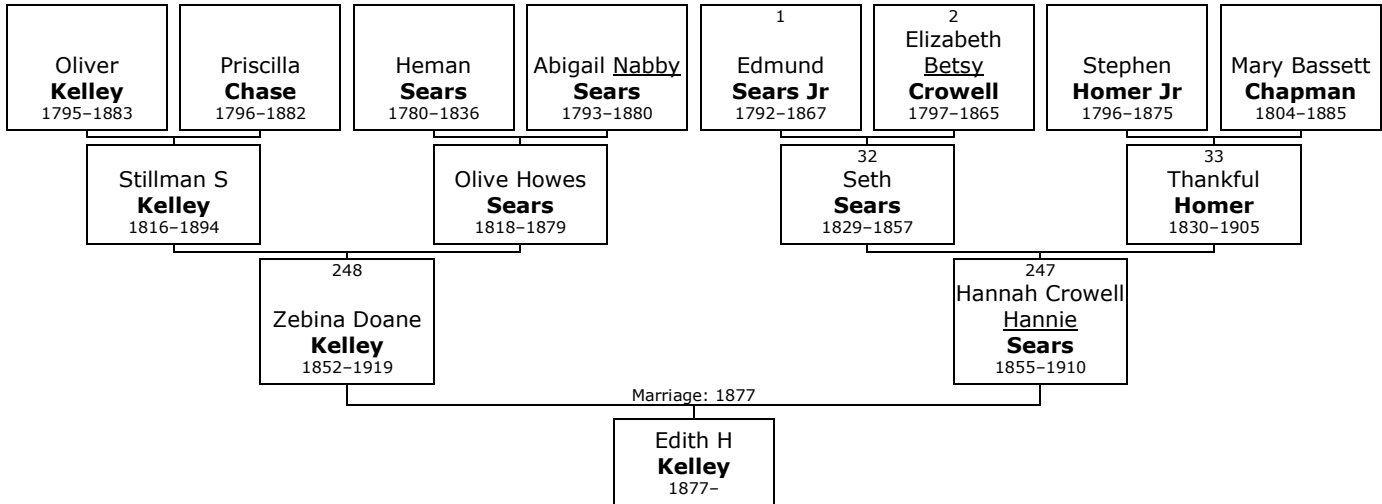
**246.** Seth H married **Frances B Winslow** on Wednesday, 17<sup>th</sup> August 1887, in Brewster. They have no known children.

Frances B was born in Brewster in 1864. She was the daughter of Bartlett B Winslow and Clara --Winslow. m. at home ae 23

<sup>643</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>644</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. [Source citation includes one media item]

## Family of Hannie Sears and Zebina Kelley



- 247.** **Hannah Crowell Hannie<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Taylor*) was born on Saturday, 10<sup>th</sup> February 1855, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (32) and Thankful Homer (33).

Hannie died on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1910, at the age of 55. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!SP May No 2624

!DVR p 368 Hannah Crowell Sears b. Feby 10th 1855 Died 191- DVR p. 822 Hannie C.; p 1348 m. ae 22 by Warren Applebee

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141

- 248.** At the age of 22, Hannie married **Zebina Doane Kelley** on Saturday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1877, in Boston, Suffolk, when he was 25 years old. They had one daughter: Edith (1877-).

Zebina Doane was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on Wednesday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1852.<sup>[645, 646]</sup> He was the son of Stillman S Kelley and Olive Howes Sears.

Zebina Doane reached 66 years of age and died on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1919. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p. 1348 m. clerk d. Newton or Cambridge

!1900 Census Name: Zebina D Kelley Home in 1900: Newton Ward 2, Middlesex, Massachusetts Age: 47 Estimated birth year: 1853 Birthplace: Massachusetts Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Newton Ward 2, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623 664; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 893.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141

!Kelley genealogy, p. 440 removed from the Cape to Calif.

Daughter of Hannah Crowell Hannie Sears and Zebina Doane Kelley:

f I. **Edith H<sup>7</sup> Kelley** was born in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, in 1877.

Edith H married **Henry Stearns**.

<sup>645</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

<sup>646</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), 286.



## Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry Family Trees. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members..
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - .
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
- Ancestry.com. *Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *New England, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1787-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Barnstable Patriot*.
- Bratti, Ross, Derick. *Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900*. G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Halvorsen, Alice, comp.. *Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Heritage Consulting. *Millennium File*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
- Legere, Lyn, comp. *Massachusetts: Middlesex County, Cambridge, Mt. Auburn Cemetery*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Pam. [352].
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data - This unique collection of records wa.

Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

# Index of Places

## Canada, British Columbia, New Westminster

(49.2167° N, 122.9167° W)  
Sears, Dean Smith (1832-1892) .....186

## Canada, British Columbia, Victoria

(48.4286° N, 123.3658° W)  
Howes, Alsa Seabury (1833-1906).....187  
Sears, Dean Smith (1832-1892) .....186

## Canada, New Brunswick

(46.3658° N, 66.137° W)  
Harvey, Harriet Idella (1870-1940).....247

## China, Hong Kong

(22.3363° N, 114.1868° E)  
Howes, Benjamin Perkins (1835-1866)..... 30, 240

## Cuba, Ciego de Avila, Habana

(22.2514° N, 78.9131° W)  
Clark, Isaac (1794-1818) ..... 85

## England

(52.5898° N, 1.4611° W)  
Brown, Margaret (ca.1831-1874).....212

## England, Bedfordshire, Dunstable

(51.8859° N, 0.5208° W)  
Potter, Julia (1834-) .....168

## England, Gloucestershire, Bristol

(51.4558° N, 2.5954° W)  
Leaman, Susan Elizabeth (1830-1883).....176  
Sears, Eben Thaxter (1829-1889).....176

## Germany

Wefer, Eilert (1827-1906) ...108

## Portugal, Azores

(38.2378° N, 27.0509° W)  
Sylvene, Joseph (1821-) .....237

## Spain, Andalucia, Malaga

(36.7887° N, 4.5249° W)  
Chapman, Ramon (1839-1890) .....195

## USA

Howes, Thankful (1819-1858) .....174  
Myrick, Isaac (1814-1886)...174  
Sears, Edmund (1712-1796). 71

## USA, California

(37.25° N, 118.7334° W)  
Crowell, Susan Adelaide (1845-1851)..... 209

## USA, California, Alameda

(37.6539° N, 121.914° W)  
Sears, Dean Smith (1832-1892) ..... 187

## USA, California, Los Angeles, Pasadena

(34.1478° N, 118.1445° W)  
Ellis, Priscilla Crowell (1845-1918)..... 207

## USA, California, San Diego

(33.0206° N, 116.7719° W)  
Howes, Carrie Bertha (1865-1958).....237, 241

## USA, California, San Joaquin, Stockton

(37.9577° N, 121.2908° W)  
Bent, Nathan Prince (1848-1873)..... 206  
Crowell, Zenas (1819-1876) .24, 208  
Page, Ellen (1840-) ..... 156

## USA, California, San Joaquin, Stockton, perh

Crowell, Alfred D (1848-) .... 209  
Crowell, Emma (1850-1852) 208  
Crowell, Susan (1854-) ..... 209  
Crowell, Susan Adelaide (1845-1851)..... 209  
Heath, Susan (1826-1854) .. 209  
McLard, Mary (1836-1872) .208

## USA, California, Santa Cruz

(37.0259° N, 122.0072° W)  
Eldredge, Lelia Tabitha (1850-1940)..... 132

## USA, California, Shasta

(40.76° N, 122.0381° W)  
Sears, George Crowell (1830-1895).....120

## USA, California, Shasta, Slate Creek

Sears, George Crowell (1830-1895).....120

## USA, California, Siskiyou

(41.5892° N, 122.5331° W)  
Sears, George Crowell (1830-1895).....120

## USA, California, Siskiyou, Hornbrook

(41.9101° N, 122.5558° W)

Sears, George Crowell (1830-1895).....120

## USA, California, Trinity

(40.6573° N, 123.1182° W)  
Sears, George Crowell (1830-1895).....120  
Tevis, Martha d'ell (ca.1855-1871).....120  
White Lily, Kait-cin  
Gi-ai-it-chee-bee (1839-1927) .....120

## USA, California, Trinity, Indian Creek

Tevis, Martha d'ell (ca.1855-1871).....120

## USA, Colorado, Weld County, Greeley

(40.4233° N, 104.7091° W)  
Sears, Myra Howes (1851-1936) .....60, 248

## USA, Colorado, Weld, Greeley

(40.4233° N, 104.7091° W)  
Graham, Robert F MD (ca.1853-) ..... 250  
Sears, Myra Howes (1851-1936) .....248  
Spear, George Nelson (1849-1885)..... 249

## USA, Connecticut, Tolland, Stafford

(41.9848° N, 72.2889° W)  
Howland, Clara M (1860-) ... 133

## USA, Connecticut, Windham, Thompson

(41.9587° N, 71.8625° W)  
Dwight, Ralph (1809-1895) .180

## USA, Florida, Hillsborough, Tampa

(27.9475° N, 82.4584° W)  
Sears, Susanna Howes "Susie" (1833-1905)..... 168

## USA, Florida, Indian Key

Clark, Isaiah (1811-1835)... 111

## USA, Georgia, Spalding, Africa

Clark, Isaac Esq (1761-1819) 84

## USA, Georgia, Ware, Waycross

(31.2136° N, 82.354° W)  
Sears, Nathan Norris (1831-1880)..... 168

## USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago

(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)

- Howes, Harriet Newell (1823–1919) .....30, 235  
 Swift, Gustavus Franklin (1839–1903) ..... 205
- USA, Indiana**  
 (39.775° N, 85.5584° W)  
 Graham, Robert F MD (ca.1853–) ..... 249
- USA, Iowa, Bentonsport**  
 Sears, George Oliver (1835–1914) ..... 96
- USA, Iowa, Dubuque, Julien**  
 (42.4811° N, 90.7794° W)  
 Clark, Anna Atherton (1842–1923) ..... 158
- USA, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove**  
 (38.6611° N, 96.4919° W)  
 Sears, Charles Edward (1835–1886) ..... 187
- USA, Maine, Cumberland, Bridgton**  
 (44.0548° N, 70.7128° W)  
 Pingree, Anne Bragdon "Annie" (1888–1942) ..... 251
- USA, Maine, Cumberland, New Gloucester**  
 (43.9629° N, 70.2826° W)  
 Little, Charles Henry (1830–)157
- USA, Maine, Cumberland, Portland**  
 (43.6615° N, 70.2553° W)  
 Hall, Clarissa Sears (1830–). 103  
 Nickerson, Josiah (1825–1888) ..... 103
- USA, Maine, Franklin, Industry**  
 (44.7612° N, 70.0553° W)  
 Howes, Lydia (1813–) ..... 225
- USA, Maine, Franklin, Industry, perh**  
 Howes, Seth Manley (1852–)225
- USA, Maine, Hancock, Bucksport, perh**  
 Homer, Thomas (1735/36–1802) ..... 73
- USA, Maine, Knox, Camden**  
 (44.2098° N, 69.0648° W)  
 Kelley, Stillman Randolph (1878–1911) ..... 251
- USA, Maine, Knox, South Thomaston**  
 (44.0515° N, 69.1278° W)
- Gray, Elizabeth "Betsey" (1803–1866) ..... 89  
 Hall, Ezekiel D. (1797–1886) . 89
- USA, Maine, Knox, Thomaston**  
 (44.079° N, 69.1817° W)  
 Hall, Ezekiel D. (1797–1886) . 89  
 Lord, Lucy Jane (1840–1926) ..... 241
- USA, Maine, Penobscot, Bangor**  
 (44.8012° N, 68.7778° W)  
 Lord, Priscilla G (1831–)..... 237
- USA, Maryland, Anne Arundel, Baltimore**  
 (39.2906° N, 76.6093° W)  
 Davis, Ellen "Ella" (1828–1913) ..... 167  
 Sears, Ezra (1821–1846) .61, 92
- USA, Massachusetts**  
 (42.025° N, 70.275° W)  
 Ainsworth, Louisa G (ca.1819–) ..... 122  
 Baker, Elkanah Sears (1815–1885) ..... 113  
 Baker, Mary Ann (1824–1912) ..... 114  
 Cook, Caroline E. B. (ca.1826–) ..... 200  
 Dewitt, Hollis (ca.1793–1853) ..... 223  
 Ellis, Lydia ..... 205  
 Gibbs, Russel (1821–1891) . 200  
 Hall, Edward (1805–1883)... 213  
 Hall, Edward Freeman (1842–1901) ..... 214  
 Howes, Abigail (1830–1858) . 27, 222  
 Howes, Barzilla Hall (1834–1906) ..... 223  
 Howes, Carrie Bertha (1865–1958) ..... 237, 241  
 Howes, Cora Addy (1857–).. 228  
 Howes, Flora (1847–1907) .. 220  
 Howes, Joanna (1818–1893) 231  
 Howes, Laban Howard (1848–) ..... 226  
 Howes, Mercy Caroline (1842–1891) ..... 212  
 Howes, Zenas Otis (1836–1887) ..... 224  
 Kern, Amphenettie "Nettie" (ca.1837–) ..... 113  
 Layman, Martha A (ca.1847–) ..... 214  
 Mayo, Bethia (1847–) ..... 189  
 Mayo, Charles W (1850–).... 189  
 Mayo, Eunice P (1839–) ..... 189  
 Mayo, Joseph K Jr (1829–) .. 189  
 Mayo, Ruth E (1845–)..... 189  
 --Mayo, Susan M (1833–).... 189  
 Nickerson, Clara Adelaide (1850–1898) ..... 217  
 Rayner, Myra (ca.1852–).... 224  
 Swift, Hannah ..... 206
- Swift, Seth Freeman (1828–1905) .....202  
 Sylvester, Helen M (ca.1840–) .....224  
 Whitcomb, Thomas Cushing (1827–1902) .....108  
 Young, Augusta (1848–) .....192
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable**  
 (41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)  
 Gray, Susan "Sukey" (1798–1860) ..... 96  
 Hallet, Roland (1743–1816)... 74  
 Sears, William (1808–1896) .129
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, West Harwich**  
 (41.6667° N, 70.1167° W)  
 Peterson, Martinease Delmar (1845–1920) .....217
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Barnstable**  
 (41.7001° N, 70.2995° W)  
 Howes, Moses (1785–1864) .. 28  
 Sears, Sarah (1759–1792) .... 76  
 Swift, Caroline Beal (1835–1909) .....204
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bourne**  
 (41.7412° N, 70.599° W)  
 Atherton, James Munro (1817–1898) .....201  
 Crowell, Sally Sears (1804–1885) .....204  
 Crowell, Temperance (1801–1868) .....201  
 Gibbs, Russel (1821–1891) ..200  
 Hallett, Josiah Blossom (1831–1917) .....204  
 Snow, Caroline Phillips "Carrie" (1845–1929) .....131  
 Swift, Capt William (1795–1868) .....204  
 Swift, Caroline Beal (1835–1909) .....204  
 Swift, Ellis M (1798–1876) ...182  
 Swift, Sarah R (1832–1910) .203  
 Swift, Seth Freeman (1828–1905) .....202  
 Swift, Thomas (1793–1873) .201
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster**  
 (41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)  
 Clark, Albert Paddock (1807–1882) ..... 85, 160  
 Clark, Edmund Sears (1804–) 85  
 Clark, Eliza Jane (1810–1899) ..... 85, 161  
 Clark, Hannah (1792–1841) . 85, 155  
 Clark, Isaac (1794–1818) ..... 85  
 Clark, Isaac (1818–).....111  
 Clark, Isaiah (1777–1838) ...111

Clark, Isaiah (1805-1810) ... 111  
 Clark, Isaiah (1811-1835) ... 111  
 Clark, Jeremiah Manter (1814-1850)..... 111  
 Clark, Lot (1796-1880) . 85, 156  
 Clark, Mary Paddock (1791-1877)..... 85, 152  
 Clark, Ollive (1765-1817)..... 77  
 Clark, Strabo (1798-1799) ... 85  
 Clark, Strabo (1801-1869) .. 85, 158, 159  
 Clark, Temperance (1802-1887) ..... 85, 159  
 Clark, William (1808-)..... 111  
 Crosby, Asaph (1819-)..... 136  
 Crosby, Eunice Thacher (1811-1890)..... 191  
 Crowell, Almira (1821-1860) 106  
 Dillingham, Benjamin Clark (1818-1859)..... 234  
 Foster, Nathan (1807-1891) 181  
 Freeman, Sarah (1818-1906) ..... 160  
 Hall, Susan (1831-1888) ..... 171  
 Higgins, Ebenezer (1789-1875) ..... 135  
 Higgins, Ebenezer (1818-1880) ..... 135  
 Howes, Lydia (1818-1893) .. 234  
 Long, Myra S (1837-1926) .. 121  
 Mayo, Jeremiah (1786-1867) ..... 152  
 Parker, Celia A (1861-) ..... 159  
 Robbins, Abner (1826-)..... 110  
 Robbins, Abner R (1832-1902) ..... 110  
 Robbins, Alexander (1792-1876) ..... 110  
 Robbins, Eunice Sears (1823-) ..... 110  
 Robbins, Mercy A (1828-)..... 110  
 Sears, Abraham Winslow (1835-1908)..... 158  
 Sears, Charles E (1832-1912) ..... 171  
 Sears, Charles Edward (1835-1886)..... 187  
 Sears, Chloe C (1826-1852) . 61  
 Sears, Christopher (1820-1885) ..... 106  
 Sears, David Henry (1836-1898) ..... 172  
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1817-1873) ..... 106  
 Sears, Elizabeth F (1828-1911) ..... 170  
 Sears, Elizabeth Foster (1806-1860)..... 20, 169  
 Sears, Heman (1836-1903) . 108  
 Sears, Joshua (1753-1825) . 72, 75  
 Sears, Lucie Emma (1855-1946) ..... 227  
 Sears, Lucinda (1801-1886) . 79  
 Sears, Lucy (1797-1852)..... 118  
 Sears, Mary (1831-1873) ... 107, 108  
 Sears, Nancy (1794-1872) .. 105  
 Sears, Nancy Jane (1815-1867) ..... 106

Sears, Olive Howes (1834-1898) ..... 108  
 Sears, Phebe Howes (1830-1834)..... 186  
 Sears, Reuben (1822-1899) 107  
 Sears, Reuben Jur (1791-1845) ..... 105  
 Sears, Rosanna (1805-1885) 186  
 Sears, Ruth (1808-1838) .... 190  
 Sears, Seth H (1860-1957) .. 60, 255  
 Sears, Silas (1826-1874) .... 165  
 Sears, Sukey (1790-1874) .. 135  
 Sears, Susanna Wakefield (1828-1880)..... 107  
 Sears, Temperance (1764-1859) ..... 72, 84  
 Sears, Thomas (1797-1873) 169  
 Sears, Thomas (1830-1838) 171  
 Sears, Thomas D Jr (1845-1930) ..... 172  
 Sears, Willard (1827-1838) . 107  
 Sears, Willard (1840-1919) . 109  
 Smalley, James Anthony (1826-1909)..... 170  
 Thacher, Ezekial (1793-)..... 118  
 Winslow, Frances B (1864-) . 255  
 Winslow, Nathaniel (1804-1880) ..... 161

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, Brewster Lower Road Cemetery**

Sears, Hannah (1766-1843) .. 85  
 Sears, Willard (1759-1852) ... 86

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, perh**

Clark, Adeline (1842-1870) . 159  
 Clark, Georgianna (1847-1870) ..... 159  
 Clark, John Henry (1850-)... 159  
 Clark, Mary Burr (1844-1871) ..... 159  
 Dunbar, Adeline (1817-1860) ..... 159  
 Sears, Pamela (1842-)..... 109  
 Walker, Catherine "Katy" E (1828-1890)..... 106

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster**

Baker, Benjamin (1800-)..... 159  
 Baker, Benjamin Clark (1841-) ..... 159  
 Baker, Edmund Freeman (1845-1875)..... 160  
 Clark, Temperance (1802-1887) ..... 85, 159  
 Foster, Nathan (1807-1891) 181  
 Sears, Edmund (1712-1796) . 66  
 Sears, Edmund (1743/44-1832) ..... 15, 72  
 Sears, Elkanah Jr (1800-1876) ..... 83, 122  
 Sears, Jacob (1802-1803) ..... 20

Sears, Lydia (1812-1888) .... 21, 180  
 Sears, Mercy (1761-1849) .... 72  
 Sears, Paul Jr (1812-1890) . 191  
 Sears, Thomas (1800-1891). 83, 118  
 Thacher, Mary Hamblin (1839-1903)..... 130

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Ancient Sears Cemetery**

(41.7439° N, 70.1446° W)  
 Bray, Mercy (1763-1846)..... 82  
 Crowell, Azubah (1800-1867) ..... 119  
 Crowell, Hannah (1725-1802) 72  
 Sears, Betsy (1778-1787)..... 76  
 Sears, Edmund (1712-1796) . 66  
 Sears, Elkanah (1758-1836) .. 80  
 Sears, Elkanah Jr (1800-1876) ..... 122  
 Sears, Mercy (1761-1849) .... 72  
 Sears, Reuben Clarke (1800-1829)..... 77  
 Sears, William Gray (1838-1904) ..... 130  
 Taylor, Hannah (1753-1828) . 16

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery**

(41.7432° N, 70.1342° W)  
 Howes, Phebe (1807-1828) . 185  
 Sears, Lot (1805-1829) ..... 79  
 Sears, Nancy (1794-1872) .. 105  
 Sears, Reuben Jur (1791-1845) ..... 105  
 Sears, Thomas (1830-1838) 171

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Chatham**

(41.6821° N, 69.9598° W)  
 Doane, Mercy Howes (1838-1922)..... 165  
 Eldredge, Lelia Tabitha (1850-1940)..... 132  
 Hallett, Josiah Blossom (1831-1917)..... 204  
 Howes, Obed (1797-1870) .. 232  
 Ryder, Susannah G (1822-) . 156  
 Sears, Elkanah Howes (1849-1914)..... 132

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Chatham, perh**

Howes, Reuben (1780-1815) . 25

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis**

(41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)  
 Ainsworth, Louisa G (ca.1819-) ..... 122

Baker, Albert (1809-) ..... 113	Hedge, Milton Pierce (1825-1897) ..... 98	Howes, Moses (1817-1886) . 28, 233
Baker, Elkanah Sears (1815-1885) ..... 113	Hedge, Susan Gray (1833-) 101	Howes, Myra Eliza (1856-)...253
Baker, Lucy Thacher (1822-1858) ..... 113, 114	Homer, Mary Caroline "Minnie" (1848-1912) ..... 247	Howes, Nathan (1792-1868) . 29
Baker, Mary Ann (1824-1912) ..... 114	Homer, Thankful (1830-1905)62	Howes, Nathan Anderson (1857-) .....239
Baker, Mehitable S. (1807-ca.1896) ..... 112, 113	Howes, Abby (1819-1845) .... 94	Howes, Olive Clark (1817-1891) ..... 94
Berry, Ruth (1807-1876) .... 129	Howes, Abner (1782-1861)... 27	Howes, Paulina (1809-1900) 25, 213
Berry, Sarah (1801-1889).. 124, 125	Howes, Abner (1821-1875).. 27, 219	Howes, Persis (1819-).....226
Bray, Mercy (1763-1846)..... 82	Howes, Albert (1811-1888) 229, 230	Howes, Priscilla (1826-1899) 27, 220
Brown, Margaret (ca.1831-1874) ..... 212	Howes, Barzilla Hall (1834-1906) ..... 224	Howes, Priscilla Hall (1805-1892) .....177
Chapman, David Smith (1822-1882) ..... 166	Howes, Calvin (1813-1844)... 94	Howes, Ralph E (1893-1953)240
Chapman, Nelson S (1847-1902) ..... 198	Howes, Calvin Sears (1816-1830) ..... 94	Howes, Reuben (1832-1891)211
Crocker, Joan Hall (1830-1852) ..... 95	Howes, Carleton (1855-1913) ..... 227	Howes, Rhoda (1825-1850) .. 94
Crosby, Laura Abby (1839-1937) ..... 172	Howes, Clarissa (1818-1906)27, 216	Howes, Russel Everett (1841-1890) .....216
Crowell, Abby M (1838-1924) ..... 102	Howes, Cora Addy (1857-)... 228	Howes, Sarah "Sally" (1829-1886) .....174
Crowell, Daniel (1806-1875) 190	Howes, Daniel Willis (1835-1918) ..... 212	Howes, Sarah (1821-1845)... 94
Crowell, Elisha (1813-1854) .. 94	Howes, Edmund Sears "Jotham" (1839-1905) ..... 33, 243	Howes, Sarah Clark (1823-1883) ..... 59
Crowell, Hannah (1725-1802)72	Howes, Eli (1793-1878)..... 173	Howes, Seth (1814-)..... 26, 225
Crowell, Paul (1778-1866) .... 23	Howes, Elizabeth Lowe "Lizzie" (1865-1969) ..... 239	Howes, Seth Manley (1852-)226
Crowell, Prince (1812-1840). 24, 182	Howes, Flora (1847-1907) .. 220	Howes, Shubael (1816-).....123
Crowell, Priscilla S (1815-1880) .....24, 207	Howes, Florence (1849-1880) ..... 220	Howes, Susanna (1803-1867) .....167
Crowell, Sally Sears (1804-1885) .....24, 204	Howes, George Berkeley (1838-) ..... 224	Howes, Wallace (1851-1852) .....221
Crowell, Seth Kelley (1827-1891) ..... 175	Howes, Hannah (1828-1894) ..... 237	Howes, Zenas (1780-1860)... 26
Dean, Eliza A (1846-) ..... 122	Howes, Hannah M (1835-1872) ..... 93	Howes, Zenas III (1811-1839) ..... 26, 223
Doane, Mercy Howes (1838-1922) ..... 165	Howes, Hannah Sears (1815-1883) ..... 27, 215	Howes, Zenas Otis (1836-1887) .....224
Eldridge, Lucy (1799-1866). 163	Howes, Harriet (1812-1895) 215	Howes, Zerviah Sears (1816-1880) ..... 28, 232
Ellis, Helena Wilson (1860-1929) ..... 239	Howes, Henry (1794-1869) 215	Howes, Zoheth (1789-1836) . 94
Gammons, Warren Snow (ca.1839-) ..... 195	Howes, Henry (1829-1871).. 95, 213, 214	Howes, Zoheth (1827-1856) . 94
Hall, Achsah H (1821-1900) 102	Howes, Henry Francis (1840-) ..... 212	Kelley, Stillman Francis (1851-1931) .....250
Hall, Clarissa (1803-1835) .. 123	Howes, Hitty Hedge (1874-) 240	Kelley, Zebina Doane (1852-1919) .....256
Hall, Clarissa Sears (1830-). 103	Howes, Isaiah Jr (1788-) .... 133	Long, Myra S (1837-1926)...121
Hall, Cynthia H (1831-)..... 178	Howes, Joanna (1818-1893) 231	Nickerson, Clara Adelaide (1850-1898) .....218
Hall, Edward (1805-1883)... 213	Howes, Joel (1823-1847)..... 94	Nickerson, David Jonathan (1854-1936) .....218
Hall, Edward Freeman (1842-1901) ..... 214	Howes, Joseph Crosby (1833-1878) ..... 30, 238	Nickerson, Edmund S (1840-1840) .....217
Hall, Elizabeth (1824-1851). 103	Howes, Joshua Crowell (1816-1902) ..... 220	Nickerson, Edmund S (1845-1848) .....217
Hall, Isaiah Baker (1828-1897) ..... 101	Howes, Laban (1818-1900). 226	Nickerson, Henry Thomas (1841-1902) .....217
Hall, Jerusha Sturgis (1818-1894) ..... 234	Howes, Laban Howard (1848-) ..... 227	Nickerson, Jonathan (1807-1847) .....114
Hall, Jesse Sumner (1831-). 168	Howes, Lucy Josephine (1872-1968) ..... 240	Nickerson, Susan (1809-1903) .....113
Hall, Olive (ca.1810-1890) .. 223	Howes, Lydia (1813-) ..... 225	Paddock, Eunice Cobb (1814-1898) .....232
Hall, Olive Sears (1823-1825) ..... 103	Howes, Lydia (1818-1893).. 234	Peterson, Martinease Delmar (1845-1920) .....217
Hall, Paulina Howes (1835-1859) .....95, 213	Howes, Lydia Abby (1861-). 239	Seabury, Elizabeth Ann (1820-1878) .....194
Hedge, Abby Sears (1836-1912) .....101, 238, 239	Howes, Mary (1807-1889) .. 222	Seabury, Mary "Polly" (1793-1885) ..... 90, 91
Hedge, Daniel (1839-1906). 101	Howes, Mary Adelaide (1839-) ..... 216	Sears, (1826-1826) .....119
Hedge, John (1797-1871) ..... 98	Howes, Mercie Lincoln (1804-1890) ..... 211	Sears, (1843-) .....121
Hedge, John S (1838-1856) 101	Howes, Mercy Caroline (1842-1891) ..... 212	
Hedge, Mehitable 2d (1830-1869) ..... 100	Howes, Moses (1785-1864)... 28	



Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1797–1894).....	77, 97	Sears, Hannah Crowell (1833–1907).....	14, 63	Sears, Phebe Howes (1830–1834).....	186
Sears, Barnabas Allen (1853–1912).....	197	Sears, Heman (1836–1903) .	108	Sears, Phebe Howes (1846–1928).....	195
Sears, Barnabas Howes "Barnaby" (1815–1898).....	194	Sears, Heman Griffith (1829–1878).....	92, 93	Sears, Polly (1790–) .....	78
Sears, Bethany (1799–1824) 21, 173		Sears, Henry Edmund (1870–1937).....	247	Sears, Priscilla "Prisa" (1790–1826).....	17, 28
Sears, Betsy Crowell (1819–1855).....	13, 32	Sears, Henry Howes (1845–1930).....	246	Sears, Rebecca (1783–ca.1853) .....	89
Sears, Betsy Eveline (1855–1897).....	198	Sears, Isaac Berry (1841–1916) .....	130	Sears, Reuben Clarke (1800–1829).....	77
Sears, Betsy J (1806–ca.1876) .....	22, 188	Sears, Isaiah Crowell 2d (1833–1912).....	120, 121	Sears, Rosanna (1805–1885).....	186
Sears, Betsy Price (1816–ca.1886).....	21, 181, 182	Sears, Jabez Howes (1829–1895) .....	177	Sears, Ruth (1808–1838).....	22, 190
Sears, Calvin (1803–1806)....	77	Sears, Jacob (1771–1840).....	17, 19	Sears, Ruth Ann (1838–1921) .....	187
Sears, Charles Edward (1835–1886).....	187	Sears, Jacob (1802–1803) .....	20	Sears, Sadie Maud (1869–1869) .....	60
Sears, Chloe C (1826–1852) 14, 61		Sears, Jacob (1823–1871) ...	164	Sears, Sally (1780–1861) .....	23
Sears, Christopher (1756–1809) .....	72, 77	Sears, Joanna (1832–) .....	176	Sears, Sally (1809–1895) .....	21, 179
Sears, Christopher (1789–1816) .....	78	Sears, Joseph Homer (1873–1955).....	247	Sears, Sally Eldridge (1830–1909).....	165, 166
Sears, Christopher (1820–1885) .....	107	Sears, Joshua 2d (1817–1885) .....	91	Sears, Sarah "Sally" (1793–1836).....	77, 93
Sears, Clarissa (1799–1834) 77, 102		Sears, Judah (1773–1850).....	17, 20	Sears, Sarah (1788–1879)....	82, 112
Sears, Daniel (1797–1840) ..	19, 163	Sears, Judah Howes (1823–1870).....	167	Sears, Sarah Seabury (1848–1941).....	196
Sears, David Henry (1836–1898) .....	172	Sears, Judah Jr (1804–1878) 21, 177		Sears, Seth (1829–1857) .....	62
Sears, David Seabury (1823–1882).....	92	Sears, Judah Russel (1830–1853).....	178	Sears, Seth (1859–1859) .....	60
Sears, Dean (1802–1875)....	22, 185	Sears, Lewis H (1837–1837) .....	187	Sears, Seth H (1860–1957) .	255
Sears, Dean Smith (1832–1892) .....	187	Sears, Lot (1805–1829).....	79	Sears, Silas (1826–1874) ....	164
Sears, Eben (1802–1858) ....	21, 175	Sears, Lot (1819–1840).....	92	Sears, Susanna (1794–1857) .....	83
Sears, Eben Thaxter (1829–1889).....	176	Sears, Lucinda (1801–1886) ..	79	Sears, Susanna Howes "Susie" (1833–1905).....	168
Sears, Edmund Jr (1792–1867) .....	13	Sears, Lucy (1797–1852).....	83, 118	Sears, Temperance (1790–1859) .....	114
Sears, Elizabeth (1799–) .....	79	Sears, Lucy Hallet (1823–ca.1893).....	104	Sears, Thankful Howes (1829–1829).....	168
Sears, Elizabeth (1804–1805) .....	20	Sears, Lucy Thacher (1828–1901).....	123	Sears, Thomas (1800–1891) .....	83, 118, 119, 122
Sears, Elizabeth F (1828–1911) .....	170	Sears, Lydia (1794–1848) .....	17, 29	Sears, Warren P (1825–1845) .....	92
Sears, Elizabeth Foster (1806–1860).....	20, 169	Sears, Lydia (1812–1888).....	21, 180	Sears, William (1791–1830) .....	104
Sears, Elizabeth Lowe (1828–1894).....	99	Sears, Martha (1822–1856) ..	21, 184	Sears, William (1808–1896) .....	129
Sears, Elkanah (1758–1836) 72, 80		Sears, Mary (1817–1847) .....	13, 31	Sears, William Gray (1838–1904) .....	130
Sears, Elkanah Howes (1849–1914).....	131, 132	Sears, Mary Horton (1827–1889) .....	175	Sears, Zenas (1806–1808) ....	21
Sears, Elkanah Jr (1800–1876) .....	83, 122, 123	Sears, Mercy (ca.1827–).....	119	Sears, Zenas (1833–1916) ..	178
Sears, Emeline (1830–) .....	124	Sears, Molly Atwood (1785–1840).....	17, 25	Sears, Zerviah (1782–1867) ..	17, 25
Sears, Eunice (1796–1867) ..	79, 109, 110	Sears, Nancy (1788–1852) ..	133	Stimpson, Charlotta "Lottie" (1835–1891).....	199
Sears, Ezra (1789–1830) .....	90	Sears, Nancy (1794–1872) ...	79, 105	Studley, Coleman (1846–1898) .....	218
Sears, Ezra (1821–1846) .	61, 92	Sears, Nathan (1821–1904) ...	58	Swift, Seth Freeman (1828–1905).....	202
Sears, George Crowell (1830–1895).....	120	Sears, Nathan Foster (1800–1848).....	167	Sylvene, Joseph (1821–) .....	238
Sears, Hannah (1787–1877) 17, 27		Sears, Olive (1805–1810) .....	77	Taylor, Olive T (1837–1915) .....	109
Sears, Hannah Crowell "Hannie" (1855–1910).....	63, 256	Sears, Olive Brown (1832–1905) .....	120	Wixon, Susan Eldredge (1857–1945).....	218
		Sears, Olive Howes (1834–1898) .....	108		
		Sears, Paul (1777–1854) .....	22		
		Sears, Paul Freeman (1846–1916).....	188		
		Sears, Paul Jr (1812–1890) ...	22, 191		
		Sears, Paulina (1808–1864) ...	20		
		Sears, Persis (1818–1850)....	21, 183		

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Port**

(41.6584° N, 70.1287° W)

Howes, Lydia (1813–) .....	225
Howes, Seth (1814–) .....	225
Howes, Seth Manley (1852–).....	226

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Dennis,  
Dennis Village  
Cemetery**

Clark, Ollive (1765-1817) ..... 77  
Hall, Sarah "Sally" (1778-1855)  
..... 21  
Howes, Carlton (1844-1848) 216  
Howes, Charles Wesley (1839-  
1840) ..... 30  
Howes, Hannah Sears (1815-  
1883) ..... 215  
Howes, Hannah Sears (1846-  
1848) ..... 216  
Howes, Hannah Sears (1849-  
1851) ..... 216  
Howes, Nathan (1820-1820) .29  
Howes, Nathan (1821-1822) .30  
Howes, Olive Sears (1832-1832)  
..... 30  
Howes, Peter (1814-1852) .. 215  
Sears, Calvin (1803-1806) .... 77  
Sears, Elizabeth (1804-1805) 20  
Sears, Joshua (1781-1803) ... 76  
Sears, Judah (1773-1850) .... 20  
Sears, Lot (1785-1803) ..... 76  
Sears, Olive (1805-1810)..... 77  
Sears, Zenas (1806-1808)..... 21

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Dennis,  
East Dennis**

Homer, Benjamin Cobb (1777-  
1852) ..... 73, 150  
Sears, Isaiah Crowell 2d (1833-  
1912) ..... 120

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Dennis,  
perh**

Burgess, Lucy Pope (1839-) .. 95  
Crosby, Delia F (1839-1886) 187  
Crowell, Calvin (1824-)..24, 210  
Crowell, Edmund (1802-1825)  
..... 24  
Crowell, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1797-  
1865) ..... 13  
Crowell, Hannah (1810-1861)  
.....24, 206  
Crowell, Hiram (1822-)..24, 209  
Crowell, Lydia (1821-1821)... 24  
Crowell, Mary (1799-1870) ..23,  
200  
Crowell, Nathan (1817-1840) 24  
Crowell, Olive (1797-1865) .. 23,  
199  
Crowell, Paul Jr (1806-1870) 24,  
205  
Crowell, Temperance (1801-  
1868) .....23, 201  
Crowell, William (1808-1825) 24  
Crowell, Zenas (1819-1876) .24,  
208  
Dwight, Caroline (1839-1869)  
..... 180  
Dwight, Martha (1843-) ..... 180  
Dwight, Sarah (1837-)..... 180  
Dwight, Susan (1846-1849) 180  
Foster, (1842-1842)..... 181

Foster, (1851-1851)..... 181  
Foster, Judah Edward (1852-)  
..... 181  
Foster, Laura A (1849-1853)181  
Foster, Lydia S (1837-) ..... 181  
Foster, Martha S (1840-).... 181  
Foster, Nathan (1846-)..... 181  
Foster, Persis S (1855-)..... 181  
Foster, Polly D (1835-1836) 181  
Hall, Peter (1799-1861)..... 102  
Hall, Zerviah Sears (1853-1854)  
..... 214  
Hallet, Mary "Molly" (1797-1892)  
..... 104  
Hedge, John (1797-1871)..... 98  
Horton, Joanna (1803-1896)175  
Howes, Caroline (1809-1850) 26  
Howes, Daniel (1804-1843) .25,  
211  
Howes, Elizabeth Lowe "Lizzie"  
(1865-1969) ..... 239  
Howes, Florence (1849-1880)  
..... 220  
Howes, Hitty Hedge (1874-) 240  
Howes, John Silas (1859-1868)  
..... 239  
Howes, Laban (1818-1900).. 26,  
226  
Howes, Larosia (1820-) .26, 228  
Howes, Lucy Josephine (1872-  
1968) ..... 240  
Howes, Lydia Abby (1861-) . 239  
Howes, Mary (1807-1889) ... 26,  
222  
Howes, Nathan Anderson (1857-  
) ..... 239  
Howes, Paulina (1809-1900) 25,  
213  
Howes, Reuben (1810-1827). 25  
Howes, Sarah "Sally" (1829-  
1886) ..... 174  
Howes, Thankful (1819-1858)  
..... 174  
Howes, Zenas III (1811-1839)  
.....26, 223  
Kelley, Edith H (1877-)..... 256  
Sears, Sarah (1834-) ..... 176  
Swift, Deborah H (1854-1875)  
..... 182  
Swift, Lucy G (1853-)..... 182  
Swift, Ordello R (1847-) ..... 182

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Dennis,  
Quivet Cemetery**

Crowell, Mercy Sears (1833-  
1915) ..... 190

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, East  
Dennis**

(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)

Crowell, Azubah (1800-1867)  
..... 119  
Crowell, Christopher C (1839-)  
..... 181  
Doane, Mercy Howes (1838-  
1922) ..... 165

Hedge, Abby Sears (1836-1912)  
..... 101, 239  
Hedge, Daniel (1839-1906) .101  
Hedge, George Sears (1842-  
1865) .....102  
Hedge, Lucy Lee (1828-1886)99  
Hedge, Mehitabel (1823-1825)  
..... 98  
Hedge, Silas Lee (1821-1834)98  
Hedge, Susan Gray (1833-) .101  
Homer, Mary Caroline "Minnie"  
(1848-1912) .....246  
Howes, Joseph Crosby (1833-  
1878) ..... 30, 238  
Howes, Myra Eliza (1856-)...253  
Howes, Sarah Clark (1823-1883)  
..... 59  
Mathews, Harriet Allen (1828-  
1889) ..... 92  
Myrick, Nathaniel (1822-1893)  
.....174  
Seabury, Elizabeth Ann (1820-  
1878) .....194  
Seabury, Mary "Polly" (1793-  
1885) ..... 90  
Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1797-  
1894) ..... 77, 97  
Sears, Barnabas (1837-) .....191  
Sears, Barnabas Allen (1853-  
1912) .....197  
Sears, Barnabas Howes  
"Barnaby" (1815-1898)22, 193,  
194  
Sears, Benjamin (1826-1891)  
.....100  
Sears, Betsy "Bessie" Olivia  
(1847-1925) .....188  
Sears, Betsy Eveline (1855-  
1897) .....198  
Sears, Chloe Crowell (1853-  
1926) ..... 60, 250  
Sears, Christopher (1820-1885)  
.....106  
Sears, Daniel (1797-1840) .. 19,  
163  
Sears, David Seabury (1823-  
1882) ..... 92  
Sears, Dean Smith (1832-1892)  
.....186  
Sears, Edmund Jr (1792-1867)  
..... 13, 17  
Sears, Elizabeth (1745-1818)72,  
73  
Sears, Elizabeth Foster (1806-  
1860) .....169  
Sears, Elizabeth Lowe (1828-  
1894) ..... 99  
Sears, Elkanah Howes (1849-  
1914) .....131  
Sears, Emma Josephine (1850-  
1921) .....197  
Sears, Ezra (1789-1830) .76, 90  
Sears, George (1795-1845) . 77,  
95  
Sears, George Thacher (1839-  
1904) .....191  
Sears, Heman Griffith (1829-  
1878) ..... 92, 93  
Sears, Henry Edmund (1870-  
1937) .....247

Sears, Henry Howes (1845-1930)..... 59, 243, 244, 246  
 Sears, Isaiah Crowell 2d (1833-1912)..... 121  
 Sears, Joseph Homer (1873-1955)..... 247  
 Sears, Joshua 2d (1817-1885) ..... 91  
 Sears, Mary (1848-1850)..... 60  
 Sears, Mary Elizabeth (1842-1903)..... 195  
 Sears, Myra Howes (1851-1936) ..... 60, 248, 249  
 Sears, Nathan (1821-1904). 13, 34, 59  
 Sears, Nathan Crowell (1856-1924)..... 60, 252, 253  
 Sears, Nathan Foster (1800-1848)..... 20, 166  
 Sears, Nathan Norris (1831-1880)..... 168  
 Sears, Paul (1777-1854) . 17, 21  
 Sears, Paul Freeman (1846-1916)..... 187, 188  
 Sears, Phebe Howes (1846-1928)..... 195  
 Sears, Sadie Maud (1869-1869) ..... 60  
 Sears, Sarah (1759-1792).... 76  
 Sears, Sarah Howes (1838-1898)..... 125  
 Sears, Sarah Seabury (1848-1941)..... 196, 197  
 Sears, Seth (1829-1857). 14, 62  
 Sears, Seth (1859-1859)..... 60  
 Sears, Seth H (1860-1957).. 60, 255  
 Sears, Silas (1826-1874)..... 164  
 Sears, Susanna (1794-1857) 83  
 Sears, William (1808-1896). 83, 125, 126  
 Shiverick, Asa (1816-1894). 31, 33  
 Wefer, Eilert (1827-1906) ... 108

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, perh**

Howes, Sarah Clark (1849-) 248  
 Moody, Charlotte Evangeline (1910-1971)..... 248

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery**

Berry, Ruth (1807-1876)..... 129  
 Chapman, David Smith (1822-1882)..... 166  
 Chapman, Ramon (1839-1890) ..... 195  
 Crosby, Laura Abby (1839-1937) ..... 172  
 Crowell, Abby M (1838-1924) ..... 102  
 Crowell, Almira (1821-1860) 106  
 Crowell, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1797-1865)..... 13

Davis, Ellen "Ella" (1828-1913) ..... 168  
 Eldredge, Lelia Tabitha (1850-1940)..... 132  
 Eldridge, Lucy (1799-1866) . 163  
 Foster, Elizabeth (1772-1844) 19  
 Hall, Susan (1831-1888)..... 171  
 Handren, Minerva (1819-1904) ..... 91  
 Harvey, Harriet Idella (1870-1940)..... 247  
 Hedge, Daniel (1839-1906) . 101  
 Hedge, George Sears (1842-1865)..... 102  
 Hedge, John (1797-1871) .... 98  
 Hedge, John S (1838-1856). 101  
 Hedge, Mehitable 2d (1830-1869)..... 100  
 Hedge, Milton Pierce (1825-1897)..... 98  
 Homer, Mary Caroline "Minnie" (1848-1912)..... 247  
 Homer, Thankful (1830-1905) 62  
 Howes, Carleton (1855-1913) ..... 227  
 Howes, Hannah M (1835-1872) ..... 93  
 Howes, Ruth (1781-1865) .... 22  
 Howes, Sarah Clark (1823-1883) ..... 59  
 Howes, Susanna (1803-1867) ..... 167  
 Kelley, Olive F (1840-1893). 164  
 Kelley, Zebina Doane (1852-1919)..... 256  
 Long, Julia F (1839-1926) .... 61  
 Long, Myra S (1837-1926) .. 121  
 Mathews, Harriet Allen (1828-1889)..... 92  
 Moody, Charlotte Evangeline (1910-1971)..... 248  
 Seabury, Elizabeth Ann (1820-1878)..... 194  
 Seabury, Mary "Polly" (1793-1885)..... 90  
 Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1797-1894)..... 97  
 Sears, Barnabas Howes "Barnaby" (1815-1898)..... 193  
 Sears, Benjamin (1826-1891) ..... 100  
 Sears, Betsy "Bessie" Olivia (1847-1925)..... 188  
 Sears, Betsy Crowell (1819-1855)..... 32  
 Sears, Charles E (1832-1912) ..... 171  
 Sears, Chloe C (1826-1852) .. 61  
 Sears, Christopher (1820-1885) ..... 106  
 Sears, Daniel (1797-1840) .. 163  
 Sears, David Henry (1836-1898) ..... 172  
 Sears, David Seabury (1823-1882)..... 92  
 Sears, Dean (1802-1875).... 185  
 Sears, Edmund Jr (1792-1867) ..... 13  
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1817-1873) ..... 106

Sears, Elizabeth F (1828-1911) ..... 170  
 Sears, Elizabeth Foster (1806-1860)..... 169  
 Sears, Elizabeth Lowe (1828-1894)..... 99  
 Sears, Elkanah Howes (1849-1914)..... 131  
 Sears, Ezra (1789-1830)..... 90  
 Sears, Ezra (1821-1846)..... 61  
 Sears, Hannah Crowell "Hannie" (1855-1910)..... 256  
 Sears, Heman (1836-1903). 108  
 Sears, Heman Griffith (1829-1878)..... 92  
 Sears, Henry Edmund (1870-1937)..... 247  
 Sears, Henry Howes (1845-1930)..... 244  
 Sears, Isaac Berry (1841-1916) ..... 130  
 Sears, Isaiah Crowell 2d (1833-1912)..... 120  
 Sears, Jacob (1771-1840) .... 19  
 Sears, Jacob (1823-1871) ... 164  
 Sears, Joseph Homer (1873-1955)..... 247  
 Sears, Joshua 2d (1817-1885) ..... 91  
 Sears, Judah Howes (1823-1870)..... 167  
 Sears, Lot (1819-1840) ..... 92  
 Sears, Lucie Emma (1855-1946) ..... 227  
 Sears, Mary (1817-1847)..... 31  
 Sears, Mary (1848-1850)..... 60  
 Sears, Mary Elizabeth (1842-1903)..... 195  
 Sears, Nancy Jane (1815-1867) ..... 106  
 Sears, Nathan (1821-1904)... 35  
 Sears, Nathan Foster (1800-1848)..... 166  
 Sears, Paul (1777-1854)..... 21  
 Sears, Paul Freeman (1846-1916)..... 187  
 Sears, Paulina (1808-1864)... 20  
 Sears, Reuben (1822-1899) 107  
 Sears, Rosanna (1805-1885) 186  
 Sears, Sadie Maud (1869-1869) ..... 60  
 Sears, Sally Eldridge (1830-1909)..... 165  
 Sears, Sarah Seabury (1848-1941)..... 196  
 Sears, Seth (1829-1857) ..... 62  
 Sears, Seth (1859-1859) ..... 60  
 Sears, Susanna Wakefield (1828-1880)..... 107  
 Sears, Thomas (1797-1873) 169  
 Sears, Warren P (1825-1845) 92  
 Sears, Willard (1840-1919) . 109  
 Sears, William (1808-1896). 126  
 Shiverick, ..... 34  
 Shiverick, Asa (1816-1894).. 31, 33  
 Shiverick, Charles Henry (1839-1844)..... 32  
 Shiverick, Mary Adaline (1842-1848)..... 32

Shiverick, Mary Adaline (1852–1854) ..... 34  
 Smalley, James Anthony (1826–1909) ..... 170  
 Snow, Caroline Phillips "Carrie" (1845–1929) ..... 131  
 Taylor, Lot Williams (1847–1879) ..... 197  
 Taylor, Olive T (1837–1915) 109  
 Walker, Catherine "Katy" E (1828–1890) ..... 106

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Orleans**

(41.785° N, 69.9708° W)

Mayo, Joseph Knowles (1801–1872) ..... 189

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Sandwich**

(41.7418° N, 70.4517° W)

Nye, Samuel H (1837–)..... 187  
 Sears, Ruth Ann (1838–1921) ..... 187

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Yarmouth**

Howes, Ruth (1781–1865)..... 22  
 Sears, Edmund Jr (1792–1867) ..... 13, 17  
 Sears, Ezra (1789–1830). 76, 90  
 Sears, Hannah (1766–1843).. 85  
 Sears, Jacob (1771–1840)17, 19  
 Sears, Judah (1773–1850)17, 20  
 Sears, Paul (1777–1854). 17, 21  
 Sears, Willard (1759–1852) ... 86  
 Sears, William (1791–1830) . 79, 103

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Eastham, perh**

Crosby, John (1810–1867) .. 148

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Falmouth**

(41.5515° N, 70.6148° W)

Chadwick, William S (1824–1862) ..... 156  
 Howes, Edmund Sears "Jotham" (1839–1905) ..... 33, 243  
 Lawrence, Isaac Swift (1825–) ..... 156

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich**

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)

Clark, Isaac Esq (1761–1819) 84  
 Clark, Isaiah (1777–1838)... 111  
 Foster, Elizabeth (1772–1844)19  
 Foster, Polly D (1843–) ..... 181  
 Hall, Lemuel (1820–) ..... 222  
 Higgins, Abigail Freeman (1823–1910) ..... 136

Higgins, Ebenezer (1818–1880) ..... 135  
 Higgins, Jacob (1821–1838) 135  
 Higgins, Susan Sears (1816–1905) ..... 135  
 Higgins, Willard Sears (1826–1866) ..... 136  
 Kelley, Olive F (1840–1893) 164  
 Nickerson, Mercy S (1857–1858) ..... 218  
 Sears, Barnabas Howes "Barnaby" (1815–1898) .... 198  
 Sears, Benjamin (1826–1891) ..... 100  
 Sears, Betsy (1778–1787).... 76  
 Sears, Christopher (1756–1809) ..... 78  
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1817–1873) ..... 106  
 Sears, Hannah (1797–1865). 87, 147  
 Sears, Harriet (1807–1871).. 87, 148  
 Sears, Jacob (1771–1840).... 19  
 Sears, Jane (1792–1849)87, 136  
 Sears, Joshua (1753–1825)... 75  
 Sears, Joshua (1781–1803)... 76  
 Sears, Joshua 2d (1817–1885) ..... 91  
 Sears, Mary (1799–)..... 87  
 Sears, Nancy (1788–1852)... 86, 133  
 Sears, Nancy (1794–1872).. 105  
 Sears, Reuben Jur (1791–1845) ..... 105  
 Sears, Sarah (1759–1792) .... 76  
 Sears, Sukey (1790–1874)... 86, 135  
 Sears, Thomas (1797–1873) 169  
 Sears, Willard (1759–1852)... 86  
 Sears, Willard (1803–1890)... 87  
 Snow, Caroline Phillips "Carrie" (1845–1929) ..... 131  
 Snow, Mary "Polley" (1767–) . 78

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich Port**

(41.6668° N, 70.0786° W)

Burgess, Stephen (1833–)... 181  
 Doane, Ambrose N (1836–) . 181  
 Moody, Carrie (1853–)..... 181  
 Sears, Isaac Berry (1841–1916) ..... 131  
 Weekes, Sarah P (1857–).... 181

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, North Harwich**

Sears, Elijah Bailey (1817–1873) ..... 106

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, perh**

Foster, Hopkins (1796–1823)147  
 Foster, Jonathan (1788–).... 136  
 Foster, Jonathan (1817–1849) ..... 136

Foster, Mary Hopkins (1822–) .....147  
 Howes, Arlette (1815–1816).133  
 Howes, Arlette (1817–1819).133  
 Howes, Arlette (1832–).....135  
 Howes, Clinton (1813–1837) 133  
 Howes, George Washington (1823–1899).....133  
 Howes, Lorenza (1821–1880) .....133  
 Howes, Martha Custis (1826–1891) .....133  
 Howes, Mary Burr (1828–1927) .....135  
 Howes, Willard Sears (1819–1819) .....133  
 Sears, Eben (1795–1849) .... 87, 137

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Hyannis**

(41.6529° N, 70.2828° W)

Baker, Edwin (1813–1874)...184  
 Hall, Sarah "Sally" (1778–1855) ..... 21  
 Nickerson, Joshua Carleton (1865–1953) .....218  
 Taylor, Hannah (1753–1828). 16

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Hyannis, Baptist Church Cemetery**

Sears, Persis (1818–1850) ...183

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, North Dennis**

(41.7398° N, 70.2203° W)

Berry, Ruth (1807–1876) .....129  
 Sears, Barnabas Allen (1853–1912) .....197  
 Sears, Barnabas Howes "Barnaby" (1815–1898) .....194  
 Sears, Elkanah Howes (1849–1914) .....131  
 Sears, William (1808–1896) .129

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Orleans**

(41.7898° N, 69.9897° W)

Mayo, Joseph Knowles (1801–1872) .....189

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Provincetown**

(42.0584° N, 70.1786° W)

Crowell, Hannah (1810–1861) ..... 24, 206

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Sagamore**

(41.7701° N, 70.5284° W)

Leavitt, L R (1836–) .....200

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Sagamore,  
perh**

Gibbs, Mary Olive (1840-) ...200

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Sandwich**

(41.759° N, 70.4939° W)

Crowell, Hiram E (1839-).....205  
 Crowell, Paul Jr (1806-1870)205  
 Crowell, Sally Sears (1804-1885)  
 ..... 24, 204  
 Crowell, Temperance (1801-  
 1868)..... 23, 201  
 Gibbs, Russel (1821-1891)..200  
 Hall, Sarah "Sally" (1778-1855)  
 ..... 21  
 Hall, Winslow (1792-1875) ..155  
 Nye, Abbie Jane (1843-1910)  
 .....212  
 Nye, Franklin (1817-) .....103  
 Sears, Ruth Ann (1838-1921)  
 .....187  
 Stimpson, Sharlotta "Lottie"  
 (1835-1891).....198  
 Swift, Capt William (1795-1868)  
 .....204  
 Swift, Ellis M Jr (1830-).....177  
 Swift, Gustavus Franklin (1839-  
 1903).....205  
 Swift, Nathan Barlow (1802-  
 1875).....235  
 Swift, Phebe Freeman (1818-  
 1865).....201  
 Swift, Seth Freeman (1828-  
 1905).....202

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Sandwich,  
North Sandwich**

Bent, Wilson Dexter (1814-  
 1856).....206

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Sandwich,  
perh**

Hall, Caroline (1832-1862) ..156  
 Hall, Eunice (1815-1852).....155  
 Hall, Hannah (1829-1860)...156  
 Hall, Isaac C (1820-) .....156  
 Hall, Joshua (1818-) .....155  
 Hall, Mary Clark (1836-).....156  
 Hall, Temperance C (1823-1848)  
 .....156  
 Hall, Winslow (1792-1875) ..155  
 Hall, Winslow (1836-) .....156  
 Hall, Winslow C (1814-1815)155

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Sandwich,  
West Sandwich**

Crowell, Paul (1778-1866).... 23  
 Sears, Sally (1780-1861) 17, 23

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, South  
Dennis**

(41.6896° N, 70.1564° W)

Baker, Elkanah Sears (1815-  
 1885)..... 113  
 Baker, Lucy Thacher (1822-  
 1858)..... 113  
 Baker, Peter (1786-1868) ... 112  
 Nickerson, Jonathan (1807-  
 1847)..... 114  
 Nickerson, Josiah (1825-1888)  
 ..... 103  
 Sears, Sarah (1788-1879)... 112

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, South  
Dennis, South Dennis  
Congregational Church**

Nickerson, Susan (1809-1903)  
 ..... 113

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, South  
Yarmouth**

(41.6668° N, 70.1848° W)

Mathews, Harriet Allen (1828-  
 1889).....92  
 Sears, William (1808-1896).129  
 White, Rufus (1828-).....120

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, South  
Yarmouth, perh**

Crosby, Lydia F (1810-) ..... 111

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, West  
Dennis, West Dennis  
Cemetery**

Nickerson, Clara Adelaide (1850-  
 1898)..... 217

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, West  
Harwich**

(41.6667° N, 70.1167° W)

Nickerson, Henry (1815-1879)  
 ..... 217  
 Nickerson, Joshua Carleton  
 (1865-1953)..... 218  
 Nickerson, Mary Thomas (1860-)  
 ..... 218

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, West  
Harwich, Pine Grove  
Cemetery**

Nickerson, Henry (1815-1879)  
 ..... 217

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, West  
Yarmouth**

(41.6501° N, 70.2411° W)

Sears, Thomas (1800-1891) 119

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Yarmouth**

(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)

Baker, Edwin Howard (1848-)  
 ..... 184  
 Berry, Ruth (1807-1876) .... 129  
 Berry, Sarah (1801-1889)... 124  
 Bray, Mercy (1763-1846)..... 82  
 Carlow, Rebecca Seabury (1842-  
 )..... 224  
 Crowell, Azubah (1800-1867)  
 ..... 119  
 Crowell, Daniel (1806-1875) 190  
 Crowell, Hannah (1725-1802)72  
 Hallet, Ezekial (1786-1871).117  
 Howes, Carleton (1855-1913)  
 ..... 227  
 Howes, Daniel Willis (1835-  
 1918)..... 212  
 Howes, Eli (1793-1878) ..... 173  
 Howes, Moses (1785-1864)...28  
 Howes, Ruth (1781-1865).....22  
 Nickerson, Henry (1815-1879)  
 ..... 216  
 Sears, Betsy (1791-1894).....76  
 Sears, Christopher (1756-1809)  
 ..... 72, 77  
 Sears, Christopher (1789-1816)  
 ..... 78  
 Sears, Edmund (1712-1796) 65,  
 71  
 Sears, Edmund (1743/44-1832)  
 ..... 15, 16, 72  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1745-1818)72,  
 73  
 Sears, Elkanah (1758-1836).72,  
 80, 82  
 Sears, Elkanah Jr (1800-1876)  
 ..... 124  
 Sears, Hannah (1766-1843).72,  
 85, 86  
 Sears, Hannah (1787-1877).17,  
 27  
 Sears, Heman (1836-1903).109  
 Sears, Jane (1748-1799) 72, 74  
 Sears, Joshua (1751-1751) ...72  
 Sears, Joshua (1753-1825) ..72,  
 74  
 Sears, Lot (1785-1803) ..... 76  
 Sears, Lydia (1794-1848)17, 29  
 Sears, Mary "Molly" (1776-1785)  
 ..... 17  
 Sears, Mercy (1761-1849) ....72  
 Sears, Molly Atwood (1785-  
 1840)..... 17, 25  
 Sears, Polly (1790-) ..... 78  
 Sears, Priscilla "Prisa" (1790-  
 1826)..... 17, 28  
 Sears, Rebecca (1783-ca.1853)  
 ..... 76, 89  
 Sears, Sarah (1788-1879)....82,  
 112  
 Sears, Temperance (1764-1859)  
 ..... 72, 84  
 Sears, Temperance (1790-1859)  
 .....82, 114  
 Sears, Thomas (1800-1891) 121  
 Sears, William (1826-1828).104  
 Sears, William Gray (1838-1904)  
 ..... 130  
 Sears, Zerviah (1782-1867).17,  
 24

- Taylor, Lot Williams (1847-1879) ..... 197  
 Taylor, Olive T (1837-1915) 109  
 Thacher, Mary Hamblin (1839-1903) ..... 130
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth Port**  
 (41.7021° N, 70.2494° W)  
 Hallet, Ezekial (1786-1871). 117
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth Port, Woodside Cemetery**  
 Sears, Temperance (1790-1859) ..... 114
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, 2d Church**  
 Sears, Joshua (1753-1825) ... 75
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, East Yarmouth**  
 Sears, Joshua (1781-1803) ... 76  
 Sears, Sally (1780-1861) 17, 23
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh**  
 Gray, Leverett (1779-) ..... 89  
 Hallet, Ezekial (1786-1871). 117  
 Hallet, Roland (1773-) ..... 74  
 Hallett, Seth Esq (1775-) ..... 74  
 Homer, Desire (1770-1849) .73, 149  
 Howes, Abigail (1830-1858) . 27, 222  
 Howes, Abner (1782-1861) ... 27  
 Howes, Albert (1811-1888) .. 28, 229  
 Howes, Alfred (1828-1882) .. 27, 221  
 Howes, Benjamin Perkins (1835-1866) ..... 30, 240  
 Howes, Charles Wesley (1839-1840) ..... 30  
 Howes, Edmund Sears (1809-1812) ..... 27  
 Howes, Hannah (1828-1894) 30, 237  
 Howes, Harriet (1812-1895). 27, 214  
 Howes, Harriet Newell (1823-1919) ..... 30, 235  
 Howes, Lydia (1818-1893) ... 29, 234  
 Howes, Moses (1817-1886) .. 28, 233  
 Howes, Nathan (1820-1820) . 29  
 Howes, Nathan (1821-1822) . 30  
 Howes, Olive Sears (1832-1832) ..... 30  
 Howes, Phebe (1830-) ... 30, 238
- Howes, Priscilla (1826-1899) 27, 219  
 Howes, Silas (1825-)..... 30, 236  
 Howes, Zenas (1780-1860)... 25  
 Howes, Zerviah Sears (1816-1880) ..... 28, 232
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Attleboro**  
 (41.9445° N, 71.2856° W)  
 Handren, Minerva (1819-1904) ..... 91
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Fall River**  
 (41.7015° N, 71.1551° W)  
 Nickerson, Clara Adelaide (1850-1898) ..... 217  
 Nickerson, David H (1847-1849) ..... 217  
 Nickerson, Edmund S (1845-1848) ..... 217
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford**  
 (41.6362° N, 70.9342° W)  
 Howland, William (1836-1880) ..... 124  
 Sears, Emeline (1830-) ..... 124
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton, perh**  
 Hall, Ogden (1815-1872).... 134
- USA, Massachusetts, Dukes, Martha's Vineyard**  
 Manter, Deborah (1763-)..... 79
- USA, Massachusetts, Dukes, Vineyard Haven**  
 (41.4543° N, 70.6036° W)  
 Downes, William C (1839-) . 125
- USA, Massachusetts, Essex, Gloucester**  
 (42.6159° N, 70.662° W)  
 Tucker, Lydia Ann (1820-) .. 135
- USA, Massachusetts, Essex, Haverhill**  
 (42.7762° N, 71.0773° W)  
 Foster, Nathan (1807-1891) 181
- USA, Massachusetts, Essex, Lynn**  
 (42.4668° N, 70.9495° W)  
 Howes, Thankful (1819-1858) ..... 174  
 MacKenzie, Malcolm Kenneth (1835-1910) ..... 207  
 Myrick, Isaac (1814-1886) .. 174
- USA, Massachusetts, Essex, Lynn, perh**  
 MacKenzie, Malcolm Kenneth (1835-1910) ..... 207
- USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield**  
 (42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)  
 Sears, Deborah Manter (1785-1838) ..... 79, 111  
 Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822-1892) ..... 63
- USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, perh**  
 Howes, Thomas Bassett (1849-1906) ..... 220
- USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne**  
 (42.5898° N, 72.6884° W)  
 Sears, Hannah Crowell (1833-1907) ..... 14, 63  
 Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822-1892) ..... 63, 64
- USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne Falls**  
 (42.6043° N, 72.7393° W)  
 Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822-1892) ..... 63
- USA, Massachusetts, Hampden, Granville**  
 (42.0668° N, 72.8615° W)  
 Crosby, Harriet Sears (1847-1876) ..... 148
- USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Enfield**  
 (42.3167° N, 72.3333° W)  
 Richards, Sarah Gardner (1836-1914) ..... 96
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Boston, perh**  
 Fairbairn, Robert B (1849-)..193  
 Long, Julia F (1839-1926)..... 61  
 Porter, William F (1821-1891) ..... 104  
 Sears, Albert Wallace "Wally" (1845-1910) ..... 192  
 Sears, George (1825-) ..... 104  
 Sears, Olive (1822-1832) ..... 96  
 Sears, William Crease (1831-1837) ..... 143  
 Snow, James (1833-1898) ... 179
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge**  
 (42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)  
 Gray, Susan "Sukey" (1798-1860) ..... 96  
 Kelley, Edmund Sears (1886-1939) ..... 251  
 Kelley, Stillman Francis (1851-1931) ..... 250  
 Kelley, Stillman Randolph (1878-1911) ..... 251

- Pingree, Anne Bragdon "Annie" (1888-1942).....251  
 Sears, Chloe Crowell (1853-1926)..... 60, 250  
 Sears, George (1795-1845).. 95  
 Sears, George Jr (1830-1830)96  
 Sears, George Oliver (1835-1914)..... 96  
 Sears, Henry Edmund (1870-1937).....247  
 Sears, Oliver Gray (1828-1832)..... 96  
 Sears, Susan Gray (1825-1832)..... 96
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge, Mt Auburn Cemetery**  
 Pingree, Anne Bragdon "Annie" (1888-1942).....251
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge, North Cambridge**  
 Howes, Sarah Clark (1823-1883)..... 59
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge, Ward 9**  
 Kelley, Edmund Sears (1886-1939).....251
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Everett, Ward 3**  
 Sears, Albert Wallace "Wally" (1845-1910).....192
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Lexington**  
 (42.4473° N, 71.2245° W)  
 Kelley, Edmund Sears (1886-1939).....251
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Malden**  
 (42.4251° N, 71.0662° W)  
 Sears, Reuben (1822-1899).107  
 Sears, Susanna Wakefield (1828-1880).....107  
 Walker, Catherine "Katy" E (1828-1890).....106
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Medford**  
 (42.4184° N, 71.1062° W)  
 Sears, Susan Charlotte (1830-1879).....104
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Newton**  
 (42.337° N, 71.2092° W)  
 Balch, Jane Rebecca (1832-1911).....143  
 Gilman, Gorham Dummer (1822-).....147  
 Hall, Achsah H (1821-1900).102
- Hall, Ogden (1815-1872) .... 134  
 May, Samuel Pearce (1828-1918).....140, 144  
 Sears, Adelaide Louisa (1840-1910).....147  
 Sears, Eben (1829-1913).... 143  
 Sears, Emma Elizabeth (1838-1920).....143  
 Sears, Willard (1803-1890) ...87
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Newton, Newtonville**  
 Homer, Thankful (1830-1905)62
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Newton, Ward 7**  
 Sears, Eben (1829-1913).... 143  
 Sears, Emma Elizabeth (1838-1920).....143  
 Sears, Mary Jane (1828-1860).....137
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Somerville**  
 (42.3876° N, 71.0995° W)  
 Sears, Mary Jane (1828-1860).....137  
 Sears, Myra Howes (1851-1936).....248  
 Spear, George Nelson (1849-1885).....249
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Watertown**  
 (42.3709° N, 71.1829° W)  
 Sears, Eben Thaxter (1829-1889).....176
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Braintree**  
 (42.2223° N, 70.9995° W)  
 Spear, George Nelson (1849-1885).....249
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Brookline**  
 (42.3318° N, 71.1211° W)  
 Clark, Mary Eaton (1827-1914).....157  
 Freeman, Sarah (1818-1906).....160  
 Sears, Jabez Howes (1829-1895).....177
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Cohasset**  
 (42.2418° N, 70.8037° W)  
 Pratt, Catharine L (ca.1834-).....110  
 Sears, Eunice (1796-1867)...79, 109  
 Sears, Mary (1831-1873) ... 107, 108  
 Sears, Mary Elizabeth (1842-1903).....195
- Whitcomb, Thomas Cushing (1827-1902)..... 108
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Milton**  
 (42.2495° N, 71.0661° W)  
 Sears, Lewis Howes (1851-1921).....193
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Milton, perh**  
 Woods, Elizabeth A (1868-). 193
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Quincy**  
 (42.2529° N, 71.0023° W)  
 Sears, Olive Brown (1832-1905).....120  
 Sears, Sarah Seabury (1848-1941).....196
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Quincy, Ward 5**  
 Sears, Sarah Seabury (1848-1941).....196
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Wellesley**  
 (42.2965° N, 71.2926° W)  
 Sears, Nancy (1788-1852) ... 86, 133
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth**  
 (41.9907° N, 70.7374° W)  
 Ellis, Benjamin F (1855-) .... 208  
 Ellis, Helena Wilson (1860-1929).....239
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Bridgewater**  
 (41.9904° N, 70.975° W)  
 Ellis, Priscilla Crowell (1845-1918).....207
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Brockton**  
 (42.0834° N, 71.0184° W)  
 Ames, Ellis Franklin (1854-1881).....198  
 Eliot, Harriet Amelia "Hatta" (1851-1929).....198  
 Gurney, Joseph Manley (1854-).....197  
 Howes, Ralph E (1893-1953)240  
 Sears, Barnabas Allen (1853-1912).....197, 198  
 Sears, Emma Josephine (1850-1921).....197
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Brockton, Ward 1**  
 Sears, Barnabas Allen (1853-1912).....197  
 Sears, Emma Josephine (1850-1921).....197

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Duxbury**  
(42.0418° N, 70.6723° W)

Sears, George Thacher (1839-1904) ..... 192  
Thomas, Harriet "Hattie" (1844->1884) ..... 192

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Kingston**  
(41.9946° N, 70.7245° W)

Ames, Ellis Franklin (1854-1881) ..... 198

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Marshfield**  
(42.0918° N, 70.7056° W)

Robbins, Abner R (1832-1902) ..... 110  
Sears, George Thacher (1839-1904) ..... 192

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Pembroke**  
(42.0715° N, 70.8092° W)

Sears, Emma Josephine (1850-1921) ..... 197

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, perh**

Ellis, Edmund Crowell (1849-) ..... 207  
Ellis, Elisha (1811-) ..... 207  
Ellis, Elisha Winslow (1843-) ..... 207  
Ellis, Nathan Prince (1847-) ..... 207  
Ellis, Priscilla Crowell (1845-1918) ..... 207  
Ellis, Sarah (1853-) ..... 208  
Ellis, Thomas (1851-) ..... 207

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Plymouth**  
(41.9584° N, 70.6672° W)

Crowell, Priscilla S (1815-1880) ..... 24, 207  
Swift, Sarah Delia (1836-1931) ..... 203

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Rochester**  
(41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)

Eliot, Harriet Amelia "Hatta" (1851-1929) ..... 198

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Wareham**  
(41.7626° N, 70.7217° W)

Bent, Wilson Dexter (1814-1856) ..... 206  
Sears, Elizabeth F (1828-1911) ..... 170  
Swift, Sarah R (1832-1910) ..... 203  
Swift, Seth Freeman (1828-1905) ..... 202

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Plymouth, Wareham,  
perh**

Bent, (1847-1847) ..... 206  
Bent, Hannah Maria (1845-1869) ..... 206  
Bent, Nathan Prince (1848-1873) ..... 206  
Bent, Phebe Ann (1852-1881) ..... 206

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Boston**  
(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)

Baker, Elkanah Sears (1815-1885) ..... 113  
Bangs, William H (1813-) ..... 155  
Clark, Mary Eaton (1827-1914) ..... 157  
Crease, Eliza Fair (1799-1846) ..... 137  
Crowell, Mercy Sears (1833-1915) ..... 190  
Gray, Elizabeth "Betsey" (1803-1866) ..... 89  
Gray, Susan "Sukey" (1798-1860) ..... 96  
Howes, Alfred (1828-1882) .. 27, 221  
Howes, Harriet Newell (1823-1919) ..... 235  
Howes, Priscilla Hall (1805-1892) ..... 177  
James, Elisha F (1834-1901) ..... 179  
May, Samuel Pearce (1828-1918) ..... 140, 144  
Robbins, Sarah E (1839-) ... 178  
Sears, Adelaide Louisa (1840-1910) ..... 146  
Sears, Albert Wallace "Wally" (1845-1910) ..... 192  
Sears, Caroline (1824-1825) ..... 137  
Sears, Eben (1795-1849) ..... 87, 137  
Sears, Eben (1829-1913) ..... 143  
Sears, Edwin Paul (1843-1913) ..... 192  
Sears, Eliza Crease (1823-1831) ..... 137  
Sears, Elizabeth A (1838-) .. 179  
Sears, Ellen Victoria (1837-1907) ..... 96  
Sears, Emma Elizabeth (1838-1920) ..... 143, 144  
Sears, George (1795-1845) . 77, 95  
Sears, George Oliver (1835-1914) ..... 96  
Sears, George Thacher (1839-1904) ..... 192  
Sears, Hannah Crowell "Hannie" (1855-1910) ..... 256  
Sears, Harriet (1825-1895) . 104  
Sears, Hattie Lavinia (1853-1923) ..... 193  
Sears, Howard (1841-1911) ..... 192  
Sears, Jabez Howes (1829-1895) ..... 178

Sears, Joshua 2d (1817-1885) ..... 91  
Sears, Judah Jr (1804-1878) 21, 177  
Sears, Lewis Howes (1851-1921) ..... 193  
Sears, Lorie Howes (1844-1896) ..... 179  
Sears, Martha (1822-1856) .. 21, 184  
Sears, Mary Horton (1827-1889) ..... 175  
Sears, Mary Jane (1828-1860) ..... 137  
Sears, Nathan (1821-1904) .. 61  
Sears, Richard Willard (1835-1880) ..... 143  
Sears, Sarah (1834-) ..... 176  
Sears, Sarah Seabury (1848-1941) ..... 196  
Sears, Susan Charlotte (1830-1879) ..... 104  
Sears, William Albert (1845-1847) ..... 147  
Sears, Zenas (1833-1916) ... 178  
Taylor, Lot Williams (1847-1879) ..... 197

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Boston, perh**

James, Elisha F (1834-1901) ..... 179

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Boston, prob**

Nickerson, Susan (1809-1903) ..... 113

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Boston, South  
Boston**

Sears, Zenas (1833-1916) ... 178

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Boston, South  
Boston, Crease Tomb**

Sears, Eben (1795-1849) ..... 137

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Boston, Ward  
20**

Sears, George Thacher (1839-1904) ..... 192

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Chelsea**  
(42.3918° N, 71.0328° W)

Hall, George R (1843-) ..... 148

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Suffolk, Dorchester**  
(42.2972° N, 71.075° W)

Chadwick, William S (1824-1862) ..... 156  
Clark, Albert Paddock (1807-1882) ..... 85, 160  
Clark, Anna Atherton (1842-1923) ..... 158  
Clark, Mary Eaton (1827-1914) ..... 157



- Crosby, Eunice Thacher (1811–1890).....191  
 Eaton, Mary Barnard (1803–1889).....157  
 Ellis, Caroline A (1848–1937).....193  
 Moseley, Frederick Pierce (1826–1881).....157  
 Sears, George Thacher (1839–1904).....192  
 Sears, Hattie Lavinia (1853–1923).....193  
 Sears, Paul Jr (1812–1890).. 22, 191  
 Sears, Susan Charlotte (1830–1879).....104  
 Sears, William (1791–1830). 79, 103
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Hyde Park**  
 (42.2556° N, 71.125° W)  
 Horton, Joanna (1803–1896)175  
 Leaman, Susan Elizabeth (1830–1883).....176  
 Sears, Eben Thaxter (1829–1889).....176
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Jamaica Plain**  
 (42.3097° N, 71.1209° W)  
 Sears, Jabez Howes (1829–1895).....177
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Roxbury**  
 (42.325° N, 71.0958° W)  
 Clark, Anna Atherton (1842–1923).....158  
 Sears, Seth (1829–1857). 14, 62
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Roxbury, perh**  
 Clark, Caroline (1834–).....157  
 Clark, Charles H (1836–).....157  
 Clark, Eliza (1829–).....157  
 Clark, George Albert (1839–1909).....157  
 Clark, Grace (1844–1914)....158  
 Clark, Sarah (1831–1901)....157  
 Eaton, Mary Barnard (1803–1889).....157
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester**  
 (42.3502° N, 71.9117° W)  
 Crosby, Laura Abby (1839–1937).....172  
 Hedge, Mehitabel 2d (1830–1869).....100  
 Howes, George Washington (1823–1899).....133  
 Sears, William Albert (1845–1847).....147
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Dudley**  
 (42.0451° N, 71.9301° W)  
 Baker, Zephaniah (1833–) ... 180
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Gardner**  
 (42.5751° N, 71.9981° W)  
 Brown, Charles R (1824–1905).....135  
 Howes, Mary Burr (1828–1927).....135  
 Sears, Phebe Howes (1846–1928).....195
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Harvard**  
 (42.5001° N, 71.5828° W)  
 Atherton, James Munro (1817–1898).....201
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Holden**  
 (42.3518° N, 71.8634° W)  
 Sears, Sylvanus (1824–1894) 99
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Hopedale**  
 (42.1307° N, 71.5412° W)  
 Howes, Carleton (1855–1913).....227
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Oxford**  
 (42.1168° N, 71.8648° W)  
 Dewitt, Hollis (ca.1793–1853).....223
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, perh**  
 Sears, Sylvanus (1824–1894) 99
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Princeton**  
 (42.4487° N, 71.8773° W)  
 Haynes, Aaron Jr (1759–)....149  
 Haynes, Joshua Albert (1813–1867).....149
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Princeton, perh**  
 Perkins, Charlotte (1820–1866).....149
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Southborough**  
 (42.3057° N, 71.5245° W)  
 Dillingham, Abba (1857–)....235  
 Dillingham, Benjamin Clark (1818–1859).....234
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Southbridge**  
 (42.0751° N, 72.0334° W)  
 Dwight, Ralph (1809–1895) .180  
 Jacobs, Franklin (1839–) .....180
- Sears, Sally (1809–1895).....21, 180
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Spencer**  
 (42.244° N, 71.9923° W)  
 Clark, Thomas Baxter (1847–1916).....195  
 Myrick, Nathaniel (1822–1893).....174  
 Sears, Phebe Howes (1846–1928).....195
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Templeton**  
 (42.5556° N, 72.0676° W)  
 Clark, Thomas Baxter (1847–1916).....196  
 Sears, Phebe Howes (1846–1928).....195
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Webster**  
 (42.0501° N, 71.8801° W)  
 Ellis, Caroline A (1848–1937).....193  
 Sears, Phebe Howes (1846–1928).....195
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester**  
 (42.2626° N, 71.8023° W)  
 Hedge, Lucy Lee (1828–1886)99  
 Howes, Lydia (1818–1893) ...29, 234  
 Sears, Sylvanus (1824–1894) 99
- USA, Michigan, Van Buren, Bangor**  
 (42.3125° N, 86.1131° W)  
 Howes, Harriet Newell (1823–1919).....235
- USA, Nebraska**  
 (41.5° N, 99.2917° W)  
 Sears, Nathan Harold "Harold" (1887–1979).....253  
 Sears, Sarah Howes (1895–1973).....254
- USA, Nebraska, Cuming, Wisner**  
 (41.9872° N, 96.9142° W)  
 Howes, Myra Eliza (1856–) ..253  
 Sears, Nathan Crowell (1856–1924).....253  
 Sears, Nathan Harold "Harold" (1887–1979).....253  
 Sears, Sarah Howes (1895–1973).....254
- USA, Nebraska, Dodge, North Bend**  
 (41.4619° N, 96.7797° W)  
 Sears, Nathan Crowell (1856–1924).....253

**USA, Nebraska, Douglas County, Omaha**

(41.2586° N, 95.9378° W)  
Sears, Nathan Crowell (1856–1924) ..... 252

**USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha**

(41.2586° N, 95.9378° W)  
Howes, Myra Eliza (1856–) .. 253  
Sears, Nathan Crowell (1856–1924) ..... 60, 252  
Sears, Nathan Harold "Harold" (1887–1979) ..... 253, 254  
Sears, Sarah Howes (1895–1973) ..... 254

**USA, New Hampshire, Strafford, Dover**

(43.1979° N, 70.8737° W)  
York, Deborah A (1827–1914) ..... 178

**USA, New Hampshire, Strafford, Durham**

(43.134° N, 70.9265° W)  
Sears, Jabez Howes (1829–1895) ..... 178

**USA, New Hampshire, Strafford, Lee**

(43.1231° N, 71.0115° W)  
York, Deborah A (1827–1914) ..... 178

**USA, New Jersey, Essex, Newark**

(40.7357° N, 74.1724° W)  
Howes, Susanna (1803–1867) ..... 167

**USA, New York**

(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)  
Homer, Mariah (1823–)..... 151

**USA, New York, Chautauqua, Westfield**

(42.3223° N, 79.5781° W)  
Fitch, Eliza Carolina (1832–) 155

**USA, New York, Erie**

(42.755° N, 78.7849° W)  
Warner, Anna (1780–1864) . 151

**USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn**

(40.65° N, 73.95° W)  
Sears, Dean Smith (1832–1892) ..... 187

**USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, perh**

Howes, Alsa Seabury (1833–1906) ..... 187

**USA, New York, New York, Manhattan**

(40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)  
Sears, Joseph Homer (1873–1955) ..... 247  
Sears, Nathan Norris (1831–1880) ..... 168

**USA, New York, Oneida**

(43.2406° N, 75.4381° W)  
Homer, Julia Corline (1819–1895) ..... 151

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Spafford**

(42.8044° N, 76.2653° W)  
Homer, Asenath Allen (1813–) ..... 151  
Homer, Delania S (1817–1892) ..... 151  
Homer, Elizabeth (1810–1894) ..... 151  
Homer, Esther Melissa (1822–) ..... 151  
Homer, Joshua (1806–) ..... 151  
Homer, Russell King (1815–1890) ..... 151  
Homer, William Warner (1808–1881) ..... 151

**USA, New York, Orleans, Ridgeway**

(43.2672° N, 78.39° W)  
Homer, Benjamin Thomas (1825–1909) ..... 151

**USA, New York, perh**

Sears, Nathan Norris (1831–1880) ..... 168

**USA, Ohio**

(40.2083° N, 81.325° W)  
Hillman, John L ..... 240

**USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Cleveland, Ward 29**

Howes, Elizabeth Lowe "Lizzie" (1865–1969) ..... 239

**USA, Oklahoma, Craig**

(36.7598° N, 95.2178° W)  
Homer, Benjamin Thomas (1825–1909) ..... 151

**USA, Oregon, Crook, Ochoco**

Robbins, Abner R (1832–1902) ..... 110

**USA, Oregon, Douglas, Calapooia**

(44.318° N, 122.7272° W)  
Robbins, Abner R (1832–1902) ..... 110

**USA, Oregon, Marion, Riverview**

(44.1765° N, 123.1648° W)

Howes, Thomas Bassett (1849–1906) ..... 220

**USA, Pennsylvania, Crawford**

(41.6835° N, 80.1076° W)  
Homer, Julia Corline (1819–1895) ..... 151

**USA, Pennsylvania, Crawford, Conneaut**

(41.8667° N, 80.3664° W)  
Homer, Delania S (1817–1892) ..... 151

**USA, Pennsylvania, Crawford, Conneautville**

(41.7578° N, 80.3678° W)  
Homer, Benjamin Cobb (1777–1852) ..... 73, 150  
Homer, Elizabeth (1810–1894) ..... 151  
Homer, William Warner (1808–1881) ..... 151  
Warner, Anna (1780–1864) .. 151

**USA, Rhode Island, Newport**

(41.5156° N, 71.2873° W)  
Nickerson, David Jonathan (1854–1936) ..... 218  
Nickerson, Hattie Howes (1852–1929) ..... 218  
Nickerson, Mercy S (1857–1858) ..... 218

**USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Johnston**

(41.827° N, 71.5198° W)  
Nickerson, David Jonathan (1854–1936) ..... 218

**USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Manton**

Howes, Clarissa (1818–1906) 27, 216

**USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Providence**

(41.824° N, 71.4128° W)  
Balch, Jane Rebecca (1832–1911) ..... 143  
Wixon, Susan Eldredge (1857–1945) ..... 218

**USA, South Carolina, Charleston**

(32.8203° N, 79.8963° W)  
Sears, Eben (1802–1858) .... 21, 175

**USA, Texas, Brewster, perh**

Clark, Albert (1852–1854) .... 160  
Clark, Ella (1850–1852) ..... 160

Clark, Frederick A (1855–1864)  
..... 160  
Clark, Henry F (1857–1860). 160  
Clark, Sarah Maria (1860–1861)  
..... 160  
Mayo, Charles Edwin (1827–)  
..... 155  
Mayo, Mary Catherine (1826–  
1845)..... 155  
Mayo, Sarah Augusta (1830–  
1886)..... 155  
Paine, Asenath (1850–1910) 172  
Winslow, Albert (1841–) ..... 161  
Winslow, Eliza (1835–1844). 161  
Winslow, Eliza Emma (1844–)  
..... 161

Winslow, Emma (1839–1840)  
..... 161  
Winslow, Ida Maria (1848–1878)  
..... 161  
Winslow, Mary Frances (1832–)  
..... 161  
Winslow, Nathaniel (1804–1880)  
..... 161

**USA, Utah, Cache,  
Clarkston**

(41.9202° N, 112.05° W)  
Homer, Russell King (1815–  
1890)..... 151

**USA, Vermont, Rutland**

(43.5742° N, 73.035° W)  
Duncan, John T (1828–) ..... 176

**USA, Vermont, Windsor,  
Chester**

(43.2628° N, 72.5956° W)  
Darrah, Henry Hurd (1825–1883)  
..... 157

**USA, Washington, King,  
Seattle**

(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)  
Howes, Alsa Seabury (1833–  
1906)..... 187



# Index of Individuals

## Ainsworth

Louisa G (ca.1819-)..... **121**  
 Richard D (ca.1784-1858) .... **121, 122**

## Alexander

Caroline WintuWoman ..... **120**

## Allen

Elizabeth (ca.1758-1804) .. **61, 90**  
 John (1729-1811)..... **90**

## Ames

Ellis Franklin (1854-1881) .... **198**

## Atherton

James Munro (1817-1898).... **201**

## Atkins

Stephen..... **229**

## Bacon

Mary (1690-1759) ..... **80**

## Baker

Albert (1809-)..... **112, 113**  
 Benjamin (1800-)..... **159**  
 Benjamin Clark (1841-)..... **159**  
 Edmund Freeman (1845-1875) ..... **159, 160**  
 Edwin (1813-1874)..... **183, 184**  
 Edwin Howard (1848-) .. **183, 184**  
 Elkanah Sears (1815-1885) .. **112, 113**  
 Hannah..... **183, 184**  
 Henry Adams (1850-) ... **183, 184**  
 Judah ..... **112**  
 Lucy Thacher (1822-1858) ... **112, 113**  
 Mary "Molly" (1743-1813) .... **124, 125**  
 Mary Ann (1824-1912).. **112, 114**  
 Mehitable S. (1807-ca.1896).. **112**  
 Peter (1786-1868)..... **112**  
 Ruth ..... **237**  
 Sarah Hale (1845-)..... **183, 184**  
 Seth (1744-1811)..... **183, 184**  
 Sylvester ..... **183, 184**  
 Sylvester (1840-) ..... **183, 184**  
 Zephaniah (1833-) ..... **180**

## Balch

Eben Hammett (1828-) ..... **143**  
 Jane Rebecca (1832-1911) ... **143**

## Bangs

Elisabeth J "Lizzie" (1826-1890) ..... **188**  
 William H (1813-)..... **155**

## Bassett

Deborah (1816-1860) ..... **220**  
 Minerva (1813-1873)..... **198**

## Bates

Abigail Dexter..... **206**

## Bellows

Judah Swift Moore..... **104**

## Bent

(1847-1847)..... **206**  
 Francis ..... **206**  
 Hannah Maria (1845-1869).... **206**  
 Nathan Prince (1848-1873) ... **206**  
 Phebe Ann (1852-1881)..... **206**  
 Wilson Dexter (1814-1856) .. **206**

## Berry

Hannah..... **28, 29, 93**  
 Howes (1765-1822) **124, 125, 129**  
 Isaac (1728-1803) ..... **124, 125**  
 Malintha Crowell (1819-1905) **218**  
 Mehitable "Hitty" (1774-1852) **114**  
 Ruth (1807-1876) ..... **125, 129**  
 Sarah (1801-1889)..... **124**

## Bichard

Marianne (1806-1837) ... **140, 144**

## Blossom

Susan..... **204**

## Booker

Emily..... **226**

## Bray

Mercy (1763-1846).. **80, 82, 112, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125**  
 Thomas (1701-1751)..... **80**  
 William (1729-1805). **80, 82, 112, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125**

## Brintnall

Eliza Jane ..... **112**

## Brown

Charles R (1824-1905)..... **135**  
 Margaret (ca.1831-1874) ... **212**  
 Olive (1780-1849)..... **119**  
 Robert (ca.1810-) ..... **212**

## Burgess

John Gibbs (ca.1801-1836) .... **95**  
 Lucy Pope (1839-)..... **95**  
 Mehitable..... **216**  
 Stephen (1833-) ..... **181**

## Campbell

Mary Gove ..... **249**

## Carion

Joseph..... **195**

## --Carion

Antona L..... **195**

## Carlow

Alfred (ca.1810-)..... **224**  
 Rebecca Seabury (1842-)..... **224**

## Chadwick

William S (1824-1862)..... **156**

## Chapman

David Smith (1822-1882)..... **166**  
 Howes (1812-1897)..... **198**  
 Isaac (ca.1770-ca.1834). **62, 246**  
 John (1728-1815) ..... **133**  
 Lydia (1758-1835) ..... **133**

Mary Bassett (1804-1885)..... **62, 246, 256**  
 Nathan (1798-1883)..... **166**  
 Nelson S (1847-1902) ..... **198**  
 Ramon (1839-1890)..... **195**  
 Thankfull (1769-1857)..... **62, 246**

## Chase

Priscilla (1796-1882) ..... **250, 256**

## Clark

Abigail Remick "Nabby" (1782-1863)..... **234**  
 Adeline (1842-1870) .... **158, 159**  
 Albert (1852-1854) ..... **160**  
 Albert Paddock (1807-1882)... **84, 85, 160**  
 Anna Atherton (1842-1923) . **156, 158**  
 Caroline (1834-) ..... **156, 157**  
 Charles H (1836-) ..... **156, 157**  
 Edmund Sears (1804-) ..... **84, 85**  
 Eliza (1829-) ..... **156, 157**  
 Eliza Jane (1810-1899).... **84, 85, 161**  
 Ella (1850-1852)..... **160**  
 Frederick A (1855-1864)..... **160**  
 George Albert (1839-1909) .. **156, 157**  
 Georgianna (1847-1870) **158, 159**  
 Grace (1844-1914)..... **156, 158**  
 Hannah (1792-1841) **84, 85, 155**  
 Henry F (1857-1860)..... **160**  
 Isaac (1794-1818) ..... **84, 85**  
 Isaac (1818-) ..... **111**  
 Isaac Esq (1761-1819) .. **84, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161**  
 Isaiah (1777-1838) ..... **111**  
 Isaiah (1805-1810) ..... **111**  
 Isaiah (1811-1835) ..... **111**  
 Jeremiah Manter (1814-1850) **111**  
 John Henry (1850-)..... **158, 159**  
 Kimbal (1734-1801) **84, 111, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161**  
 Lot (1796-1880) ..... **84, 85, 156**  
 Mary Burr (1844-1871). **158, 159**  
 Mary Eaton (1827-1914) **156, 157**  
 Mary Paddock (1791-1877) .... **84, 85, 152**  
 Ollive (1765-1817) **76, 93, 95, 97, 102, 238**  
 Reuben.... **76, 77, 93, 95, 97, 102**  
 Sarah (1831-1901) ..... **156, 157**  
 Sarah Elizabeth ..... **239**  
 Sarah Maria (1860-1861)..... **160**  
 Seth (1709-) ..... **84, 111**  
 Strabo (1798-1799) ..... **84, 85**  
 Strabo (1801-1869) . **84, 85, 158**  
 Strabo Franklin (1839-1862) **158, 159**  
 Temperance (1802-1887) **84, 85, 159**  
 Thankful (1759-1842)..... **59**  
 Thomas Baxter (1847-1916). **195**  
 William (1808-)..... **111**

## Collins

David (1715-<1766) ..... **24**

- Lemuel..... 225  
 Mercy (1783-1862)..... 225  
 Sarah (1745-1792) .. 24, 25, 211, 213
- Conant**  
 Jedidah (1752-1828)..... 63
- Cook**  
 Caroline E. B. (ca.1826-) .....**200**
- Crease**  
 Eliza Fair (1799-1846).....**137**  
 Samuel (1773-)..... 137
- Crocker**  
 Barnabas.....**228, 229**  
 Joan Hall (1830-1852).....**94**  
 Nympha C (ca.1805-)..... 95
- Crosby**  
 Asaph (1819-).....**136**  
 Charles Clinton (1836-) ..... 148  
 Charles Clinton (1840-) ..... 148  
 Delia F (1839-1886).....**187**  
 Eunice Thacher (1811-1890) .**191**  
 Harriet Sears (1847-1876) .... 148  
 Huldah ..... 136  
 Isaiah (1794-1840)..... 172  
 John (1810-1867).....**148**  
 John H (1838-1870)..... 148  
 Laura Abby (1839-1937).....**172**  
 Lydia F (1810-).....**111**
- Crowell**  
 (1851-)..... 209  
 Abby M (1838-1924) .....**101**  
 Abner (1736-1799) ..... 119  
 Abner (1774-) ..... 119  
 Ada L (1873-)..... 210, **211**  
 Alfred D (1848-) ..... 208, **209**  
 Almira (1821-1860).....**106**  
 Annie F (1866-) ..... 210, **211**  
 Azubah (1800-1867) .....**119**  
 Bertha M (1879-1881) .. 210, **211**  
 Bethia (1772-1837)..... 160  
 Calvin (1824-).....23, 24, **210**  
 Christopher (1698-1781) . 15, 23, 65, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85  
 Christopher (1737-1835) ..... 160  
 Christopher C (1839-) .....**181**  
 Daniel (1806-1875).....**190**  
 Daniel Sparrow (1836-1837) . 190  
 Edmund (1802-1825) ..... 23, **24**  
 Elisha (1813-1854) .....**94**  
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1797-1865)**13**, 31, 32, 33, 34, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 255, 256  
 Elizabeth (1700-1778)....73, 148, 150  
 Elnathan (1789-1873) ..... 94  
 Emma (1850-1852)..... 208  
 Emma F (1863-1867) ... 210, **211**  
 Emma H (1846-1849)... 205, **206**  
 Frank C (1869-)..... 210, **211**  
 Hannah (1725-1802)..13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, **65, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 102, 103, 105, 109, 111,**  
 112, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 133, 135, 136, 137, 147, 148, 150, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161  
 Hannah (1810-1861).23, 24, **206**  
 Hannah Rebecca (1834-)..... 205  
 Hiram (1822-) .. 23, 24, **209, 210**  
 Hiram E (1839-) ..... 205  
 Huldah (1783-1855)..... 177  
 Isaiah (1779-1864)..... 175  
 Isaiah (Josiah?).....**94**  
 Jacob ..... 106  
 John Jr (1662-1728) .....65, 73  
 Joshua (ca.1750-1799).. 215, 219  
 Lucy (1781-1865)..215, 219, 220  
 Lydia (1821-1821)..... 23, **24**  
 Lydia E (1837-) ..... 205  
 Mabelle E (1882-) ..... 210, **211**  
 Mary (1799-1870) . 23, **199, 200**  
 Mercy Sears (1833-1915) ..... 190  
 Mercy(Mary) (1704-1786)..... 80  
 Molly..... 185  
 Nathan (1817-1840) ..... 23, **24**  
 Nathaniel (1771-) .13, 31, 33, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63  
 Olive (1797-1865) ..... 23, **199**  
 Paul (1778-1866) .. **23, 182, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210**  
 Paul Jr (1806-1870) ..23, 24, **205**  
 Prince (1812-1840)...23, 24, **182**  
 Priscilla S (1815-1880).....23, 24, **207**  
 Sally Sears (1804-1885)...23, 24, **204**  
 Sarah (1732-) ..... 124, 125  
 Sarah (1762-1817) ... 31, 33, 226  
 Seth Kelley (1827-1891).....**175**  
 Susan (1854-) ..... 208, **209**  
 Susan Adelaide (1845-1851) 208, **209**  
 Temperance (1801-1868)23, **201**  
 Thankful (1724-1802) ..... 114  
 Thomas P (1845-1870) . 205, **206**  
 Walter L (1858-)..... 210, **211**  
 William.....**94**  
 William (1734-1802)23, 182, 190, 199, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210  
 William (1808-1825) ..... 23, **24**  
 William Jr (1774-1806)..... 190  
 William Penn (1831-1838) .... 190  
 Zenas (1819-1876)..23, 24, **208, 209**
- Crowell**  
 Hannah ..... 106
- Darrah**  
 Henry Hurd (1825-1883) .....**157**
- Davenport**  
 Frances Marion.....**111**
- Davidson**  
 Samuel Gasten.....**221**
- Davis**  
 Eliza J (1827-1901)..... 252, 253  
 Ellen "Ella" (1828-1913) .....**167**  
 Jennie Louise (1862-1944).... 251  
 Lydia Butler .....**243**
- Moses .....167  
 Samuel (1797-1860).....252
- Day**  
 Elizabeth (ca.1834-1864) ..... **219**
- Dean**  
 Eliza A (1846-)..... **122**  
 Judah B.....122
- Dean**  
 Mary W .....122
- Dean**  
 Mary W .....122
- Deming**  
 Ella G (1862-) .....254
- Dewitt**  
 Hollis (ca.1793-1853)..... **222**
- Dillingham**  
 Abba (1857-) .....234, **235**  
 Benjamin Clark (1818-1859) .**234**  
 Benjamin Franklin (1844-1918) .....234  
 Capt. John V (1774-1825) ....234  
 Charles F (1853-1899) ..234, **235**  
 John (1752-1819).....180  
 Lydia Sears (1849-1850)234, **235**  
 Polly (1780-1863)..... 180, 181
- Doane**  
 Ambrose N (1836-)..... **181**  
 Huldah ..... 84, 111  
 Joseph Jr (1812-1892) .....165  
 Mercy Howes (1838-1922)... **165, 227**
- Downes**  
 William C (1799-) .....125  
 William C (1839-) ..... **125**
- Downes**  
 Sophrona .....125
- Dummer**  
 Lucy (1800-).....147
- Dunbar**  
 Adeline (1817-1860).... **158, 159**
- Duncan**  
 John T (1828-)..... **176**
- Dwight**  
 Caroline (1839-1869)....179, **180**  
 Martha (1843-).....179, **180**  
 Ralph (1809-1895) ..... **179, 180**  
 Sarah (1837-) .....179, **180**  
 Susan (1846-1849).....179, **180**
- Dyer**  
 Hannah ..... 89
- Earl**  
 Paul..... **229**
- Eaton**  
 Mary Barnard (1803-1889) .. **156, 157**
- Eldredge**  
 James 2nd (1811-1858) .....132  
 Lelia Tabitha (1850-1940) .... **132**

<b>--Eldredge</b>			
Dinah .....	163		
<b>--Eldredge</b>			
Dinah .....	163		
<b>Eldridge</b>			
(unknown given name) .....	182		
Daniel (ca.1775-) .....	163		
Lucy (1799-1866).....	163		
Mary (-1825) .....	94		
Sarah (1757-).....	232		
<b>--Eldridge</b>			
Mary Elizabeth.....	216		
<b>Eliot</b>			
Harriet Amelia "Hatta" (1851-1929).....	198		
<b>Ellis</b>			
Anson.....	236		
Benjamin F (1855-) .....	207, 208		
Betsey .....	204		
Caroline A (1848-1937).....	193		
Edmund Crowell (1849-) .....	207		
Elisha (1811-).....	207		
Elisha Winslow (1843-) .....	207		
Eliza S (1829-).....	209		
George .....	193		
Helena Wilson (1860-1929) ..	239		
James W .....	239		
Lydia .....	205		
Nathan Prince (1847-).....	207		
Priscilla (1841-).....	207		
Priscilla Crowell (1845-1918) .	207		
Sarah (1853-).....	207, 208		
Thomas .....	205		
Thomas (1851-) .....	207		
<b>Emery</b>			
Priscilla (ca.1818-) .....	113		
<b>Fairbairn</b>			
Robert B (1849-).....	193		
<b>Fitch</b>			
Eliza Carolina (1832-) .....	155		
<b>Fitzgerald</b>			
Frank James (1861-).....	254		
Mary Pearl (1887-1984) .....	254		
<b>Foster</b>			
(1842-1842) .....	180, 181		
(1851-1851).....	180, 181		
Elizabeth (1772-1844) ...	19, 163, 166, 169		
Francis B (1840-1886) .....	161		
Hopkins (1796-1823).....	147		
Jerusha (1776-1859) .....	60		
John (1741-1828).....	180		
Jonathan (1788-) .....	136		
Jonathan (1817-1849) .....	136		
Judah Edward (1852-)...	180, 181		
Laura A (1849-1853) ....	180, 181		
Lydia S (1837-).....	180, 181		
Martha S (1840-) .....	180, 181		
Mary Hopkins (1822-) .....	147		
Nathan (1780-1862).....	180, 181		
Nathan (1807-1891).....	180		
Nathan (1846-) .....	180, 181		
Persis S (1855-) .....	180, 181		
Polly D (1835-1836) .....	180, 181		
Polly D (1843-) .....	180, 181		
Thankful .....	79, 111		
<b>Freeman</b>			
Abigail.....	213		
John Jr (1768-) .....	160		
Mercy (1674-1747).....	15, 65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85		
Olive Clark (1827-).....	136		
Priscilla (1686-1764) .....	85		
Sarah (1818-1906).....	160		
Solomon .....	136		
Thankful (1714-).....	23		
Thankful (1756-1846).....	180		
Thomas (1653-1715/16) .....	65		
<b>Gammons</b>			
Cyrus W.....	195		
Warren Snow (ca.1839-).....	195		
<b>Gibbs</b>			
Bradford (1824-1883)...	199, 200		
George Washington (1835-) .	199, 200		
Lafayette (1837-).....	199, 200		
Mary Olive (1840-) .....	199, 200		
Paul Crowell (1832-).....	199, 200		
Pelham (1790-1866)....	199, 200		
Pelham Savery (1829-) .	199, 200		
Prince Crowell (1843-) ..	199, 200		
Russel (1821-1891).....	199, 200		
William Crowell (1826-)	199, 200		
<b>Gilman</b>			
Gorham Dummer (1822-).....	147		
Samuel Gorham (1796-) .....	147		
<b>Gorham</b>			
Huldah (-1836) .....	230		
<b>Gould</b>			
Hannah (1744-1832) .....	180		
<b>Graham</b>			
Robert F MD (ca.1853-) .....	249		
<b>Gray</b>			
Elizabeth "Betsey" (1803-1866)89			
George S (-1901).....	89, 90		
Gideon (1732-1819) .....	124, 125		
John (1772-) .....	95, 96		
Joshua (-1857) .....	89, 90		
Leverett (1779-) .....	89		
Ruth (1773-1868) .	124, 125, 129		
Susan "Sukey" (1798-1860) ...	95		
<b>Griffith</b>			
Aurora (1791-1881) .....	63		
Joshua.....	63		
<b>--Griffith</b>			
Jemima .....	63		
<b>Gurney</b>			
Joseph Manley (1854-).....	197		
Josiah R.....	197		
<b>--Gurney</b>			
Emily.....	197		
<b>Hall</b>			
Achsah H (1821-1900).....	102		
Anna .....	93		
Benjamin.....	102		
Betsy (1738-1818) 75, 76, 89, 90			
Caroline (1832-1862) ...	155, 156		
Clarissa (1803-1835).....	123		
Clarissa Sears (1830-) ..	102, 103		
Cynthia H (1831-).....	178		
David (1749-1817).....	213		
Edmund (1799-1882) .....	171		
Edward (1781-1842) .....	213		
Edward (1805-1883) .....	95, 213		
Edward Freeman (1842-1901)			
.....	213, 214		
Elizabeth (1824-1851) ..	102, 103		
Enoch (1759-1833) .....	231		
Eunice (1809-1889).....	168		
Eunice (1815-1852).....	155		
Ezekiel D. (1797-1886).....	89		
Ezra .....	233, 234		
Freeman.....	178		
George Emmons.....	239		
George R (1843-).....	148		
Hannah (1829-1860) ....	155, 156		
Hannah (ca.1789-ca.1839)...	231, 232		
Hiram (1804-1886) .....	101		
Isaac C (1820-) .....	155, 156		
Isabel (1826-) .....	94		
Isaiah Baker (1828-1897) ....	101		
Jerusha (1807-1887).....	212		
Jerusha Sturgis (1818-1894)	233		
Jesse Sumner (1831-) .....	168		
Jessie (1803-1882) .....	168		
Joel Brainard (1846-)....	213, 214		
Joseph Jr (1697-1772).....	75		
Joshua (1766-) .....	155		
Joshua (1818-) .....	155		
Josiah (1774-1821) .....	134		
Lemuel (1820-).....	222		
Lemuel (ca.1780-1855) .....	222		
Lewis .....	89		
Mary (1712-1784).....	173		
Mary Clark (1836-).....	155, 156		
Ogden (1815-1872).....	134		
Olive (ca.1810-1890).....	223		
Olive Sears (1823-1825)102, 103			
Paulina Howes (1835-1859) ..	95, 213		
Peter (1799-1861) .....	102		
Sally (1783-1861).....	33, 243		
Sarah "Sally" (1778-1855) ....	20, 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184		
Sarah (ca.1813-1890) .....	214		
Susan (1831-1888) .....	171		
Temperance C (1823-1848)..	155, 156		
Thankful (1713-1783).....	26, 173		
Winslow (1792-1875) .....	155		
Winslow (1836-) .....	155, 156		
Winslow C (1814-1815) .....	155		
Zerviah Sears (1853-1854) ..	213, 214		
<b>--Hall--</b>			
Martha .....	134		
<b>Hallet</b>			
(unknown given name).....	204		
Ezekial (1786-1871).....	114		
James .....	103, 104		
Jonathan (1723-1814) .....	114		

Jonathan (1751-1837)... 114, 117  
 Mary "Molly" (1797-1892)....**103, 104**  
 Roland (1743-1816).....**74**  
 Roland (1773-)..... 74

**Hallett**  
 Joshua (1739-1821)..... 232  
 Josiah Blossom (1831-1917) .**204**  
 Lydia (ca.1755-1849)..... 232  
 Seth ..... 74  
 Seth Esq (1775-) ..... 74

**Handren**  
 Minerva (1819-1904) .....**91**  
 William (1781-1832) ..... 91

**Harlow**  
 Hepsibah C .....**210**  
 Thomas C (1830-1904).....**203**

**Harvey**  
 Harriet Idella (1870-1940) ....**247**

**Hawas**  
 Elizabeth (1697-1749)..... 75  
 Thankful (1712-1739) ..... 26

**Haynes**  
 Aaron Jr (1759-).....**148, 149**  
 Joshua Albert (1813-1867)... 148, **149**

**Heath**  
 Susan (1826-1854).....**208, 209**

**Hedge**  
 Abby Sears (1836-1912).97, 101, **238**  
 Andrew (ca.1717-)..... 114  
 Daniel (1774-1804)... 97, 98, **238**  
 Daniel (1839-1906)..... 97, **101**  
 George Sears (1842-1865)..... 97, **102**  
 John (1734-1782)..... 97  
 John (1797-1871)..... **97, 238**  
 John S (1838-1856) ..... 97, **101**  
 Lucy Lee (1828-1886) ..... 97, **99**  
 Mehitable (1823-1825) ..... 97, **98**  
 Mehitable 2d (1830-1869)97, **100**  
 Milton Pierce (1825-1897). 97, **98**  
 Sarah (1751-1802) ..... 114, 117  
 Silas Lee (1821-1834) ..... 97, **98**  
 Susan Gray (1833-) ..... 97, **101**

**Higgins**  
 Abigail Freeman (1823-1910)135, **136**  
 Annie May .....**205**  
 Ebenezer (1789-1875).....**135**  
 Ebenezer (1818-1880)..... 135  
 Jacob (1747-1824)..... 135  
 Jacob (1821-1838)..... 135  
 Susan Sears (1816-1905) ..... 135  
 Willard Sears (1826-1866) ... 135, **136**

**Hillman**  
 John L.....**240**

**Holbrook**  
 Mercy (1753-1818) ..... 135

**Holway**  
 Abbie Jones (1827-).....**156**  
 Seth W.....**206**

**Homer**  
 Asenath Allen (1813-) .. 150, **151**  
 Benjamin (1698-1776) ... 73, 148, 150  
 Benjamin Cobb (1777-1852) .. 73, **150**  
 Benjamin Thomas (1825-1909) ..... 150, **151**  
 Delania S (1817-1892). 150, **151**  
 Desire (1770-1849) 73, **148, 149**  
 Elizabeth (1810-1894).. 150, **151**  
 Esther Melissa (1822-) . 150, **151**  
 John (1665-1717)..... 73  
 Joshua (1806-)..... 150, **151**  
 Julia Corline (1819-1895) .... 150, **151**  
 Mariah (1823-)..... 150, **151**  
 Mary Caroline "Minnie" (1848-1912) .....**246**  
 Russell King (1815-1890) .... 150, **151**  
 Stephen (1763-1840)..... 62, 246  
 Stephen Jr (1796-1875) .62, 246, 256  
 Thankful (1830-1905) .... **62, 256**  
 Thomas..... 73  
 Thomas (1735/36-1802) **73, 148, 149, 150**  
 William Warner (1808-1881) 150, **151**

**Hopkins**  
 Eliza A (1798-1883) ..... 166  
 Hannah (1758-)....28, 29, 93, 94, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240  
 Moses (1722-<1766) .. 28, 29, 93

**Horton**  
 Joanna (1803-1896).....**175**  
 Zebina (1777-1815)..... 175

**Howes**  
 (1840-1840) ..... 231, **232**  
 (1842-1842) ..... 231, **232**  
 Abby (1819-1845) ..... 93, **94**  
 Abby Christina (1862-) ..... 221  
 Abigail (1757-1827) . 26, 27, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222  
 Abigail (1830-1858) ..26, 27, **222**  
 Abner (1782-1861) . **26, 27, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222**  
 Abner (1821-1875) ...26, 27, **219**  
 Abner (1861-1861) ..... 219  
 Achsah (1765-) ..... 102  
 Albert (1811-1888) 28, **229, 230**  
 Albion R (1855-)..... 236, **237**  
 Alexander (1784-1849) ..... 226  
 Alfred (1828-1882) ...26, 27, **221**  
 Alfred (1866-) ..... 221  
 Alsa Seabury (1833-1906) .... **187**  
 Alvin (1775-1847)..... 225  
 Anna (1788-1868) ..... 174  
 Arlette (1815-1816) ..... 133  
 Arlette (1817-1819) ..... 133  
 Arlette (1832-) ..... 133, **135**  
 Augustine (1807-1881) ..... 212

Barnabas (1724-1777) ..... 21  
 Barnabas (1755-) .... 21, 22, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 194, 198  
 Barzilla Hall (1834-1906).....223  
 Benjamin Perkins (1835-1866)29, 30, 237, **240**  
 Benjamin Perkins (1867-) .....236, **237**  
 Bessie Crowell (1882-) .....243  
 Calvin (1813-1844).....**94**  
 Calvin Sears (1816-1830). 93, **94**  
 Carleton (1812-1871) .... 28, **231**  
 Carleton (1855-1913) ...226, **227**  
 Carlton (1844-1848).....215, **216**  
 Caroline (1809-1850)..... 25, **26**  
 Carrie Bertha (1865-1958)... **237, 240, 241**  
 Charles (1791-1862).....123  
 Charles Wesley (1839-1840).. 29, **30**  
 Charles Wesley (1860-) 236, **237, 241**  
 Clarissa (1818-1906) 26, 27, **216**  
 Clinton (1813-1837) .....133  
 Cora Addy (1857-).....226, **228**  
 Daniel (1738-1781) . 24, 25, 211, 213  
 Daniel (1804-1843) .. 24, 25, **211**  
 Daniel Willis (1835-1918) .....211, **212**  
 David (1767-) ..... 214, 215, 230  
 David Gorham (1835-1856) ...230  
 Desire..... 33  
 Ebenezer (1674-1727) ..... 85  
 Edmond ..... 93  
 Edmund Sears "Jotham" (1839-1905) ..... 33, **243**  
 Edmund Sears (1809-1812)... 26, **27**  
 Edmund Sears (1862-)..236, **237**  
 Edna Jane (1859-) .....221  
 Eli (1793-1878)..... **173**  
 Elijah (1770-1823).....185  
 Elisha (1737-1807) .....230  
 Elisha (1754-1824) .. 26, 27, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222  
 Eliza Florence (1864-) .....221  
 Elizabeth Lowe "Lizzie" (1865-1969) .....**238, 239**  
 Elkanah (1751-1823) .... 215, 219  
 Elkanah (1778-1858) ... 215, 219, 220  
 Ella Imogene (1856-1857).....219  
 Ella May (1854-1867)....226, **227**  
 Ezra (1746-1821) ..... 185, 211  
 Flora (1847-1907) .....219, **220**  
 Florence (1849-1880) ...219, **220**  
 George Albert (1850-1854)...230, **231**  
 George Alfred (1863-) .....219  
 George Berkeley (1838-)223, **224**  
 George Washington (1823-1899) .....133  
 Gertrude (1874-1883).....243  
 Hannah (1828-1894) 29, 30, **237**  
 Hannah M (1835-1872) ..... **93**  
 Hannah Sears (1815-1883).... 26, 27, **215**  
 Hannah Sears (1846-1848)...215, **216**



- Hannah Sears (1849-1851) ..215, **216**  
 Harriet (1812-1895) . 26, 27, **214**  
 Harriet Newell (1823-1919) ... 29, 30, **235, 236**  
 Heman (1794-1869) ... **214, 215, 230, 231**  
 Heman Russell (1847-1848) .230, **231**  
 Henry (1829-1871)...93, **95, 213**  
 Henry Francis (1840-)..... **212**  
 Henry H (Henry F. Howes) (1840-) .....212  
 Hitty Hedge (1874-).....238, **240**  
 Isaiah (1757-1835).....133  
 Isaiah (1787-1849).59, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 255  
 Isaiah Jr (1788-) ..... **133**  
 Jabez (1770-1805) .....177  
 James Jur (1805-1861) .....187  
 Jeremiah (1743-1784) .....177  
 Joan Esther (1854-1856).....230, **231**  
 Joanna (1794-1857) ..... 230, 231  
 Joanna (1818-1893) .... **230, 231**  
 Joel (1823-1847).....93, **94**  
 John (1746-1826).....232  
 John (1809-1841)..... **232, 233**  
 John Silas (1859-1868) .238, **239**  
 Jonathan (1752-1822) .. 166, 226  
 Jonathan <Jotham> (1813-1841) .....**33, 243**  
 Joseph (1718/19-1787)....25, 28, 29, 93  
 Joseph (1751-1806) .. 28, 29, 93, 94, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240  
 Joseph Crosby (1833-1878)... 29, 30, **238**  
 Joshua Crowell (1816-1902) **219, 220**  
 Josiah (1739-1763) .....214  
 Julian (1810-).....187  
 Laban (1818-1900)... 25, 26, **226**  
 Laban Howard (1848-) .....226  
 Larosia (1820-) 25, 26, **228, 229**  
 Lemuel (1711-1795).....173  
 Lemuel (1752-1839).....225  
 Levi (1812-1874) ..... 252, 253  
 Lewis ..... **236**  
 Lorenza (1821-1880) .....133  
 Lucy Frances (1848-1926).... **214**  
 Lucy Hedge (1817-1901).....212  
 Lucy Josephine (1872-1968).238, **240**  
 Lydia (1742-1812).....214  
 Lydia (1783-1815).....252  
 Lydia (1813-)..... **225**  
 Lydia (1818-1893).....29, **234**  
 Lydia Abby (1861-)..... 238, **239**  
 Martha Custis (1826-1891)....133  
 Mary (1729/30-1802) ... 102, 133  
 Mary (1807-1889) .... 25, 26, **222**  
 Mary Adalaide (1839-) ..215, **216**  
 Mary Burr (1828-1927) .133, **135**  
 Mercie Lincoln (1804-1890) .. **211**  
 Mercy Caroline (1842-1891) .211, **212**  
 Moses (1785-1864) **28, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233**  
 Moses (1817-1886) .....28, **233**  
 Myra Eliza (1856-)..... **252, 253**  
 Nancy (1794-1882) ..... 123  
 Nathan (1792-1868)**29, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240**  
 Nathan (1820-1820).....29  
 Nathan (1821-1822).....29, **30**  
 Nathan Anderson (1857-).....238, **239**  
 Nathaniel (1745-1822).....33  
 Obed (1757-1827).....232  
 Obed (1797-1870)..... **232**  
 Olive Adaline (1846-1848)..... 226  
 Olive Adaline (1853-1854)....226, **227**  
 Olive Clark (1817-1891)....93, **94**  
 Olive Sears (1832-1832) ...29, **30**  
 Paul (1757-1820)..... 31, 33, 226  
 Paulina (1809-1900)...24, 25, 95, **213**  
 Persis (1786-1848).....226  
 Persis (1819-)..... **226**  
 Peter (1814-1852)..... **215**  
 Phebe (1807-1828) ..... **185**  
 Phebe (1830-) ..... 29, 30, **238**  
 Philip (1814-1898) .....214  
 Priscilla (1826-1899) 26, 27, **219**  
 Priscilla (1854-1854) .... 219, **221**  
 Priscilla Hall (1805-1892) ..... **177**  
 Ralph E (1893-1953) ..... **240**  
 Reuben (1780-1815)**24, 25, 211, 213**  
 Reuben (1810-1827) .....24, **25**  
 Reuben (1832-1891) ..... 211  
 Rhoda (1825-1850).....93, **94**  
 Russel Everett (1841-1890)..215, **216**  
 Ruth (1781-1865) ... **21, 22, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 198**  
 Samuel (1707-1772) .....232  
 Sarah "Sally" (1829-1886) ...173, **174**  
 Sarah (1821-1845).....93, **94**  
 Sarah Clark (1823-1883)**59, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 255**  
 Sarah Clark (1849-)..... **248**  
 Seth (1749-1819) ....25, 59, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229  
 Seth (1814-) ..... 25, 26, **225**  
 Seth Manley (1852-)..... 225  
 Shear-Jashub (1783-1861)...232, 233  
 Shubael (1816-)..... **123**  
 Silas (1825-) .... 29, 30, **236, 241**  
 Silas Lincoln (1865-)..... 236, **237**  
 Simeon (1773-1823) .....94  
 Stephen (1713-1783) .... 26, 173  
 Stephen (1747-1817) .....173  
 Stephen (1821-1843) ... 173, **174**  
 Susan "Susey" (1790-1862) ...31, 33  
 Susanna (1803-1867).. **166, 167**  
 Susannah (1720-1763) .... 85, 86, 105, 133, 135, 136, 137, 147, 148, 169, 186  
 Tempe (1739-1805) .....97  
 Thankful (1754-1824)..... 173  
 Thankful (1759-).....230  
 Thankful (1777-).....166, 167  
 Thankful (1819-1858)... 173, **174**  
 Thomas (1699-1764)..... 24  
 Thomas Bassett (1849-1906) **220**  
 Thomas Prince (1817-1894) .. 220  
 Uriah (1784-1858) .....33, 243  
 Wallace (1851-1852).... 219, **221**  
 Willard Sears (1819-1819) .... 133  
 William (1732-1802).....102, 133  
 William (1781-1869).....252  
 William G (1857-) ..... 236, **237**  
 Zachariah (1777-1824).....211  
 Zachariah (ca.1716-1782).....26  
 Zenas (1780-1860) **25, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229**  
 Zenas III (1811-1839).... 25, 26, **223**  
 Zenas Otis (1836-1887) 223, **224**  
 Zerviah Sears (1816-1880) ....28, **232, 233**  
 Zoheth (1789-1836)..... **93, 213**  
 Zoheth (1827-1856)..... 93, **94**
- Howland**  
 Clara M (1860-) ..... **133**  
 Seth ..... 124  
 Wilbur ..... **218**  
 William (1836-1880)..... **124**
- Howland**  
 Lucretia ..... 124
- Hurd**  
 Betsy (ca.1787-1847)..... 211
- Jacobs**  
 Franklin (1839-)..... **180**
- James**  
 Benjamin ..... 179  
 Elisha F (1834-1901) ..... **179**
- Jouett**  
 Edith May (1880-1967) ..... **251**
- Joyce**  
 Lydia (1685-1755) .....85  
 Sarah (1729-1765) ..80, 82, 112, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125  
 Thomas (1678-1743).....80
- Kelley**  
 Abigail (1785-1872) ..... 175  
 Edith H (1877-)..... 256  
 Edmund Sears (1886-1939) .250, **251**  
 Eleanor (-1868) ..... **216**  
 Olive F (1840-1893) ..... **164**  
 Oliver (1795-1883) .....250, 256  
 Stillman (Stillman R. Kelley) (1878-1911)..... 251  
 Stillman Francis (1851-1931) **250**  
 Stillman Randolph (1878-1911) ..... 250, **251**  
 Stillman S (1816-1894) 164, 250, 256  
 Zebina Doane (1852-1919) .. **256**
- Kendall**  
 W G "Henderson" ..... **104**
- Kent**  
 Sarah A ..... 179

**Kern**

Amphenettie "Nettie" (ca.1837-)  
..... **113**

**Langley**

Betsy ..... 178

**Lawrence**

Isaac Swift (1825-) ..... **156**

**Layman**

Charles (ca.1800-) ..... 214  
Martha A (ca.1847-) ..... **214**

**Leaman**

John ..... 176  
Susan Elizabeth (1830-1883) **176**

**--Leaman**

Grace ..... 176

**Leavitt**

L R (1836-) ..... **200**

**Lewis**

Sarah (1737-1812) ..... 119

**Lincoln**

Elizabeth (1748-)..... 25, 59, 222,  
223, 225, 226, 228, 229  
Mercy ..... 185, 211  
Nathaniel (1704-1772) ..... 25

**Little**

Charles Henry (1830-) ..... **157**

**Long**

Jeremiah N (1814-1896).. 60, 61,  
121  
Julia F (1839-1926)..... **60, 61**  
Myra S (1837-1926)..... **121**  
William IV (1775-1840) ..... 60

**Look**

Mary (-1810)..... 112

**Lord**

David ..... 236, 240  
Lucy Jane (1840-1926) 237, **240,**  
**241**  
Priscilla G (1831-)..... **236, 241**  
William E (ca.1810-1892) .... 236,  
237, 240, 241

**MacDonald**

Joshua ..... **240**

**MacKenzie**

Malcolm Kenneth (1835-1910)  
..... **207**

**Mahy**

Jean (1802-1891) ..... 140, 144

**Mann**

Leander Elmer ..... **133**

**Manter**

Deborah (1763-)..... **79, 111**  
Jeremiah ..... 79, 111

**Mathews**

Harriet Allen (1828-1889) ..... **92**

**Matthews**

Eunice (1809-1889) ..... 109, 197

Freeman (1797-1842) ..... 92  
Joshua (1742-1813)..... 214  
Mary ..... 214, 215, 230  
Sarah (1702-1774)15, 23, 65, 72,  
73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84,  
85  
Susannah (1753-)..... 166, 226  
William (ca.1674-1737) ..... 65

**May**

Samuel Pearce (1828-1918). **137,**  
**144**

**Mayo**

Bethia (1847-)..... 188, **189**  
Charles Edwin (1827-).. 152, **155**  
Charles W (1850-) ..... 188, **189**  
Eunice P (1839-)..... 188, **189**  
Jeremiah (1786-1867)..... **152**  
Joseph K Jr (1829-)..... 188, **189**  
Joseph Knowles (1801-1872) **188**  
Lois (1728-1768)..... 21  
Mary Catherine (1826-1845) 152,  
**155**  
Ruth E (1845-) ..... 188, **189**  
Sarah Augusta (1830-1886). 152,  
**155**  
Uriah ..... 188, 189

**--Mayo**

Bethiah ..... 188

**--Mayo**

Bethiah ..... 189

**--Mayo**

Susan M (1833-)..... **189**

**McLand**

Mary (1836-1872) ..... **208**

**Mehus**

Mary ..... 108

**Moody**

Carrie (1853-) ..... **181**  
Charlotte Evangeline (1910-1971)  
..... **248**

**Moseley**

Frederick Pierce (1826-1881) **157**  
Thomas Mather (1796-1877). 157

**Mrs**

Martha Perkins ..... **210**

**Myrick**

Isaac (1814-1886) ..... **174**  
Nathaniel (1822-1893) ..... **174**  
Nathaniel H (ca.1788-1862).. 174

**Nickerson**

Clara Adelaide (1850-1898) . 216,  
**217**  
David H (1847-1849) ... 216, **217**  
David Jonathan (1854-1936) 216,  
**218**  
Edmund S (1840-1840) 216, **217**  
Edmund S (1845-1848) 216, **217**  
Hattie Howes (1852-1929)... 216,  
**218**  
Henry ..... 216  
Henry (1815-1879) ..... **216**

Henry Thomas (1841-1902) ..216,  
**217**

John W ..... **216**

Jonathan (1774-1862).....114

Jonathan (1807-1847)..... **114**

Joshua Carleton (1865-1953)216,  
**218**

Josiah (1825-1888)..... **103**

Kimball (ca.1785-).....113

Mary Thomas (1860-) ...216, **218**

Mercy S (1857-1858)....216, **218**

Sarah .....103

Sarah Clark (1818-1884).....192

Shubael .....103

Susan (1809-1903)..... **113**

**Nye**

Abbie Jane (1843-1910) ..... **212**

Franklin (1817-) ..... **103**

Joseph (ca.1817-<1880) .....212

Rebecca (1772-).....235

Samuel H (1837-)..... **187**

Samuel P (1811-) .....187

**Oliver**

William ..... **228**

**Paddock**

Eben..... 231, 232

Ebenezer (1703/04-1767)84, 111

Eunice Cobb (1814-1898).... **231,**  
**232**

Mary (1739-1789) ..84, 111, 152,  
155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161

**Page**

Ellen (1840-)..... **156**

**Paine**

Asenath (1850-1910)..... **172**

Augustus (1824-) .....172

**Parker**

Celia A (1861-)..... **159**

Frank N..... **238**

**--Payne**

Relief (1828-) .....172

**Perkins**

Charlotte (1820-1866) ..... **149**

Jesse .....149

**Peterson**

Isaac E. (1802-1880).....217

Martinease Delmar (1845-1920)  
..... **217**

**Petty**

Mary Priannah..... **151**

**Phillips**

Esther (1812-1903) .....132

**Pierce**

Janes Briggs (1793-1823).....157

Martha Cooper ..... **157**

**Pingree**

Anne Bragdon "Annie" (1888-  
1942) ..... **251**

Mellen Abbott (1861-1905) ....251

**Porter**

William F (1821-1891) ..... **104**

- Potter**  
 Julia (1834-)..... **168**
- Pratt**  
 Catharine L (ca.1834-)..... **110**
- Rayner**  
 John G (ca.1821-1897) .....224  
 Myra (ca.1852-) ..... **224**
- Rice**  
 Mary S.....149
- Richards**  
 Sarah Gardner (1836-1914).... **96**  
 Seth ..... 96
- Richardson**  
 Carrie V ..... **184**
- Robbins**  
 (1831-1831).....109, **110**  
 Abner (1826-).....109, **110**  
 Abner R (1832-1902)....109, **110**  
 Alexander (1792-1876) **109, 110**  
 Alexander (1818-).....109, **110**  
 Cyrus (1837-).....109, **110**  
 Emma Smith (1841-)....109, **110**  
 Eunice Sears (1823-)....109, **110**  
 Lot S (1830-).....109, **110**  
 Mary S.....195  
 Mary Snow (1822-).....109, **110**  
 Mercy A (1828-).....109, **110**  
 Sarah E (1839-)..... **178**  
 William (1835-1860)....109, **110**  
 William S (1819-1832) ..109, **110**
- Rogers**  
 Elisabeth Taylor (1817-1894).165
- Ryder**  
 Hannah..... **156**  
 Rebekah D. (1801-1884).....203  
 Susannah G (1822-) ..... **156**
- Sallie**  
 (unknown given name).....194
- Seabury**  
 David (1756-1801)..... 61, 90  
 Elizabeth Ann (1820-1878)... **194**  
 Ichabod .....194  
 Mary "Polly" (1793-1885) ..61, **90**
- Sears**  
 (1826-1826).....119  
 (1843-).....119, **121**  
 Abigail "Nabby" (1793-1880) 250,  
 256  
 Abigail "Nabby" (1797-1894) . 76,  
 77, **97, 238**  
 Abraham Winslow (1835-1908)  
 ..... **158**  
 Adelaide Louisa (1840-1910) 137,  
**146**  
 Ahira (1783-1870)..... 63  
 Albert Wallace "Wally" (1845-  
 1910)..... 191, **192**  
 Barnabas (1714-1740)..... 23  
 Barnabas (1837-).....191  
 Barnabas Allen (1853-1912) .194,  
**197**  
 Barnabas Howes "Barnaby" (1815-  
 1898)... 21, 22, **193, 194, 198**  
 Barzillai (1822-1881)..... 188  
 Benjamin (1826-1891)..... **100**  
 Bethany (1799-1824) 20, 21, **173**  
 Bethia (1661/62-1724) ..... 65, 73  
 Bethia (1799-1869).....99  
 Betsy "Bessie" Olivia (1847-1925)  
 ..... **188**  
 Betsy (1778-1787) .....75, **76**  
 Betsy (1791-1894) .....75, **76**  
 Betsy Crowell (1819-1855).....13,  
**32, 33, 243**  
 Betsy Eveline (1855-1897) ...194,  
**198**  
 Betsy J (1806-ca.1876).... 21, 22,  
**188**  
 Betsy Price (1816-ca.1886) ....20,  
 21, **181, 182**  
 Calvin (1803-1806) .....76, **77**  
 Caroline (1824-1825) ..... 137  
 Charles E (1832-1912).. 169, **171**  
 Charles Edward (1835-1886) 186,  
**187**  
 Chloe C (1826-1852) .. 13, 14, **61**  
 Chloe Crowell (1853-1926)59, 60,  
**250**  
 Christopher (1756-1809).. 65, 72,  
**77, 78, 79, 103, 105, 109, 111**  
 Christopher (1789-1816).....78  
 Christopher (1820-1885)105, **106**  
 Clarissa (1799-1834) 76, 77, **102**  
 Daniel (1744-1776) .....190  
 Daniel (1797-1840) ..... 19, **163**  
 David (1788-1875)..... 107  
 David Henry (1836-1898).....169,  
**172**  
 David Seabury (1823-1882) ...90,  
**92**  
 Dean (1802-1875)... 21, 22, **185,**  
**186**  
 Dean Smith (1832-1892) ..... 186  
 Deborah (1704/05-1781) .....24  
 Deborah (1742/43-1825) ..... 160  
 Deborah Manter (1785-1838) .79,  
**111**  
 Eben (1795-1849) .... 85, 87, **137**  
 Eben (1802-1858).... 20, 21, **175**  
 Eben (1829-1913)..... 137, **143**  
 Eben Thaxter (1829-1889) ...175,  
**176**  
 Edmund (1712-1796) .13, 15, 19,  
 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29,  
**65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,**  
**80, 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97,**  
**102, 103, 105, 109, 111, 112,**  
**114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123,**  
**124, 125, 133, 135, 136, 137,**  
**147, 148, 150, 152, 155, 156,**  
**158, 159, 160, 161**  
 Edmund (1743/44-1832)..13, **15,**  
 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
 28, 29, 31, 33, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
 63, 65, 72, 163, 166, 169, 173,  
 175, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183,  
 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191,  
 194, 198, 199, 201, 204, 205,  
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,  
 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221,  
 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229,  
 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235,  
 236, 237, 238, 240  
 Edmund Jr (1792-1867)... **13, 15,**  
 17, 31, 32, 33, 34, 59, 60, 61,  
 62, 63, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250,  
 252, 255, 256  
 Edwin Paul (1843-1913) 191, **192**  
 Elijah Bailey (1817-1873)..... 105,  
**106**  
 Eliza Crease (1823-1831)..... 137  
 Elizabeth (1745-1818)65, 72, **73,**  
 148, 149, 150  
 Elizabeth (1799-) ..... 78, **79**  
 Elizabeth (1804-1805) ..... 19, **20**  
 Elizabeth A (1838-) ..... 177, **179**  
 Elizabeth F (1828-1911) 169, **170**  
 Elizabeth Foster (1806-1860) .19,  
 20, **169**  
 Elizabeth Lowe (1828-1894)... **98**  
 Elkanah (1758-1836) . 65, 72, **80,**  
 112, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122,  
 123, 124, 125  
 Elkanah Howes (1849-1914). 125,  
**131**  
 Elkanah Jr (1800-1876) ... 80, 83,  
**122, 123, 124**  
 Ellen Victoria (1837-1907) 95, **96**  
 Emeline (1830-)..... 123, **124**  
 Emma Elizabeth (1838-1920)137,  
**143**  
 Emma Josephine (1850-1921)  
 ..... 194, **197**  
 Eunice (1796-1867).. 78, 79, **109**  
 Ezra (1789-1830).. 61, 75, 76, **90**  
 Ezra (1821-1846)..... **61, 90, 92**  
 George (1795-1845)... 76, 77, **95**  
 George (1825-)..... 103, **104**  
 George Crowell (1830-1895) 119,  
**120**  
 George Jr (1830-1830) ..... 95, **96**  
 George Oliver (1835-1914)95, **96**  
 George Thacher (1839-1904) 191  
 Hannah (1740-1788).....23, 182,  
 190, 199, 201, 204, 205, 206,  
 207, 208, 209, 210  
 Hannah (1766-1843) . 65, 72, **85,**  
 133, 135, 136, 137, 147, 148  
 Hannah (1787-1877) . 15, 17, **26,**  
**27, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221,**  
 222  
 Hannah (1797-1865) 85, 87, **147**  
 Hannah Crowell "Hannie" (1855-  
 1910)..... 62, 63, **256**  
 Hannah Crowell (1833-1907)..13,  
 14, **63**  
 Harriet (1807-1871) . 85, 87, **148**  
 Harriet (1825-1895)..... 103, **104**  
 Hattie Lavinia (1853-1923)... 191,  
**193**  
 Heman (1780-1836).....250, 256  
 Heman (1836-1903)..... 105, **108**  
 Heman Griffith (1829-1878) ...90,  
**92**  
 Henry Edmund (1870-1937) .246,  
**247**  
 Henry Howes (1845-1930) .....59,  
**243, 246, 248**  
 Howard (1841-1911).... 191, **192**  
 Isaac Berry (1841-1916)125, **130**

- Isaiah Crowell 2d (1833-1912) ..... 119, **120**  
 Jabez Howes (1829-1895)..... 177  
 Jacob (1771-1840).....15, 17, **19**,  
 163, 166, 169  
 Jacob (1802-1803)..... 19, **20**  
 Jacob (1823-1871)..... 163, **164**  
 Jane (1748-1799) .....65, 72, **74**  
 Jane (1792-1849) .....85, 87, **136**  
 Jerusha (1756-1845)..... 225  
 Jerusha F (1811-1882)60, 61, 121  
 Joanna (1832-)..... 175, **176**  
 John (1677/78-1738) ..... 85  
 Jonathan (1693-1738)..... 75  
 Joseph (1756-1836)..... 59  
 Joseph Homer (1873-1955).. 246,  
**247**  
 Joshua (1751-1751)..... 65, **72**  
 Joshua (1753-1825)... 61, 65, 72,  
**74, 75, 76**, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97,  
 102, 238  
 Joshua (1781-1803)..... 75, **76**  
 Joshua 2d (1817-1885) .... 90, **91**  
 Joshua Griffith (1822-1892) ....**63**  
 Judah (1773-1850) ....15, 17, **20**,  
 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181,  
 182, 183, 184  
 Judah Howes (1823-1870) ... 166,  
**167**  
 Judah Jr (1804-1878) 20, 21, **177**  
 Judah Russel (1830-1853) ... 177,  
**178**  
 Kezia (1763-1833)..... 231  
 Levi (1769-1827)..... 60  
 Lewis H (1837-1837)..... 186, **187**  
 Lewis Howes (1851-1921).... 191,  
**193**  
 Lorie Howes (1844-1896)..... 177,  
**179**  
 Lot (1785-1803) ..... 75, **76**  
 Lot (1805-1829) ..... 78, **79**  
 Lot (1819-1840) ..... 90, **92**  
 Lucie Emma (1855-1946).....**227**  
 Lucinda (1801-1886)..... 78, **79**  
 Lucy (1797-1852) .....80, 83, **118**  
 Lucy Hallet (1823-ca.1893) .. 103,  
**104**  
 Lucy Thacher (1828-1901).... 123  
 Lydia (1794-1848).....15, 17, **29**,  
 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240  
 Lydia (1812-1888) ....20, 21, **180**  
 Martha (1822-1856)....20, 21, **184**  
 Mary "Molly" (1776-1785) .15, **17**  
 Mary (1708-1791).....84, 111  
 Mary (1799-)..... 85, **87**  
 Mary (1817-1847)..... 13, **31**  
 Mary (1831-1873)..... 105, **107**  
 Mary (1848-1850)..... 59, **60**  
 Mary Elizabeth (1842-1903) . 194,  
**195**  
 Mary Horton (1827-1889) ..... 175  
 Mary Jane (1828-1860) ..... 137  
 Mercy (1761-1849) ..... 65, **72**  
 Mercy (1777-1855) ..... 190  
 Mercy (ca.1827-) ..... 119  
 Molly Atwood (1785-1840) 15, 17,  
**25**, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228,  
 229  
 Myra Howes (1851-1936). 59, 60,  
**248, 249**  
 Nancy (1788-1852)... 85, 86, **133**  
 Nancy (1794-1872)... 78, 79, **105**  
 Nancy Jane (1815-1867)105, **106**  
 Nathan (1793-1841) ..... 158  
 Nathan (1821-1904) . 13, **34, 59**,  
**60**, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250,  
 252, 255  
 Nathan Crowell (1856-1924) .. 59,  
 60, **252**  
 Nathan Foster (1800-1848).... 19,  
 20, **166**  
 Nathan Harold "Harold" (1887-  
 1979) ..... 252, **253**  
 Nathan Norris (1831-1880).. 166,  
**168**  
 Olive (1790-1871) ..... 99, 100  
 Olive (1805-1810) ..... 76, **77**  
 Olive (1822-1832) ..... 95, **96**  
 Olive Brown (1832-1905)..... 119,  
**120**  
 Olive Howes (1818-1879) .... 164,  
 250, 256  
 Olive Howes (1834-1898) .... 105,  
**108**  
 Oliver Gray (1828-1832)... 95, **96**  
 Pamela (1842-)..... 105, **109**  
 Paul (1669-1739/40).. 15, 65, 73,  
 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85  
 Paul (1777-1854)15, 17, **21**, 185,  
 186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194,  
 198  
 Paul (ca.1637-1707/08)..... 65  
 Paul Freeman (1846-1916) .. 186,  
**187**  
 Paul Jr (1812-1890) ..21, 22, **191**  
 Paulina (1808-1864) ..... 19, **20**  
 Persis (1818-1850) ...20, 21, **183**  
 Phebe Howes (1830-1834).... 186  
 Phebe Howes (1846-1928)... 194,  
**195**  
 Philander (1795-1865) ..... 99  
 Polly (1790-)..... 78  
 Prince (1735-1829)75, 76, 89, 90  
 Priscilla "Prisa" (1790-1826)... 15,  
 17, **28**, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233  
 Priscilla (1749-1777)..... 190  
 Rebecca (1701-1791)..... 75  
 Rebecca (1783-ca.1853)...75, 76,  
**89**  
 Reuben (1753-1844).... 105, 169,  
 186  
 Reuben (1822-1899).... 105, **107**  
 Reuben Clarke (1800-1829) ... 76,  
**77**  
 Reuben Jur (1791-1845).....**105**  
 Richard Willard (1835-1880) 137,  
**143**  
 Rosanna (1805-1885) .....**186**  
 Rowland (1744/45-1819)..... 63  
 Ruth (1808-1838).....21, 22, **190**  
 Ruth Ann (1838-1921) . 186, **187**  
 Sadie Maud (1869-1869) .. 59, **60**  
 Sally (1780-1861).....15, 17, **23**,  
 182, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205,  
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210  
 Sally (1809-1895).....20, 21, **179**  
 Sally Eldridge (1830-1909) .. 163,  
**165**  
 Sarah "Sally" (1793-1836) 76, 77,  
**93, 213**  
 Sarah (1759-1792)61, **75**, 89, 90  
 Sarah (1788-1879) ... 80, 82, **112**  
 Sarah (1834-) .....175, **176**  
 Sarah Howes (1838-1898)....124,  
**125**  
 Sarah Howes (1895-1973)....252,  
**254**  
 Sarah S (Sarah S. Sears) (1848-  
 1941) .....196  
 Sarah Seabury (1848-1941) .194,  
**196**  
 Seth (1829-1857)13, 14, **62**, 256  
 Seth (1859-1859)..... 59, **60**  
 Seth H (1860-1957).. 59, 60, **255**  
 Silas (1826-1874). 163, **164**, 227  
 Sukey (1790-1874)... 85, 86, **135**  
 Susan Charlotte (1830-1879)103,  
**104**  
 Susan Gray (1825-1832) .. 95, **96**  
 Susanna (1794-1857) ..... 80, **83**  
 Susanna Howes "Susie" (1833-  
 1905) .....166, **168**  
 Susanna Wakefield (1828-1880)  
 ..... **107**  
 Sylvanus (1824-1894).....**99**  
 Temperance (1764-1859) .65, 72,  
**84**, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159,  
 160, 161  
 Temperance (1790-1859) .80, 82,  
**114**  
 Thankful (1794-1878) .... 59, 246,  
 248, 249, 250, 252, 255  
 Thankful Howes (1829-1829) 166,  
**168**  
 Thomas (1797-1873) ..... **169**  
 Thomas (1800-1891)80, 83, **118**,  
**119, 121, 122**  
 Thomas (1830-1838) ....169, **171**  
 Thomas D Jr (1845-1930).....169,  
**172**  
 Warren P (1825-1845) ..... 90, **92**  
 Willard (1714-1765). 85, 86, 105,  
 133, 135, 136, 137, 147, 148,  
 169, 186  
 Willard (1759-1852).**85, 86**, 133,  
 135, 136, 137, 147, 148  
 Willard (1803-1890)..... 85, **87**  
 Willard (1827-1838).....105, **107**  
 Willard (1840-1919).....105, **109**  
 William (1791-1830) .78, 79, **103**  
 William (1808-1896) .80, 83, **125**  
 William (1826-1828) .....103, **104**  
 William Albert (1845-1847)...137,  
**147**  
 William Crease (1831-1837) .137,  
**143**  
 William Gray (1838-1904) ....125,  
**130**  
 Zachariah "Zachary" (1783-1845)  
 ..... 99, 100  
 Zenas (1806-1808)..... 20, **21**  
 Zenas (1833-1916).....177, **178**  
 Zerviah (1782-1867).. 15, 17, **24**,  
 211, 213

**Sherman**

Eliza B (-1846)..... **90**

**Shiverick**

(unknown given name) ..... 33, **34**

Asa..... 31, 33

- Asa (1816-1894)..... **31, 33**  
 Charles Henry (1839-1844)31, **32**  
 Mary Adaline (1842-1848).31, **32**  
 Mary Adaline (1852-1854).33, **34**
- Sickles**  
 George ..... **147**
- Small**  
 Sarah (1781-1873)..... 91
- Smalley**  
 Anthony Edward (1797-1879) 170  
 James Anthony (1826-1909). **170**
- Smith**  
 Mercy (1760-1845)...21, 22, 185,  
 186, 188, 190, 191, 194, 198
- Snow**  
 Caroline Phillips "Carrie" (1845-  
 1929)..... **131**  
 Isaiah (1812-1877).....131  
 James (1833-1898) ..... **179**  
 Mary "Polley" (1767-).....**78, 103,**  
 105, 109  
 Mary "Polly" (1794-1885) .....172  
 Susan "Sukey" (1797-1878) ..171
- Sparrow**  
 Rebecca (1655-1740) ..... 65
- Spear**  
 Chauncey Loren.....249  
 George Nelson (1849-1885).. **249**
- Spoor**  
 Nelson Thomas ..... **110**
- Stearns**  
 Henry ..... **256**
- Stephens**  
 Margery (1676-1762)..... 73
- Stimpson**  
 Andrew .....198  
 Andrew (ca.1800-1870) .....198  
 Sharlotta "Lottie" (1835-1891)  
 ..... **198**
- Stone**  
 Mary (ca.1775-1811) .....175
- Studley**  
 Coleman (1846-1898)..... **218**  
 Luther (1817-1861).....218
- Sturgis**  
 Hannah (ca.1816-1849) .....224  
 Jerusha..... 233, 234
- Swift**  
 Abbie P (1841-).....201, **203**  
 Adaline Appleton (1832-).....204  
 Anselm Jr. (1803-1878) .....203  
 Aurelia Parker (1823-) .....204  
 Capt William (1795-1868) .... **204**  
 Caroline Beal (1835-1909).....204  
 Clark ..... 210, 211  
 Deborah H (1854-1875) .....182  
 Edmund (1826-1840).....204  
 Edmund Sears (1844-1845)..204,  
**205**
- Edwin Carlton (1847-1848) ..204,  
**205**  
 Edwin Carlton (1849-)... 204, **205**  
 Elisha (1820-)..... 199  
 Eliza E (1834-)..... 201, **203**  
 Ellis M (1798-1876)..... **182**  
 Ellis M Jr (1830-)..... **176**  
 George Washington (1839-) .201,  
**203**  
 Gustavus Franklin (1839-1903)  
 ..... 204, **205**  
 Hannah.....**205**  
 Laura A..... **210, 211**  
 Levi.....206  
 Lucy G (1853-) ..... 182  
 Mary Ann (1822-).....201  
 Moses (ca.1765-) .....235  
 Nathan Barlow (1802-1875) . **235**  
 Nathaniel .....204  
 Nathaniel (1837-)..... 204  
 Noble Parker (1830-) ..... 204  
 Ordello R (1847-)..... 182  
 Phebe Freeman (1818-1865) .201  
 Phineas (1793-1863) ..... **199**  
 Sarah (1822-)..... 199  
 Sarah Delia (1836-1931)201, **203**  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1841-1842) 204,  
**205**  
 Sarah R (1832-1910)..... **202**  
 Seth Freeman (1828-1905) ..201,  
**202**  
 Temperance C (1830-)..201, **203**  
 Thomas (1793-1873)..... **201**  
 Thomas C (1825-1883). 201, **202**  
 William (1824-)..... 204
- Sylvene**  
 Joseph (1821-) ..... **237**  
 Manuel (ca.1800-).....237
- Sylvester**  
 Helen M (ca.1840-)..... **224**  
 Robert (1814-).....224
- Taylor**  
 Hannah (1753-1828) .13, **15, 16,**  
 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
 28, 29, 31, 33, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
 63, 163, 166, 169, 173, 175,  
 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184,  
 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 194,  
 198, 199, 201, 204, 205, 206,  
 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213,  
 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222,  
 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230,  
 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236,  
 237, 238, 240  
 Lot (1808-1885).....109, 197  
 Lot Williams (1847-1879)..... **197**  
 Lott W (Lot W. Taylor) (1847-  
 1879).....197  
 Mary .....74  
 Mehitable (1731-1779) .105, 169,  
 186  
 Olive T (1837-1915) ..... **109**  
 Priscilla.....183, 184
- Tevis**  
 Martha d'ell (ca.1855-1871) . **120**
- Thacher**  
 Ezekial (1793-) ..... **118**
- Mary Hamblin (1839-1903) .. **130**  
 Samuel (1809-1898) ..... 130
- Thayer**  
 Margaret (1810-) ..... **111**
- Thomas**  
 Harriet "Hattie" (1844->1884)  
 ..... **192**  
 William (1806-1873)..... 192
- Thompson**  
 Harriet ..... **94**
- Thorton**  
 Eliza ..... **151**
- Tobey**  
 Sarah P (Rea) (1815-) ..... 187
- Towle**  
 Harold ..... **240**
- Tucker**  
 Lydia Ann (1820-) ..... **135**  
 Mary E (1848-) ..... **159**
- Vincent**  
 Abigail "Nabby" (1760-1828) 105,  
 169, 186  
 Ann (1719-1797) .. 25, 28, 29, 93  
 David (1732-1818) 105, 169, 186  
 Mehitable..... 97, 98, 238  
 Ruth (-1867) .....232, 233
- Wakefield**  
 Betsy (1797-1848)..... 107
- Walker**  
 Catherine "Katy" E (1828-1890)  
 ..... **106**
- Warden**  
 Elizabeth (1777-) ..... 137
- Warner**  
 Anna (1780-1864).....**150, 151**  
 William ..... **150, 151**
- Weekes**  
 Sarah P (1857-)..... **181**
- Wefer**  
 Eilert (1827-1906) ..... **108**
- Weld**  
 Mary Ann (-1866)..... **112**
- Wharf**  
 George ..... **221**
- Whitcomb**  
 Thomas (1801-)..... 108  
 Thomas Cushing (1827-1902)**108**
- Whitcomb**  
 Louisa (1805-)..... 108
- White**  
 Peregrine ..... 120  
 Rufus (1828-)..... **120**
- White Lily**  
 Kait-cin Gi-ai-it-chee-bee (1839-  
 1927)..... **120**

**Wilbur**

Hannah ..... 150, 151

**Willard**

Deborah (-1721)..... 65

**Williamson**

Eliza ..... **151**

**Winslow**

Albert (1841-) ..... 161  
Bartlett B..... 255  
Eliza (1835-1844) ..... 161  
Eliza Emma (1844-) ..... 161  
Emma (1839-1840)..... 161  
Eunice (1770-) ..... 155

Frances B (1864-)..... **255**  
Ida Maria (1848-1878) ..... 161  
Mary Frances (1832-)..... 161  
Nathaniel (1804-1880) ..... **161**  
Sarah "Sally" (1795-1875).... 158

**--Winslow**

Clara..... 255

**--Winslow**

Clara..... 255

**Wixon**

Elthina T (1822-1894) ..... 218  
Ira (1818-1896) ..... 218  
Susan Eldredge (1857-1945). **218**

**Woods**

Elizabeth A (1868-)..... **193**  
Sarah Maria (1832-) ..... **143**

**Wright**

Eliza ..... **221**

**York**

Daniel ..... **178**  
Deborah A (1827-1914) ..... **178**

**Young**

Augusta (1848-)..... **192**